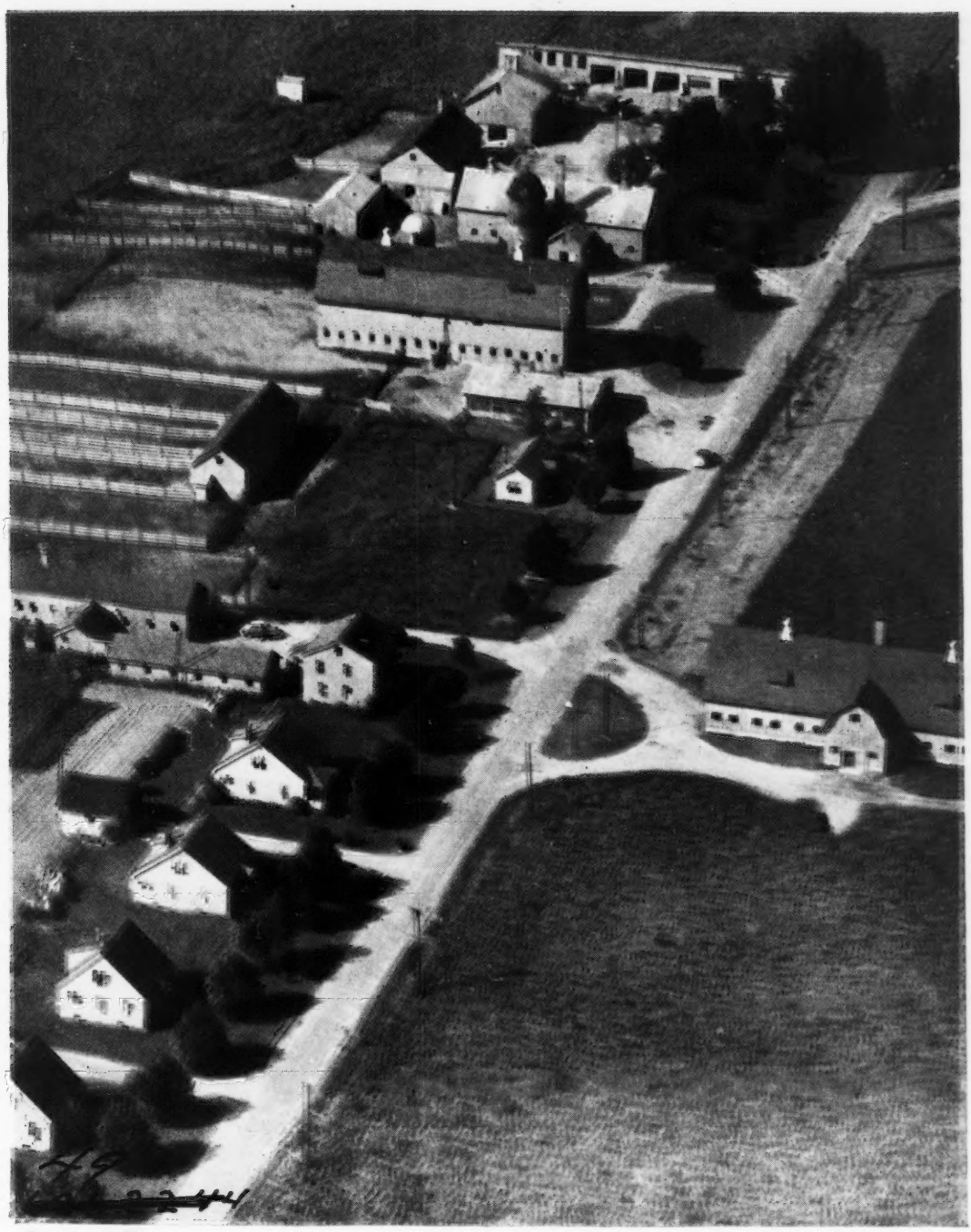
43.8
G933

GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



August 15
1948

G933
v.73
No.16

Picture Making

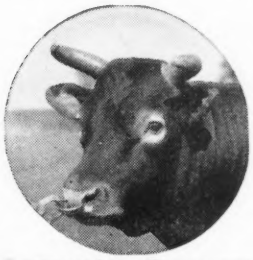
T. B. ACCREDITED

VACCINATED AND VACCINATED APPROVED No. A2027

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost Acme

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

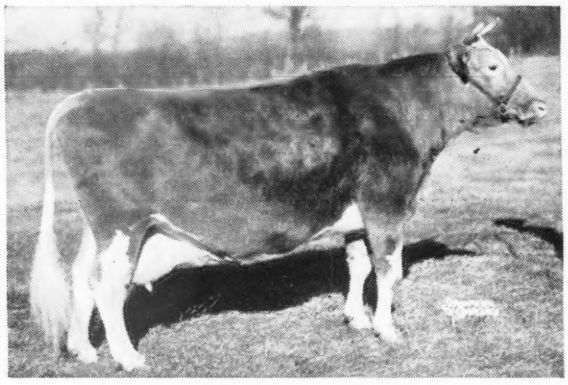


Langwater Foremost

A Cow and Her Daughters

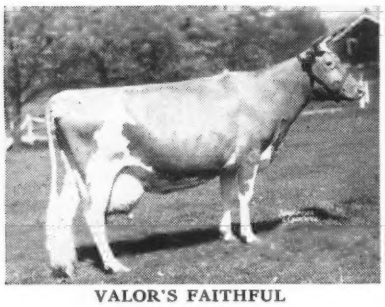
Mixter Faithful

Her influence has been great in the Foremost herd.

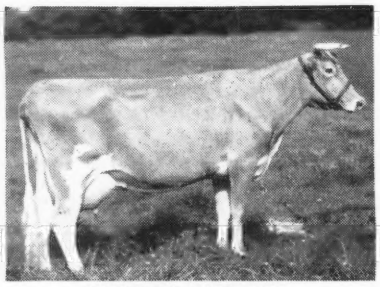


Her influence has been great on the Guernsey breed.

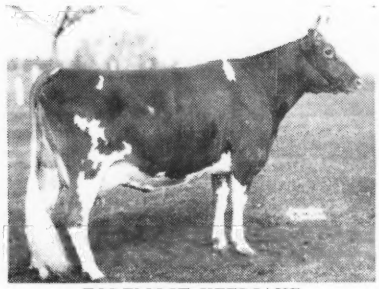
A SHOW COW—Sr. and Gr. Championship award at the 1926 Sesqui-Centennial.
A PRODUCER—12601—744—Sr2—365 (World Record when made)
A BROOD COW—16 living calves—5 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons.



VALOR'S FAITHFUL
20011—976—AA
World Record when made
Dam of: Foremost Prediction, A. R.
Foremost Royal Valor, A. R.
Foremost Noble Girl, 15433—807—DD
Foremost Fatihful, 15482—659—AA



SUPERB'S FAITHFUL
9 A. R. records
19678—1077—6yrs—365C (4th Place)
19471—1017—9yrs—365C (7th Place)
17363—931—Jr4—365C (8th Place)
She made 3 consecutive 1000 lb. records.
Dam of: **Foremost J. C.**
Foremost Quantity, 16047—737—G, 17978—861—DD, 18288—874—B.
Foremost Crown's Faithful, 11853—574—Jr2—365, 12742—628—Sr3—305—3x (pending).
Foremost Comet's Faith, 10614—578—Jr2—365.



FOREMOST KEEPSAKE
10866—616—G, 12296—665—BB, 12596—700—AA.
Dam of: **Foremost Acme 25th.**
Foremost Quetzel, 13185—660—GG, 15690—830—D
17831—900—7yrs—365 in 356 days
Sold for $7,100, Foremost Sale, 1942.

FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR has been a great sire here.

3 other sons—Foremost J. C., Foremost Acme 25th and Foremost Acme are in service now—their sons are for sale.

WRITE FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, INC.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President — W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Assistant Manager — W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

ACCREDITED **Cesor-Maxims** NEGATIVE

Cesor Bred Bull Makes Good

CESOR BON-TON'S PREMIUM, A. R.

Sire of 1st Junior Get, S. E. World's Fair, 1946 and 1947 Atlantic Rural Exp.

Sire: CESOR BON-TON

Dam: PRIMROSE OF SEPASCOT, 11875—621—G

Premium daughters make good

AT THE PAIL

IN THE SHOW RING

IN THE SALES RING

Congratulations to Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, South Carolina upon breeding these good young cows. BOTH ARE BY CESOR BON-TON'S PREMIUM.

BRAYS ISLAND CONSTANCE—Sold for $3,300 } 1948
BRAYS ISLAND DAFFODIL — Sold for $2,400 } Quail Roost Sale

A Cesor-bred bull made good at Brays Island.

A Cesor-bred bull can make good for you.

Why not consider a Cesor-bred bull for your next herd sire.
Their performance speaks for itself.

Send for our sales list — Prices and pedigrees gladly furnished upon request.

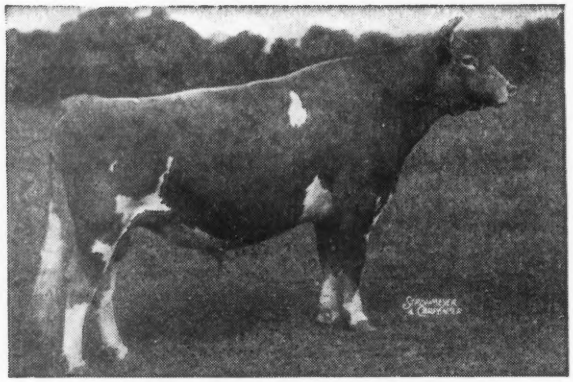
CESOR FARMS • New Hudson, Michigan

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner **STUART BEARDSLEY, Herdsman** **ALBERT KESSLER, Manager**

Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

ANOTHER PROMISING JUNIOR SIRE

Sire
BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.
28 A. R. daughters
2 Excellent



Dam
BLAKEFORD FORMOSA, A. R.
11538—629—GG
14274—790—E
15011—790—CC
Has weighed 1500 lbs.
Classified Excellent

BLAKEFORD FORMIDABLE
Born: November 28, 1942

Grand Champion Bull, 1946 and 1947
Eastern Shore Field Day, Centreville, Md.

BLAKEFORD FORMIDABLE has evidently inherited the factor to transmit high production, and he should. His daughters in production:
BLAKEFORD ELEGANT, 12497 Milk—632 Fat—Jr2—365 (pending)
BLAKEFORD LILLIAN, 7788 Milk—396 Fat—Jr2—365 in 243 days
BLAKEFORD COLLEEN—Just fresh one month and milking 50 lbs. a day—Jr2
BLAKEFORD FONDA—Formidable was mated to his inbred full sister—Blakeford Mimosa, A. R., and Fonda is the result. She is just starting on test and shows every indication of high production. Formidable has several more daughters to freshen and all will be tested.
BLAKEFORD FORMIDABLE comes from our Formosa family, a great producing family. His granddam, Argilla Formosa (854 Fat, Class E), has 6 A. R. daughters and 1 A. R. son. Her sire, Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, was one of the breed's outstanding sires.
LANGWATER AMBASSADOR died some years ago, had 35 A. R. daughters—8 A. R. sons.
LANGWATER REVELLER is now 16½ years old and has 70 A. R. daughters—25 P. R. sons.
BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, SENIOR Sire, has 28 A. R. daughters.
BLAKEFORD RESOLUTE, Jr. Sire, an inbred son of Reveller and out of Blakeford Revelaina (18848 Milk, 913 Fat, Aged Cow) and she out of Argilla Formosa.
BLAKEFORD TRANSFORMER, Jr. Sire—see July 15 Journal.

Our senior sires have proved themselves and our junior sires are up to expectations.

A FORMIDABLE SON IS A GOOD INVESTMENT.

Write for prices and pedigrees.

T. B. ACCREDITED 462561 . . . BANG'S NO. 97

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Ackers Acres—Iowa 2743
Agnew, C. M.—Pa. 2680
American Agri'l Chemical Co.—Mass. 2673
A. G. C. C.—Pedigree Division 2748
Ancestral Acres—Ohio 2734
Anchor Serum Co.—Ind. 2678, 2683
Archdale Farm—N. C. 2731
Arden Farm—N. C. 2742
Arlo Farms—N. C. 2754
Arrowhead Cooperative Guernsey Sales Ass'n. Minn. 2685

Basquaerie Farms—Mass. 2753
Bayville Farms—Va. 2778
Beach Road Farms—Mich. 2749
Beaty Sales Service—Ind. 2748
Belmont View Farm—N. C. 2751
Belnemus Farm—Va. 2730
Benton Farms—Va. 2762
Biak Farm—Ind. 2735
Biscoe Farm—Conn. 2738, 2739
Blair's Rest—Va. 2727
Blakeford Farms, Inc.—Md. 2634
Boone County Guernseys—Ind. 2729
Boulder Bridge Farm Co.—Minn. 2735
Bournedale Guernseys—N. Y. 2728
Box 95, 98 ..... 2680, 2682
Brays Island Plantation—S. C. 2747
Breeder's Equipment Co.—Pa. 2681
Brindle's Stock Farm—Ind. 2729
Brower Mfg. Co.—Ill. 2681
Burkeville Guernsey Farm—Va. 2716
Butterton Guernsey Farm—Cal. 2749
Byercroft Farm—Iowa 2743

California G. C. C.—Cal. 2730
Cesor Farms—Mich. 2633
Chedco Farm—Mass. 2694
Chevrolet Motor Division—GMC—Mich. 2675
Chicona Farm—Wash. 2764
Circle Drive Farm—Ind. 2680
Colorado State G. C. C.—Colo. 2759
Connecticut State Sale—Conn. 2689
Conover's Hightstown Guernsey Dairy—N.J. 2750
Covington Hills Farm—Ind. 2729
Cuthbert Farm Guernseys—Minn. 2685

DeLaval Separator Co.—N. Y. 2677
Dinsmore Dairy Co.—Fla. ..... III. Cover
Dunn and Harwood—N. Y. and Mass. 2708, 2709
Dunn's Tour—N. Y. and Mass. 2717

Elkhart County Guernseys—Ind. 2715
Elmwood Farm—Iowa 2743

Farm Fields—Va. 2734
Flying Horse Farm—Mass. 2669
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc.—N. Y. ..... II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm—N. Y. 2754
Forges Farm, Inc.—Mass. 2684
Four Winds Farm—Wis. 2711
Franchester Farms—Ohio 2671
Franksville, Specialty Co.—Wis. 2681
Free Manor—Ind. 2687
Fresno Guernsey Rancho—Cal. 2716
Friendship Guernseys—Pa. 2717, 2733

George Sales Service, Russell—Ind. 2726
Gippy Plantation—S. C. 2732
Golden Arrow Farms—Ind. 2681
Grand National Livestock Exposition—Cal. 2678
Grandvu Farms—Wis. 2741
Granger Sales Co.—Conn. 2682
Great Elm Farm—N. H. 2705
Grenfel Farm—Wis. 2711
Gulf Oil Corp.—Pa. 2674

Hidden Acres Farm—Maine 2747
High Hill Farm—Mass. 2699
Hill and Son, Charles L.—Wis. 2736
Holmead Farm—Mo. 2691
Howland Farm—Vt. 2718
Hunterdale—Va. 2751

Ideal Guernsey Farms—N. J. 2765
Indiana G. B. A.—Ind. 2698
Iowa Guernseys—Iowa 2743

James Mfg. Co.—Wis. 2679
Jim Dandy Collar Co.—Ill. 2681
Jo-Be Farm—Nebr. 2733

Klenzade Products Co.—Wis. 2682
Klondike Farm—N. C. 2638
Knightdale Farms—N. C. 2731
Kramer Farms—Ind. 2741

Laacke Co., R.—Wis. 2683
Laurel Locks Farm—Pa. 2736
Lea View Farm—Minn. 2685
Lochmead Farm—Mo. 2691
Locust Grove Dairies—N. J. 2761
Lydwall Farm—Maine 2680
Lyrene Guernsey Farm—Mich. 2759

Mapleton Farm—Va. 2681
Marlow Milking Machine Co.—Minn. 2682
Maurana Farm—Ind. 2715
McNaughton Farms—N. C. 2744
Meadowbrook Farm—N. J. 2750
Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm—Mich. 2742
Melodie Guernsey Farm—Wis. 2710
Merryman and Sons, Louis McL.—Md. ..... 2686, 2688, 2696, 2697, 2712, 2721, 2724, 2725, 2755, 2756, 2757, IV. Cover
Mid-South Fair—Tenn. 2678
Midview Farm—Va. 2737
Minnesota Guernseys—Minn. 2685
Missouri Guernseys—Mo. 2691
Moore Bros. Corp.—N. Y. 2681
Mt. Ephraim Farm—Md. 2704
M-R Guernsey Dairy Farm—Wis. 2760
Mutual Products Co.—Minn. 2676

National Guernsey Show—Iowa 2682
Ness Farm, Willard—Minn. 2685
New York State Fair—N. Y. 2741
North Carolina G. B. A.—N. C. 2720
North Star Guernsey Farm—Minn. 2685

Oakwood Farm—Iowa 2743
Oberland Guernsey Farm—Ohio 2736
Ohio G. B. A.—Ohio 2706, 2707
Onley, W. T.—Md. 2680

Papec Machine Co.—N. Y. 2683
Pate Sales Co.—N. J. 2701
Penney Missouri Farms, J. C.—Mo. 2691
Pennsylvania G. B. A.—Pa. 2727
Phillips, Carmen H.—Pa. 2680
Phillips Sales and Pedigree Co.—Wis. 2688
Plas Newydd Farm—Wash. 2717
Price's El Paso Dairy—Texas 2680

Quail Roost Farms—N. C. 2784

Raemelton Farm—Ohio 2783
Ramaco Farm—Wis. 2716
Repelmar Farms—Mo. 2690, 2702, 2703
Rivers, Stewart—Va. 2670
Robinson, C. W.—Cal. 2680
Rockingham Farm—N. H. 2640
Rolling Acres Farm—Minn. 2685
Roughwood—N. H. 2762
Russell Mfg. Co.—Wis. 2676

St. Albans Farms, Inc.—Mo. 2752
Salley Sales Service—S. C. 2692, 2693
Schmitt's Guernsey Farm—Mo. 2691
Seco Farms—Mo. 2777
Shawnee Springs Farms—Mich. 2681
Shoal Falls Farm—N. C. 2740
Sikco Farms—N. C. 2736
Skyline Farms—Nebr. 2719
Southampton Guernsey Farm—Va. 2688
Starr Farms, The—Ind. 2722, 2723
Sterling Farms, Inc.—Conn. 2746
Stockland Supply Co.—Minn. 2683
Strohmeyer and Carpenter—N. Y. 2680
Strout Realty Co.—Ore. 2680
Sunny Dale—Wis. 2710
Sunnymede Farm—Mo. 2758

Thumb District Guernsey Ass'n.—Mich. 2715
Twenty-Four Karat Farms—N. C. 2750
Twin Brook Farm—N. C. 2734
Two Brooks Farm—N. J. 2714

U. S. Security Bonds 2713

Valkyrie Farm—N. C. 2714
Valley Oaks Farm—Cal. 2700
Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Inc. —Cal. 2687

Wadsworth Farm—Mass. 2731
Wakefield Farm—N. C. 2700
Waukesha County G. B. A.—Wis. 2710, 2711
Wern Farms—Wis. 2710
Western New York Guernsey Breeders' Sale —N. Y. 2763
Weston Mfg. Co.—Colo. 2680
Wey Acres—Wis. 2672
Where to Buy Guernseys 2680
Wilburn Farm—Va. 2735
Willona Farm—Ind. 2729
Wisconsin G. B. A.—Wis. 2695
Woodacres—N. J. 2766
Woods, Mort—Okla. 2745
Woodvale Farm—N. C. 2711

Chat . . .

The Chester County, South Carolina, Festival, and Sale, have been postponed because of the polio situation in that part of the country. Plans have been made by the Guernsey breeders to make this festival one of the greatest celebrations in Chester County. The Festival will now be held on September 27-28 and the Sale on September 29.

C. L. Rackley, of Southern Dairies, Asheville, N. C., announces the cancellation of the North Carolina Field Day, scheduled for August 26. Mr. Rackley states that the Health Department has requested the cancellation of all group meetings, and that while polio has not reached epidemic stages in Asheville, it is serious.

William A. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis., was again the winner on the R. F. D. America program. This places Mr. McKerrow in a position to compete for the "Farm Champion of the Year", which contest will be held sometime in the future.

Henry M. Hansen, assistant extension dairyman at the University of Connecticut, has started an Honor Roll for cows that have a lifetime production of 2500 lbs. of fat, as of December 31, 1947. The Honor Roll is for cows in Connecticut D. H. I. associations.

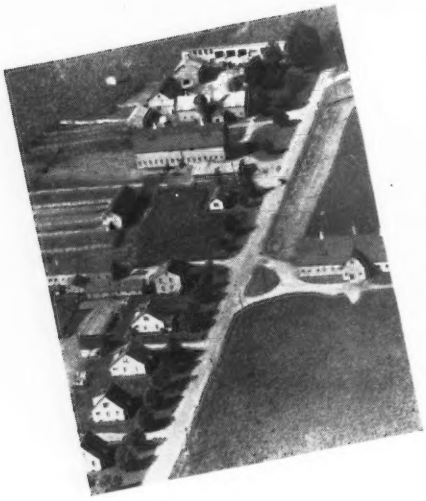
Jimmie Nowlin, young Guernsey breeder, who has been associated with C. A. Carnes and Son, Farmington, Ark., is moving his herd to Fayetteville.

Forty-eight herds are now shipping GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk into the Abbotts Dairies plant in Philadelphia. These herds have all started shipping the GOLDEN GUERNSEY way since April 1.

Clarence and Milton Smith of Cleveland, Miss., have done quite an outstanding job this year in developing pasture in the Hay Program for their herd of registered Guernseys.

Jesse Safley, farm editor of the Nashville Banner, former assistant county agent in that county, and photographer from the same paper, and Neil Blackburn, photographer from Lebanon, Tenn., were on hand at the Tennessee field day.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1897
Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.



The Cover . . .

An air view of McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., before their recent fire which destroyed three of the barns and 20 young bulls. This breeding establishment has one of the largest Guernsey herds in America, and bulls have been sold to all parts of the country.

McDonald Farms are owned by James M. McDonald and managed by K. C. Sly.

Milk for All

SCIENTIFIC research today came up with a couple of new ones, to bless mankind.

It reported, first, that one out of every three persons in the United States is 45 years old, or older. That's about 50 million Americans.

It reported, second, that this old age group is larger and healthier than ever before, because of improved health habits, especially sound nutrition. Ten years ago there were approximately 30 million in this age group; at the turn of the century there were only about 23 million.

And it is reported, third, that these 50 million can live longer, and be happier, if they improve their eating habits.

A survey of geriatrics (that's what the science of caring for the aging is called) by the National Dairy Council, which is a non-profit teacher of sound nutrition through schools and clinics and consumer groups, reveals these things and gives some practical hints on how to live longer and have more fun in living.

In a technical publication for doctors and dentists and health workers, the Dairy Council points out that older folks tend to eat less, because they need less physical energy. But they eat less of all foods, instead of selecting the right foods to eat.

Also, says the Dairy Council, older folks need more and more calcium, because there's a "marked demineralization of the skeleton at the age of 50," particularly in women. Folks get calcium principally from milk, cheese, and ice cream. Older people need the generous amounts of protein also supplied by these dairy products.

So, for the 50 million, here are science's recommendation for longer life: 1, Cut down on calories—easy on sweets and rich foods. You don't need that energy anyway. 2, But drink more milk, and eat more fruits, vegetables, and other protective foods.

If you follow these two rules, the Dairy Council adds, you'll have a buffer against those bad days we all face in age—"because healthy aging people maintain their ability to store, and benefit from, the nutrients in the diet if they are supplied in adequate amounts."

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President '51.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York '49.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif. '52.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md. '51.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C. '52.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb. '49.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. '50.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis. '51.
Owen J. Roberts, Chester Springs, Pa. '50.
B. Royce, R. 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash. '49.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind. '52.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn. '50.
Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio. '53.
(Year indicates Committee term expiration).

Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary.

ADVANCED REGISTER

C. M. Cummings, Director; Office Manager and Asst. Treasurer.
Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent.
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager.

HERD REGISTER

J. E. Cunningham, Director.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant.

COMPTROLLER

F. Russell Abbott.

TYPE CLASSIFICATION

M. G. Seath, Director, Port Chester, N. Y.

PROMOTION

E. W. Bunce, Director.

EXTENSION

Earl N. Shultz; Director Performance Register, Peterborough, N. H.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Henry T. Child, Burlington County Farmers Co-op. Bldg., Pine St., Mount Holly, N. J.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
W. H. Hughes, West Main St., Lebanon, Tenn.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, 423 East Main St., Grand Prairie, Tex.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Arthur W. Telfer, 221 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Ray L. West, 315½ N. 8th St., Room 5, Boise, Idaho.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

Officers

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant.

Directors

Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.

Advisory Council

Lloyd B. Wescott, Chairman, R. 3, Clinton, N. J. '51.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y. '49.
Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill. '50.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. '51.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va. '50.
W. C. Locke, Kalamazoo, Mich. '50.
John Lyman, Middlefield, Conn. '50.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind. '51.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa. '49.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass. '50.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis. '49.
A. Ralph Shoemake, Dayton, Ohio. '50.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1901 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif. '49.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md. '51.
(Year indicates Council term expiration).

MILK MARKETING
J. Frank Johnson, Director.

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

CALIFORNIA
Frank A. Loughary, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT
Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Connecticut G. B. A., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

ILLINOIS
George A. Campbell, Jr., Field-Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 318 S. Main St., Kewanee, Ill.

INDIANA
E. T. Wallace, Sec.,
John H. Krauter, Part time Field-man
Ind. G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND
Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS
James E. Harper, Sec.
E. A. Springer, Asst.
Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN
A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Courtlandt L. Terhune, Jr., Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager.
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA
Mack H. Alman, Field-Sec., North and South Carolina G. B. Associations, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.

OHIO
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA
William H. Juzi, Field-Sec., Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

VIRGINIA
K. M. Mace, Field-Sec., Virginia G. B. A., 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

WISCONSIN
George D. Britts, Sec.
Wisconsin G. B. A., 133 Barstow St., Waukesha, Wis.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

VOLUME 73 — *August 15, 1948* — No. 16

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Air view of McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

FEATURE ARTICLES

Picture Making—Panel Discussion 2641
Eight Full Sisters—By George W. Chambers 2645
Tennessee Field Day—By W. H. Hughes 2648
Mississippi Field Day—By W. H. Hughes 2649
Western New York Field Day—By Henry T. Child 2649
East Central Illinois Type School 2650
Tri-State 4-H Show—By J. McK. Jeter 2650
Minnesota Parish Shows—By George W. Chambers 2650
Inter-Mountain Dairy Cattle Congress—By Ray L. West 2652
Alabama Field Day—By W. H. Hughes 2653
Placer County Entertains—By Arthur W. Telfer 2653
Louisiana Show—By W. H. Hughes 2653
Merced County Classification—By Arthur W. Telfer 2654
Upper East Tennessee Field Day—By C. H. Edwards 2654
Type School in Illinois—By Mrs. Charles P. Montavon 2655
Northern Illinois Field Day—By A. S. Paydon 2655
Third Dairyland Sale—By E. C. Phillips 2656
Merryman's 63rd Sale—By Louis McL. Merryman 2657
Caw Caw Plantation Dispersal—By Mack Alman 2658
Upper Peninsula Sale—By R. L. Holden 2658
Randot Dispersal 2659
Glencliff Farm Dispersal—By Floyd Greenburg 2660
Thoughts of a Guernsey Wife—By Louise B. Hill 2662

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 2635
Editorial Comment—Milk for All 2636
Breeders' Forum 2661
GOLDEN GUERNSEY News 2664
Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 2666
Canadian News 2667
State Champions 2674
Applicants for Membership 2681, 2682
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 2767-2782

Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

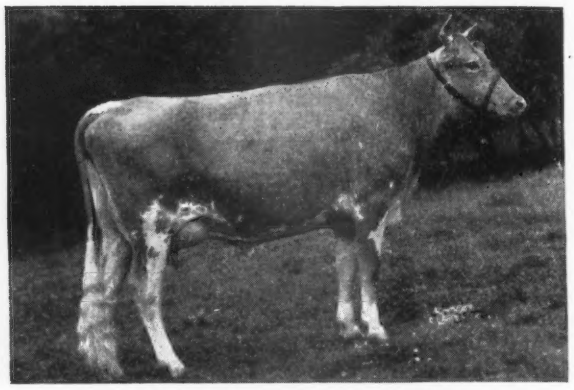
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1948, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The 6th Annual Klondike Sale . . .

Monday, Oct. 11, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

We have consigned 2 cows, 1 bred heifer, 1 open heifer and 3 bulls (see page 2318, July 15 Journal, for information on the bulls).

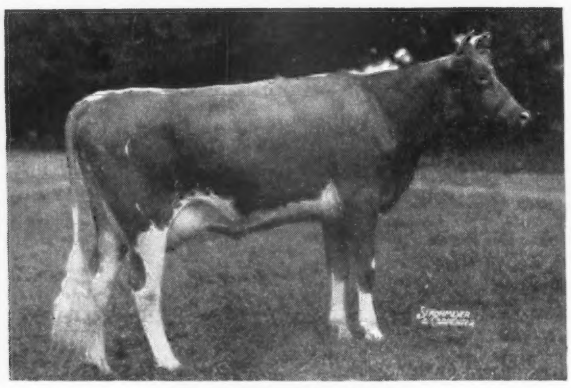


KLONDIKE POLLYANNA

1. KLONDIKE POLLYANNA 806431
Born: Aug. 24, 1943
9733—507—Sr2—365C. Freshened July 1, 1948, and on retest going good.
Classified Very Good

Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST
Six of his first daughters to finish A. R. test average 11270—602 as Jr2-year-olds.
Full brother to McDonald Farms Donita, 10334—551—GG, 13493—770—AA, classified Excellent.

Dam: KLONDIKE HOLLINDA
12317—608—E. 2 A. R. daughters.
Next Dam: Klondike Kilda, 13782—660—A, dam of 5 A. R. daughters and a great brood cows.



KLONDIKE PANSY

2. KLONDIKE PANSY 815835
Born: Oct. 23, 1943
Freshened June 23, 1948, on test making an outstanding record.
Classified Very Good.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST

Dam: KLONDIKE HOLLERINE
12120—521—G, 12781—575—DD
2 A. R. daughters.
Next Dam: Klondike Gay Heroine, 11618—632—BB, dam of 5 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son, and one of our best brood cows.

3. KLONDIKE LADDIE'S DOLLY 966560
Born: June 24, 1946
Bred to Klondike Raymost and due Oct. 30, 1948.

Sire: MOBJACK LADDIE
30 A. R. daughters
4 P. R. sons

Dam: OSCEOLA FAREWELL
9941—531—G, 12251—649—AA
3 A. R. daughters
1 A. R. son
Farewell has extablished one of our best breeding female lines.

4. KLONDIKE GAY CELIA 1041877
Born: June 2, 1947

Sire: KLONDIKE RAYMOST
His first four daughters to freshen are on A. R. test doing well.

Dam: KLONDIKE HOLLITRAY
12589—594—FF
Next dam, Hope's Foremost Gay Tray, 12556—618—B. 2 A. R. daughters and from a great breeding female line.

These two cows and two heifers have been hand-picked from our best breeding female lines and are the kind we can recommend for establishing good breeding families.

For catalog write SALLEY SALES SERVICE, Orangeburg, S. C.

KLONDIKE FARM • Elkin, North Carolina

THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner T. B. ACCREDITED No. 550425 . . . BANG'S No. 6 T. F. COOLEY, Manager

Sales . . .

Aug. 16. Merryman's 64th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Aug. 19. Sangamo Dispersal, Don C. Roberts, owner, Mahomet, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Aug. 19. Tidewater Sale, Warsaw, Va. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Aug. 19. Harry S. Mumma Dispersal at Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Aug. 20. Sheppard Farms Guernseys at Auction, H. J. & M. C. Sheppard, owners, Winterham, Va. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Aug. 27. Langcroft Sale, Walter P. Bloecher, owner, Chestertown, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Aug. 30. Seventh Annual Jefferson-Clarion Sale, Brookville, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Aug. 31. Ft. Petticoat and Crescent Guernsey Farms Sale, Mrs. Samuel Emison, Vincennes, Ind., and Bruce Watson & Son, Wabash, Ind., owners, at Beaty's Sale Pavilion, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Sept. 3. North Carolina State Sale, Fairgrounds, Statesville, N. C.

Sept. 6. Colorado Guernsey Sale, Longmont, Colo. Max Grandy, Ft. Collins, Colo., Sec.

Sept. 10. 21st Glenburnie Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Sept. 11. Spruce Run Complete Dispersal, R. A. Loeb, owner, Clinton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 13. Crocker Farms Dispersal, Cortland, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 13. Tennessee State Sale, Nashville Fairgrounds, Nashville, Tenn.

Sept. 14. Connecticut State Sale, Avon Old Farms, Farmington, Conn.

Sept. 15. Western New York Guernsey Consignment Sale, Fair-grounds, Little Valley, N.Y.

Sept. 15. Worthemore Farm Complete Dispersal, John F. Loehr owner, Burlington, Iowa.

Sept. 16. Sixth Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio. O. C. Belt, 288 E. Long St., Columbus 15, Ohio, Secretary.

Sept. 16. 24th Vermont Guernsey Sale, Fairgrounds, Rutland, Vt. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Sept. 17. Bournedale Dispersal, Yonkers, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 18. New York State Sale, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 18. First Annual Kosciusko County Guernsey Sale, Warsaw, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Sept. 20. 5th Orangeburg Sale, combined with 9th Annual Southern Sale. Fair-grounds, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Sept. 23. 16th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 24. An important sale, managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 25. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 27. Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Rochester, N. H. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 29. Thirteenth Annual Consignment Sale, Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club, Fair-grounds, Chester, S. C.

Oct. 2. Complete Dispersal Aldrich Farm Herd, Rehoboth, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 2. Complete Dispersal of herd of Dr. Back and F. Hatcher, Hodgenville, Ky. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Oct. 4. Second Happyholme Invitational Sale, State Fair-grounds, Sacramento, Calif. Sale managed by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., 221 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

Oct. 6. Seventh Annual Fall Consignment Sale, Van Wert County G. B. A., Fairgrounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Secretary, Wren, Ohio.

Oct. 8. Darke County Consignment Sale, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 8. 9th Annual Southern Sale, Fairgrounds, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 9. Maryland State Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 9. Kern County Union High School Invitational Sale, Bakersfield, Calif. Sale managed by the School.

Oct. 11. Indiana Fall Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

Oct. 11. Sixth Annual Klondike Sale, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 11. 7th Annual Butler-Lawrence County Sale, Butler, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 12. Franklin-Burkeville Sale, Burkeville, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 12. 21st Annual Wisconsin State Guernsey Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by the Wisconsin G. B. A. For catalogs write Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.

Oct. 13. 16th Virginia State Sale, Richmond, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 14. 21st New England Guernsey Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 14. Knox County Consignment Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 15. Second Annual Utah Inter-Mountain Guernsey Sale, Coliseum, Ogden, Utah. Cliff J. Smout, R. 3, Box 487, Ogden, Utah, Sales Manager.

Oct. 15. 4th Invitational Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 15. Kansas Guernsey Breeders State Sale, Kansas State Fair-grounds, Hutchinson, Kan. Max Dickerson, Sec., Hiawatha, Kan.

Oct. 16. Second Annual Eastern, Ind., 4-H Sale, Fair-grounds, Muncie, Ind.

Oct. 16. Kentucky State Sale, Glen Echo Farm, Louisville, Ky. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 16. 10th Annual New Jersey Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 16. First Annual Boone County Sale, Lebanon, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Oct. 16. Fresno County Guernsey Futurity Sale, Fresno, Calif. Sale managed by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., 221 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

Oct. 18. New York Eastern Guernsey Sale, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 18. Merryman's 65th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 19. Wyandot County Sale, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 21. Minnesota State Sale, Horse Barn, State Fair-grounds, St. Paul, Minn.

Oct. 21. 10th Pennsylvania State Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 21. Eastern Ohio Consignment Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 21. Fifth Texas State Sale, Fair-grounds, Dallas, Tex. Write, W. C. Hardman, Secretary Sales Committee, Grand Prairie, Tex.

Oct. 23. North Iowa District Sale, Mason City, Iowa.

Oct. 23. Chicona Farm Dispersal, A. L. Gile, owner, Chinook, Wash. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 25. Georgia G. B. A. Annual State Sale, State Fair-grounds, Macon, Ga.

Oct. 27. Eleventh Oklahoma State Sale, Fairgrounds, Oklahoma City, Okla. Write E. R. Berousek, secretary Sales Committee, Oklahoma A. & M. Dairy Department, Stillwater, Okla.

Oct. 27. Eighth Annual Elkhart County Guernsey Sale, Goshen, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Oct. 28. Walter Binkley Dispersal, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Nov. 1. 4th Central Carolina Sale, Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Nov. 3. Everett R. Beaty's 4th Fall Sale, Beaty's Sale Pavilion, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Nov. 5. Illinois State Sale, Fair-grounds, Princeton, Ill.

Nov. 6. 2nd Curtiss Candy Bull Sale, Cary, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Nov. 8. Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Ga. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Nov. 10. Tri-State Sale, Starkville, Miss. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Nov. 11. 17th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Nov. 15. 10th Annual Florida State Sale, Fairgrounds, Largo, Fla.

Nov. 20. 4th Dairyland Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by the Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service, Waukesha, Wis.

Dec. 6. 6th Orangeburg Sale, Fair-grounds, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Dec. 6. Louis Merryman's 66th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Dec. 9. 18th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Dec. 10. 21st Glenburnie Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Shows and Field Days . . .

Aug. 17. Vermont Parish Show, Montpelier, Vt.

Aug. 18. New Hampshire Parish Show, Belknapp Recreational Area, Gilford, N. H.

Aug. 20. Marshall County, Ind., G. B. A. District Show, Plymouth, Ind.

Aug. 21. Delaware Judging School, Monterey Farm, Howard J. White, Middletown, Del.

Aug. 25. Eastern Shore G. B. A., Pioneer Point Farms, Centerville, Md., 10:00 A. M.

Aug. 27. District Calf Club Show, New Bethlehem, Pa.

Aug. 28. Newport County Parish Show, Portsmouth Priory, Portsmouth, R. I. Prof. Cy Tirrell, judge.

Aug. 28. New Jersey G. B. A. Show, Harry Pate's Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Guy E. Harmon, judge.

Sept. 17. Western Illinois G. B. A. Parish Show, Quincy, Ill. John Brock, judge.

Sept. 27-28. Second Chester County Guernsey Festival, Fair-grounds, Chester, S. C.

Oct. 20. Texas G. B. A. Annual Banquet, Dallas, Texas. Write W. C. Hardman, Grand Prairie, Texas, for reservations.

Oct. 26. Oklahoma G. B. A. Annual Banquet, Oklahoma City, Okla. Write E. R. Berousek, Stillwater, Okla., for reservations.

OHIO FIELD DAYS AND DISTRICT SHOWS

Aug. 17. Holmes County Field Day, Atlee Parrot Farm, Holmesville.

Aug. 18. Logan County Field Day, John Shantz Farm, West Liberty.

Aug. 19. Blanchard Valley Field Day, Levi Welty Farm, Mount Cory.

Sept. 7. North Central Ohio Show, Fremont.

Sept. 8. Western Ohio Show, Van Wert.

Sept. 17. Northwestern Ohio Show, Maumee. Southern Ohio Show, Wilmington.

PENNSYLVANIA FIELD DAYS

Aug. 16. Bucks County.

Aug. 17. Northeastern County.

Aug. 18. Bradford County.

Aug. 19. Mercer County.

Aug. 20. State College.

Aug. 24. Berks County, farm of W. L. Jones, Pine Grove.

Aug. 25. Central Pennsylvania, Galen Ferry Farm, New Enterprise.

Aug. 26. Franklin & Cumberland Counties.

Sept. 3. Chester County Parish Show, Pine Creek Farms. Mrs. Carl Martin, owner, Paoli.

PENNSYLVANIA 4-H DISTRICT SHOWS
(Judging at 9:00 A. M.)

Aug. 27. Northwestern District Show, New Bethlehem.

Sept. 1. Northeastern District Show, Tunkhannock.

Sept. 17. Southwestern District Show, Jacktown.

Sept. 18. Central District Show, Lewisburg.

Sept. 29. Southeastern District Show, Sales Pavilion, Lancaster.

Fairs . . .

Aug. 7-29. Wisconsin Centennial Exposition, West Allis, Wis. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 16, by J. D. Simmons.

Aug. 13-22. Illinois State Fair, Springfield, Ill. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 18, by John Lindsay.

Aug. 14-20. Ozark Empire District Fair, Springfield, Mo. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 17.

Aug. 14-21. Skowhegan State Fair, Skowhegan, Maine. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 18.

Aug. 15-19. All-Iowa Fair, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

(*Please turn to page 2678*)

Offering 2 *Young Rockingham Production Sires...*

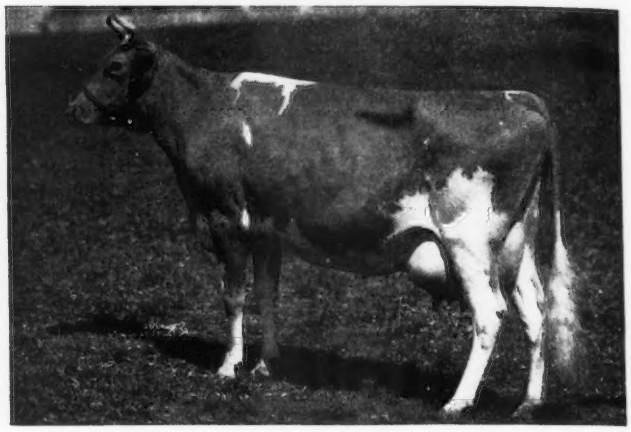
Rockingham Ultra Peer Born: May 8, 1948

Sire: **Rockingham Peer, A. R.**
1st Pr. Yearling, Topsfield, 1938. 8 A. R. daughters, 3 more on test. 2 A. R. sons, 3 P. R. sons. Sire of Rockingham Royal Peer, A. R., 16 A. R. daughters. Rockingham Pirate, A. R., 6 A. R. daughters.

Dam: **ROCKINGHAM ULTRA MAY DELLA**
9146—467—4F
10324—524—Sr3—305
12344—664—Sr4—365 (pending)

2nd Dam: **ROCKINGHAM HOLLELLA**
12743—635—GG
15247—764—BB
2 A. R. daughters

His Paternal Granddam
ROCKINGHAM ROYAL ROSE
11531—546—G
15335—660—A
13873—652—DD
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters—3 A. R. sons.



Rockingham Repeater Born: June 12, 1947

Sire: ROCKINGHAM RELIANCE, 3 A. R. daughters. Like Peer, above, a son of Rockingham Prince Hollistar, A. R.

His Dam

ROCKINGHAM PEERLASS
9873—531—GG
9734—535—EE
12921—720—BB
14281—711—6yrs—365
2 A. R. daughters include:

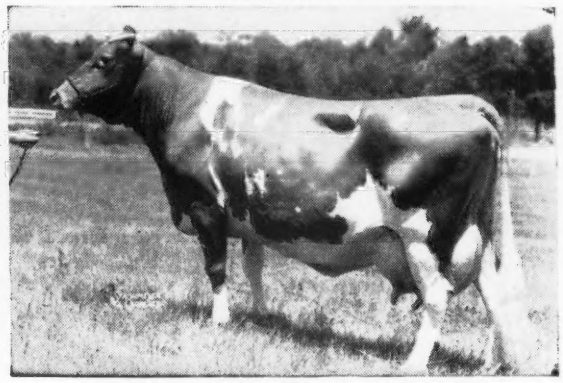
ROCKINGHAM RENA
9286—467—4G, 12767—638—Jr3—365C, 11737—621—Jr4—365C.
A daughter, Rockingham Prena, on test as a Jr2 in 30 days made 1280—57.

ROCKINGHAM MONILASS, 8843—453—GG

Also . . .

ROCKINGHAM RECOLLECT, on test as a Jr3—365 has made 11366—580—in 331 days. This heifer sold for $1,150. A young son of hers recently sold to W. D. Hoard and Son, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

His Paternal Granddam



IMP. CHARMEUSE OF PONCHEZ
12363—715—E
14988—827—B
19158—1057—A
5 A. R. daus.—1 A. R. son—3 P. R. sons

RENA and RECOLLECT are full sisters to REPEATER.

Send for prices and pedigrees on these 2 good young sires.

Rockingham and Greycourt Farms

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE — **METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS**

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457 — Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

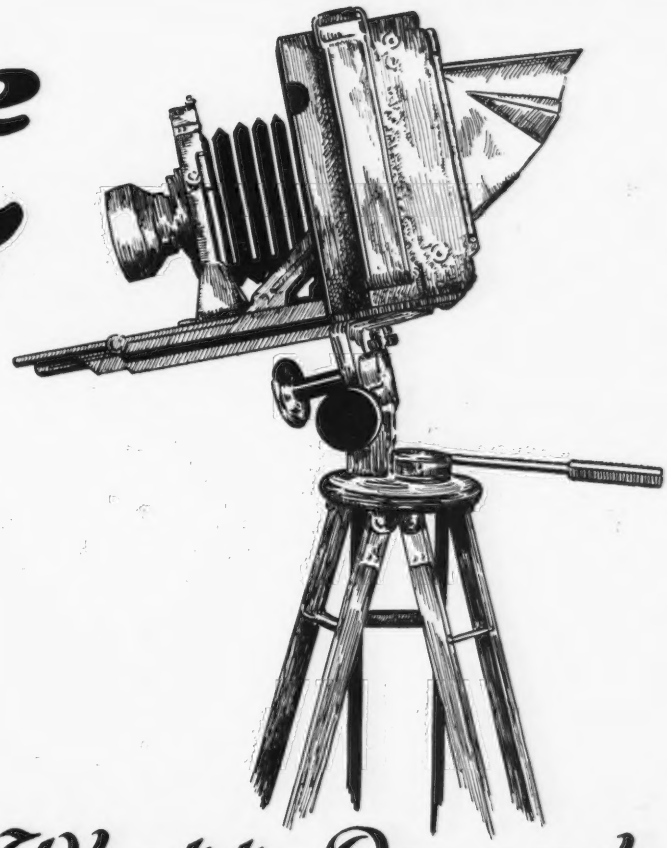
Farms conveniently located five miles apart

N. H. Bang's Accredited No. 14 — Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561

Address all correspondence to:
D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, New York

"The SIRE of SIRES"
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

Picture Making



Harry A. Strohmeyer, Jr.

What to Do and What Not to Do!

"MARKETING Cattle and Milk" was the subject discussed in panel form at the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Questions were answered by different members of the panel, who had been chosen for their knowledge of the subject matter.

John Strohm, Associate Editor of Country Gentleman, was moderator, and directed the questions from the breeders to the various members of the panel.

Harry A. Strohmeyer, Jr., of Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc., leading livestock photographers in America, answered many questions on "What To Do and What Not To Do" in taking pictures.

Beginning with this issue of the Journal, there will be presented the panel discussion on different subjects.

How can a small producer get the benefit of a good livestock photographer?

MR. STROHMEYER: I think the first organization to prove how that could be done was Ohio. They organized a scheme whereby the State Association arranged a schedule, and we made the entire schedule. Sometimes we would go to five or six farms in a day. In fact, I have been to as many as 11 farms a day, but we cannot do that where we have to make the arrangements. We couldn't afford to. The State Association furnishes the transportation, and during a period of from a week to 10 days, we visit 40 or 50 farms in the state.

In Indiana, they are now doing the same thing. Last summer I did it in Michigan. In that way we can visit small farms where it would be impossible to arrange visits ourselves. It has really worked out very well, and given the breeders in those states quite a backlog of pictures to use in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, in the state magazines, and in sales catalogs, and generally has helped the breeders in those states to advertise their cattle.

What do I do before the photographer shows up?

MR. STROHMEYER: I'll start with the most important thing, and that is halter breaking. That should be started at least two or three weeks before the pictures are made. I think everybody with a good herd should train their animals from calfhood to lead. If they haven't done it, and they know I am coming to take pictures, they should take every animal that is to be photographed and lead it each day.

After they are leading pretty well, they should stop and pose them. Move the feet around, for if the animals are accustomed to having their feet placed we can make a much better picture. We can't make a good picture of an

What **NOT** *to Do!*

A poor picture does more harm than good.

Get a good photograph!

animal that is not halter broken and starts in with her head below her knees.

Of course, clipping and preparing the animal is the most important thing. If that hasn't been done properly you can correct it the day I get there, but you cannot teach them to lead that day. I have personally watched more halter breaking than any other man alive, and I do want to emphasize it. Mike has prepared a great many cattle for me to photograph, and he can give you much better advice on that than I can.

How do you hold a cow for Strohmeyer?

MR. SEATH: That depends on the mood he is in. (Laughter) You do exactly as he says. However, there are quite a few things you do before Harry arrives, or while he is there, such as milking out. You want her udder filled so that she will show to best advantage. We might milk her in the middle of the night, if necessary. Of course, weather is also a big element, for if it rains pictures cannot be taken. Usually it is necessary to wash their switches and brush them out, and actually put them into show shape. I don't mean we work for weeks to get them ready for a picture, as the main thing is to have them broken and leading well so that they stand free at the halter, and place their feet properly.

Another thing, it is very helpful if you can have plenty of help around. It is quite a task to try to take pictures with only one or two men. You need about four.

A poor picture does more harm than good, but a good picture does more in the selling of an animal than a lot of printed words, so it is really worth while, if you are going to spend the money, to get a good photograph.

Are animal photographs in a sale catalog of much value?

MR. MERRYMAN: There is nothing more important in the catalog than a correctly taken, untouched picture. I remember one cow we sold at a fair price. I sent one of the best fitters to the man's place to stay 10 days, and sent Harry over to take the picture. It was a magnificent picture, and one of the most prominent breeders in America gave this gentleman $8,000 for the cow. That picture was worth about $5,000 to the breeder.

The cost isn't important when you are selling high-priced cattle. On every sale we send Harry a list of the cattle that we are going to have, and every time he is near our farm we take a cow or two. If all breeders will get him to take the cows that are ready, then you've got those pictures available. If you haven't the actual animal, you've got her half-sister. I believe that a picture of a great granddam doesn't help much, but a true picture of a cow, if she is a good one, is worth more than anything else we can get in the catalog.

What **TO** *Do!*

There is nothing that does more in selling an animal than a correctly taken, unretouched picture.

What definite rules should be remembered in photographing animals?

MR. STROHMEYER: Whether the breeder is taking his own pictures with a Kodak, or having a local photographer do it, he would do well to supervise the posing. Posing that the average amateur can do should be confined essentially to direct side views, possibly just a little to the rear of center. Don't ever, in taking your side view, work too near the front, or you will end up with a picture of a

cow that has a very big head and a very small body. With the equipment available, the best practice with bulls is to take the picture from direct center, and with cows, just a little back of center.

If you are looking at the udder, and are showing the two front teats, you should be sure that the teat on the far side is back of the teat on the near side. You can then be sure that you are far enough back not to distort your cow. That is a very important point.

If the cow has a good rear udder you want to be sure to show it, but don't go too far around back of the cow. If you do, you will distort the cow and make it look as if her back feet are 12 feet long and her front feet two feet long. Get back far enough to show that rear udder.

Most pictures are taken from the right-hand side, as most udders are better on that side. Another advantage of taking the picture from the right is that the lead strap comes out from the left, and the man who is leading the cow is handling her from the side from which she is used to being led, or at least we hope she is used to being led. If you do have a cow with an udder decidedly better on the left, you should slip the lead rope through, or hook it through the opposite side so that the lead rope will come out on the right side of the cow and the strap won't go across her head. Unless there is a big advantage from the left side, your cows will behave better if they are photographed from the right-hand side.

If a cow has a good teat arrangement, then the right leg, if you are taking the right side, should be back to show the very good teat placement. If you want to emphasize the very nicely attached rear udder, it is very well to put the leg nearest the camera just enough ahead to cover the back teat and to show at least one or preferably two of the front teats.

If your cattle are photographed at a fair by the average news photographer, they usually photograph the head. Those of you who have seen the pictures the next morning realize too late the mistake. It is all very well for the breeder or herdsman to be there and try to get the press photographer to

John Strohm
Panel Moderator

photograph the cow from a position that will do her justice, but it usually doesn't help. The animal should be stood a little up-hill, not too much. If you put a cow on an up-hill slope, it is much better to raise the front feet about two or three inches on higher ground than the rear feet.

In attracting the animal's attention, a person should not be directly in front of the cow because he will miss the cow's face entirely. He should stand a little toward the camera from the cow, but not directly toward the camera as then the cow will look around and butt her neck out. Of course, in a picture of a dairy cow you want a nice lean neck. If you have her looking slightly toward the camera so that it shows part of her face, it will make the most pleasing pose that you can have.

Would you say a word about backgrounds?

MR. STROHMEYER: I would like to do that, because it is particularly important for people who take their own pictures. Never stand the animal any closer to the background than you have to. A distant background, where you are using a small Kodak, sets the cow off much better than if she is stood right up against the background.

If you can take her out in the pasture, with a background several hundred feet away, you will usually have a pretty good picture. Don't stand the cow up against a building with horizontal lines, a barn that has clapboard lines, or a brick barn, because no matter how straight a cow's back is, it won't look straight against a straight edge. The same thing is true if you are working a pose in a pasture with a fence. If a fence stands up against the cow's back, be sure to lower your camera so as to lower the fence rail so it comes below the cow's top line. A good straight fence line can be as bad as any other straight edge.

An excellent background for Guernseys is one where you can stand your animal close to evergreens, dark foliage or shrubs that are planted closely together. The fawn and white of the Guernsey stands out very clearly from such a background. Evergreens are excellent.

(*Please turn to page 2668*)

Mrs. Lewis Hoff, Ann, Elton, Mrs. Annie Hoff, Ernest Hoff, Lewis Hoff and Lloyd.

Eight Full Sisters

Hoff Brothers Have an Unusual Cow Family

When Foulkes Farm Beaulieu came up out of the wood pasture with the herd for the evening milking, back on May 22, 1934, she brought with her a husky and frisky heifer calf. This was an occasion for considerable rejoicing on the Hoff Brothers' Farm, near Hillsdale, up in Barron County, Wis. "Beaulieu" was their first pure bred and this was her first heifer calf, as she had a bull her first freshening. The owners thought it a little odd that she seemed in a hurry to get out of the barn and, with no apparent thought of her new youngster, made a beeline back to the woods. When she came up with the herd the following morning she again had a heifer calf. At first it was thought that "Beaulieu" had somehow gotten her calf out of the barn. When the first calf was found safe in its pen, it was realized that "Beaulieu" had been blessed with twin daughters.

This was the beginning of a very unusual cow family. The proud father of the twins was Outlook Hills Slogan, a young bull which the Hoffs had purchased from Albert Halvorson. At the time the Hoffs bought the bull for $80, Mr. Halvorson had said: "He's from my good Blue Bell cow family. He should be a good bull but, of course, you never know."

"Beaulieu" was bred back to "Slogan" and dropped another heifer calf on June 9, 1935. This process was repeated with only one break until "Beaulieu" had given birth to eight heifers, all sired by Outlook Hills Slogan. All eight lived and were milked in the herd at the same time. Eight cows, all paternal sisters, in a small breeder's herd is rather unusual. Eight cows, all maternal sisters, in any herd is almost unknown. Eight cows, all *full sisters*, in one herd is almost out of this world.

By

George W. Chambers

Old "Beaulieu" didn't even quit with the eight full sisters. "Slogan" had been sold to an artificial breeding ring, so she had her ninth successive heifer calf the next year by another bull. She also had a heifer by another bull between the sixth and seventh full sister. She ended as she started, with a bull calf. That made two sons with 10 daughters in between.

The best part of this story is that four of the eight were very good producers. Three can be considered good and only one fair. While they haven't been classified, they would probably run from Good Plus to Very Good. While tester troubles prevented getting full lifetime records on all of the daughters, all have completed from one to six D. H. I. A. records, all made under very ordinary farm conditions. The reason for the variable number of records is that the sisters were split up for a time when the herd was divided

Sire

Outlook Hills Slogan
Sire: Patriot of Oaks Farm
Dam: Outlook Hill's Royal Blossom

Dam

Foulkes Farm Beaulieu
Sire: Dunwalke of Beaulieu
Dam: Foulkes Farm Queen's Marigold

among the Hoff brothers. The five sisters still living are now in the herd of Ernest Hoff.

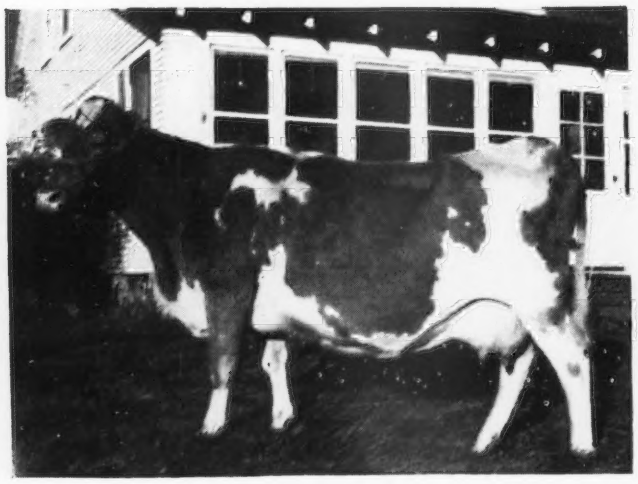
These sisters had a right to be good. Their sire showed an increase of 942 lbs. of milk and 40 lbs. of fat on his first six daughters. Twenty-two of his unselected daughters had 54 D. H. I. A. records, 28 immature, averaging 370 lbs. of fat. The dam, Foulkes Farm Beaulieu, was not tested until she was six years old. She lived to the age of 16 and in her last 10 lactations produced 3144 lbs. of fat. She was sired by Dunwalke of Beaulieu and from Foulkes Farm Queen's Marigold.

When we get to talking about the eight sisters, we get so enthusiastic that we almost forget about the men who bred and developed them. The Hoffs are a truly remarkable family. Ole Hoff, the father of the Hoff brothers, came to Barron County with his father in 1870 at the age of two. At that time, Barron County was largely virgin timber. The elder Hoff homesteaded the farm now occupied by his grandson Martin. Ole started farming on his own in 1891. Pure breds were almost unknown of then, so Ole Hoff started with common cows. In 1917, at the insistence of his five boys, he bought his first pure bred Guernsey bull. In 1930 the boys bought old "Beaulieu" to start their herd of pure breds.

There are five Hoff brothers: Ernest, Lewis, Paul, Harry and Martin. Each now has his own farm. Martin is on the home farm. Ole Hoff, the father,

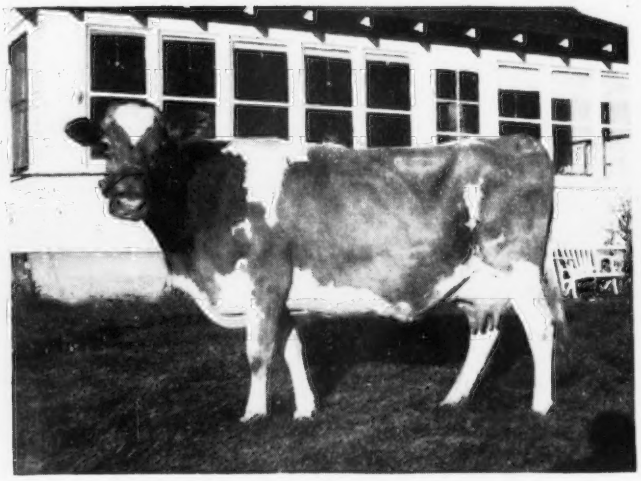
(*Please turn to page 2668*)

Daughters

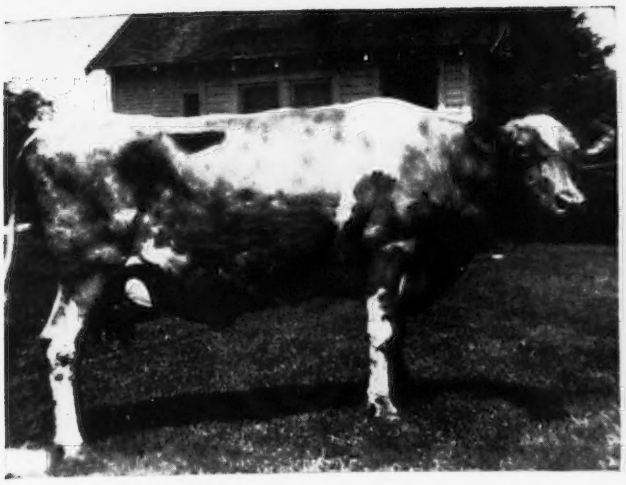


Roseneath Blue Bell—Born May 22, 1934
First three D. H. I. A. records:
9415—457—6yrs. 8466—407—10 yrs. 11818—542—12 yrs.

Twins



Roseneath Beaulieu's Bell—Born May 22, 1934
Three D. H. I. A. records:
8376—425—7 yrs. 8001—362—10yrs. 7503—345—11 yrs

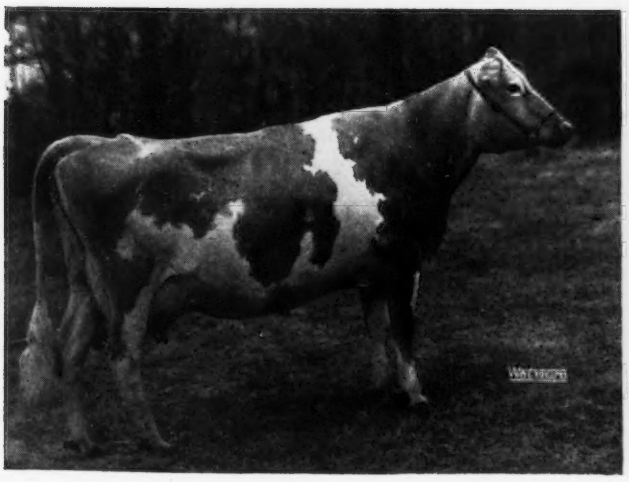


Slogan's Blanchette
Born July 28, 1937
Six D. H. I. A. records:
254, 317, 221, 310, 248 and 324 lbs. fat.

Slogan's Butterfat Clara
Born July 4, 1936
First four D. H. I. A. records:
331, 317, 380 and 288 lbs. fat.

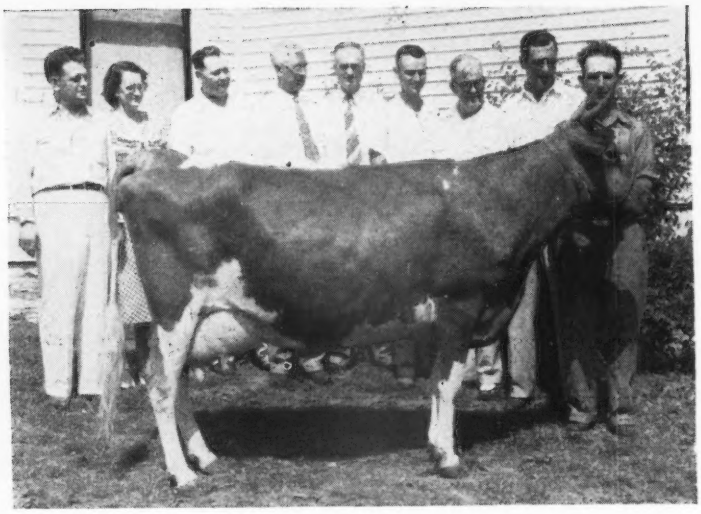
Slogan's June
Born November 13, 1938
First five D. H. I. A. records:
330, 291, 395, 398 and 419 lbs. fat.

Slogan's May Bell
Born June 9, 1935
Five D. H. I. A. records average
8244—427.



Slogan's Nina of Beaulieu
Born May 6, 1943
First-calf D. H. I. A. record, 328 lbs. fat.

Slogan's Joy of Beaulieu
Born May 13, 1942
First two D. H. I. A. records:
354 and 349 lbs. fat.



Dr. & Mrs. Sam B. McFarland; Elmo Phillips, secretary, Tennessee G. B. A.; Dr. J. B. Swafford, president of the Tennessee G. B. A.; Homer Alexander, director; Charles Tobler, Jr., director; E. B. Henslee, director; John Sloan, director, and Bill Stephens, herd manager at Robin Roost.

Tennessee Field Day

ROBIN ROOST FARMS, Lebanon, Tenn., was host to the fifth annual Tennessee State field day sponsored by the Tennessee G. B. A., on June 24. Approximately 500 Guernsey enthusiasts, including dairy extension men from the University of Tennessee, county agents, vocational agriculture teachers, FFA and 4-H Club members, the State Commissioner of Agriculture, and Guernsey breeders from all sections of the Volunteer State, were present.

This event, one of the greatest Guernsey field days ever held in the South, was another highlight in a series of accomplishments by the Tennessee G. B. A. during its first five years of activity.

In the forenoon, Dr. Sam McFarland, owner of Robin Roost Farms, welcomed the visitors and gave a brief history of the farm that had belonged to the McFarland family since 1812, his grandfather having been born in a walnut log cabin on the exact spot where the farm home now stands. Dr. Sam McFarland is the fourth Dr. McFarland in succession to own Robin Roost.

In the early forties, Dr. McFarland began producing the milk supply for the McFarland hospital and became interested in Guernseys. In 1944 he purchased 10 heifers and a bull from Homer Alexander, Pondale Farms, of Hartsville. Mr. Alexander was one of the old-timers to carry the Guernsey banner in Tennessee. At the present time 75 registered Guernseys make up the herd. Bill Stephens, farm manager, and Mrs. Stephens, have helped materially in developing this herd. Seventeen official records have been completed with only one falling below the 500 lb. mark, that a Jr3 which finished with 480 lbs. They have developed two state leaders, and are in the process of breaking one of these records with Pondale's Ruthie, 12100 lbs. of milk and 619 lbs. of fat, Jr3—365 (pending). Rose of Shoal's Creek Farm holds the state Sr2 record with 11861 lbs. of milk and 657 lbs. of fat—365. Fourteen additional records are being made this year.

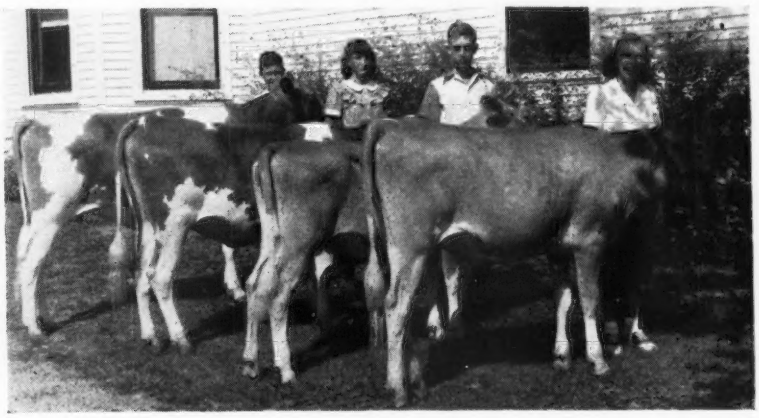
Dr. J. B. Swafford, president of the Tennessee G. B. A., introduced John Sloan, Maple Grove Farm, of Brentwood, an organizer and past president, who gave the history of the progress of the association.

O. E. Van Cleve, State Commissioner of Agriculture, followed Mr. Sloan and congratulated the organization on its thorough and rapid accomplishments during the last five years.

R. D. Stewart, assistant secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and W. H. Hughes, field representative, spoke of the remarkable progress which the Guernsey cow and her product, GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, has made in this country. Mr. Hughes stated that according to a very recent report from C. A. Hutton, of the University of Tennessee, there are approximately as many Guernseys on official test in the state as any other dairy breed.

Lynn Copeland, extension dairy specialist of middle Tennessee, gave his usual down-to-earth talk on breeding dairy cattle. Incidentally, this is not Lynn's only speech, it's the one Guernsey breeders always want to hear. He stresses type and performance of cow families behind the herd sire; particularly, those dams across the bottom side of the pedigree.

Noontime found Robin Roost a most excellent host. Through the cooperation of Mrs. Rufus Tatum, and the Oakland Homemakers Club, the huge tables were loaded with barbecued lamb, half-moon fried



The four tops in the junior show at the Tennessee Field Day. Right to left: Sarah Tucker, Macon County, 1st; W. T. Gregory, Macon County, 2nd; Virginia Leath, Macon County, 4th, and John Sloan, Jr., Davidson County, 3rd.

peach pies, ice cream, and all the trimmings.

The afternoon program was conducted by L. O. Colebank, Dairy Department, University of Tennessee, who gave a type demonstration using one of the good mature cows. This was followed by an adult and junior judging contest. Melvin Dallas, 4-H Club member from Macon County, was the winner and received a bull calf from Robin Roost, out of McDonald Farms Ilex and by McDonald Farms Hightime. Brent Hurd, 4-H Club member of Davidson County, was second high scorer.

Another highlight of the afternoon program was the closely contested 4-H heifer show. The boys and girls presented their entries, for which they received a tremendous ovation as the winners were announced. Prizes of $20, $15, $10 and $5 were offered. Sarah Tucker of Macon County exhibited the winner; W. T. & Odrick Gregory of Macon County were second; John Sloan, Jr., of Davidson County was third, and Virginia Leath of Macon County, was fourth.

Mississippi Field Day

WALKER FARMS, Stoneville, Miss., was host to the Mississippi State Field day on June 22. Breeders, extension personnel from Mississippi State College, Dairy Extension men, 4-H and FFA members from all sections of the State, were in attendance.

In the forenoon, George Walker, president of the State Association, welcomed the visitors to the farm and gave his good sound words of encouragement to the many young Guernsey breeders. Jimmy Walker took charge of the program and congratulated the Northwestern Mississippi G. B. A. on their fine field day.

J. Frank Johnson, GOLDEN GUERNSEY, Inc., R. D. Stewart, assistant secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and W. H. Hughes, field representative, discussed GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, progress of the Guernsey cow, and the great opportunity for Guernseys in Mississippi. The type demonstration followed, and just before lunch the junior judging contest and adult judging began in a most enthusiastic manner. It seemed that everyone, wives included, was giving the classes their undivided attention in making their placings.

At lunch a heavy rain storm came across the delta, but Walker Farms had provided for that and the lunch had been spread in one of their spacious cottonseed warehouses. Barbecued ribs, chicken, GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, ice cream, and the trimmings, covered the big tables. The only thing lacking was capacity of a few heretofore light eaters.

The afternoon activities got under way in eager fashion, with W. R. Thompson, pasture specialist from Mississippi State College, giving his good discussion on pastures for the dairy cow. He stressed the need for planning pasture programs which will give an abundance of palatable grazing the year round. He commended Walker Farms on the outstanding work which they have done in breeding and using winter oats for winter grazing. Professor Cousert, Dairy Department, stated that there are dairymen in Mississippi who always have good pasture and hay regardless of weather conditions, so it can be done.

Judging was resumed before mid-afternoon, and Alton Thomas, Glen Allen, was the junior winner and awarded a model Guernsey cow. A show halter was awarded to Kelley Fisackerly, Blaine, who finished in second place. There was a three-way tie between Winford Aiken, Looxhoma, Brooks Laws, Looxhoma, and Fred Ballard, Leland.

L. J. Lane, herd manager, showed the visitors the herd. Walker Farms have bred two class leaders and were congratulated on their fine herd, as well as their outstanding work in plant building and pasture development.

Western New York Field Day

GUERNSEY breeders from Cattaraugus, Chautauqua and Erie counties gathered at Upaway Farms, Ashville, N. Y., overlooking Lake Chautauqua, on June 26, for their annual field day. Ruth Jackson and Paul F. Kranking, the operators of Upaway Farms, had made excellent arrangements for the convenience of their 150 guests.

The events of the day started in the morning with a judging contest, under the direction of Edgar Chapman of Conewango Valley, president of the Western New York G. B. A. C. F. "Hap" Huston, acted as official judge, and did a superb job in obtaining participation of the group in discussion on the placements. John Sims, New York State field-man, and John Sheeney, assistant 4-H club agent of Chautauqua County, had charge of the score cards and tabulations.

Following the judging contest, the group inspected the fine herd at Upaway, and were particularly pleased with the herd sire, Flying Horse Master Patrician, a son of Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R., and out of Flying Horse Rose, 16650 lbs. of milk and 906 lbs. of fat, class AA.

The group enjoyed lunch on the lawn of Miss Jackson's home, the Ashville 4-H club making available a fine supply of goodies. Following lunch, the awards for the judging contest were made. Phillip Allmott, Cherry Creek, was declared winner of the contest with a perfect score. In addition to the blanket awarded to the winner, he also received a perpetual trophy awarded to the winner by the Western New York Association. Winners of the junior awards were Lawrence Yeager and Dick Dickerman of Chautauqua County.

Following the awards, brief remarks were made concerning the Western New York Sale, by John Sims. Henry T. Child, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, spoke on the activities of district associations, pointing out the value of local association programs to the breeder. "Hap" Huston, in his very capable manner, gave a fine account of the possibilities that a dairyman may expect in breeding registered Guernseys.

The Western New York G. B. A. is to be congratulated on this fine event. The enthusiasm within this association promises well for their sale that is to be held at Little Valley on September 15.

East Central, Ill., Type School

On June 29, the East Central Illinois division of the Illinois G. B. A., held a Type school at the Roes-Mor Farm, Flanagan, Ill., which is operated by Melvin, Orie and Roy Roeschley. There was an extremely large turnout at this meeting. A fine dinner was served at 6:30 o'clock and the showing took place under artificial lights. Professor C. S. Rhode did the placing and George Campbell, field secretary, assisted as master of ceremonies. Oliver M. Burton, president of the Illinois G. B. A., made a few remarks.

The showing consisted mainly of three classes: Cow Class—all sired by Burton Lane's Sargon Flame, two officially classified Very Good, two Good Plus; two-year-old class—four individuals sired by Burton Lane's Sargon Governor, all of which classified Very Good; third class—a cross of Flame daughters by the bull "Sargon Governor."

There was much interest taken in the judging and many 4-H Club boys participated. Professor Rhode very capably explained the final placings. Various members of the group were called upon to give talks and the entire affair was enjoyable.

Tri-State 4-H Show

Virginia and North Carolina calves captured top honors on June 5, at the first Tri-State 4-H Guernsey show held at the Livestock Pavilion at Bristol, Va. The grand champion was a Guernsey calf owned by Donna Marie Talley, of Washington County, that also won first place in the six to 12 months old class, and was judged the best among Virginia entries. The reserve champion was a Guernsey calf owned by John Edwards, of Ashe County, N. C., that also won first place in the 12 to 18 months old class, and was the best fitted calf. They competed against 23 other Guernsey calves from Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee.

The Bristol Chamber of Commerce gave loving cups to the winners of the grand championship and reserve championship, and money prizes in the individual contests. The co-sponsor of the show, the Tri-State Guernsey Association, gave $5.00 to each of the 25 entrants. Contributors to this fund included the Pet Milk Company, Bascett's Dairy Products, Foremost Dairy, Pinemont Farms, and Southern Maid, Inc.

O. L. Darden, chairman of the Chamber's agricultural committee, presented the loving cups and awarded other class prizes, while Worley W. Fain, president of the Tri-State Guernsey Association, presented the $5.00 entry awards.

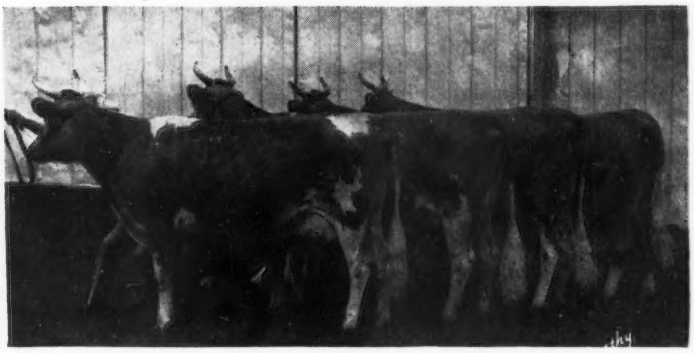
J. McK. Jeter, Union, S. C., field-representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, assisted with the show, and placed the animals in the fitting and showing contest.

Minnesota Parish Shows

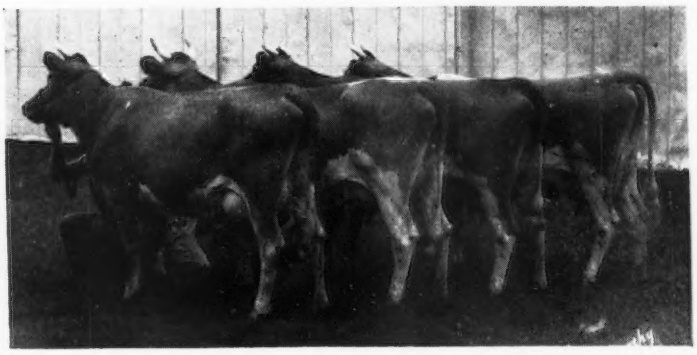
Four of five scheduled Minnesota Parish Shows were held during the month of June—at Lewiston on June 7, Albert Lea on June 8, Barnum on June 11, and Waconia on June 30. The final show for the Twin City area will be held later. C. B. Finley, former field-man, judged the first three shows and his many old friends were pleased to have an opportunity to visit with him.

The Southeast Minnesota District Show, Lewiston, was the most successfull from the standpoint of attendance. The Committee, not satisfied with the small attendance at previous shows, decided to try out a street show with a little carnival color added. The Lewiston Commercial Club cooperated by getting out the High School band, providing seating facilities and arranging tie stalls, bedding and a judging ring. Mayor Gremelsbach gave an address of welcome. The Winona Association of Commerce was represented by its agricultural committee. Norman Mindrum, Winona County Agent, with the able assistance of Hannabal Litcher, Frank Nuszloch, Roger Laufenberger, John Nahrgang, Elmer Wirt, and Homer Goss, did a "top job" in publicizing the show and planning the program. These men demonstrated that a Parish Show can be made attractive to the general public.

The Northeast Minnesota Show at



Three and four-year-old class at the East Central Illinois Type School, all daughters of Burton Lane's Sargon Flame.



Two-year-old class at the East Central Illinois Type School, daughters of Burton Lane's Sargon Governor.

Barnum, as usual, was the largest show with over 90 entries. This show also had its usual large attendance. Parish Show Day in this community ranks along with the Fourth of July as a community-wide holiday. The Carlton and Aitkin Guernsey Breeders Associations cooperate in getting out the cattle and staging the show. County Agent Beneditz, together with Harold Olsen, John Waisanen, Bob Putzke, and the other breeders in the area, put much time and effort in planning and staging the show. In addition to the day's judging and judging contests, a large banquet was held at noon.

The spirit was somewhat dampened at the Albert Lea Show as a result of the serious injury suffered by Phil Tennis in an auto accident on the night before the show. Phil's herd was shown by his brother and won its full share of honors. Bob Jacobs, Freeborn County Agent, managed the show. The County Rural Youth group set up a lunch stand for the convenience of the crowd. The Mower G. B. A. cooperated by getting out a good representation of cattle. Hanks Brothers of Winnebago also brought out a herd.

The new Carver County G. B. A. staged its first show for the breeders west of the Twin Cities. County Agent Dale Smith, with the help of Donald Forner and Alfred Melchert, got out about 40 head of exceptionally good quality cattle. Judge Lew Mix, of University Farm, did a pleasing job of placing the entries. This new county group, which is made up largely of young breeders, has the enthusiasm and energy which it takes to make a county program operate.

Following is the list of awards:

Southeast

BULL CALF

1, Entry, Orville Salveson; 2, Entry, Homer Goss; 3, Valleyland Monarch, Olaf Kjome & Sons.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Peck's Govenor's Governor, Ben Wachholz & Sons; 2, Boulder Bridge Titanic, Hubert N. Glynn.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Boulder Bridge Illustrator, Elmer Wirt & Son; 2, Entry, A. H. Johnson; 3, Sanfadair's Herdmaster, D. D. Tompkins & Stanley McKay.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Burton Lane's Supreme Leslie, Ben Wachholz & Sons.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Boulder Bridge Bomber, Homer Goss; 2, Flavia's Itasca Boy, D. D. Tompkins & Stanley McKay; 3, Star Farm Sir Winona, Leon Henderson.

HEIFER CALF

1, Valleyland Tranquil, Olaf Kjome & Sons; 2, Entry, Orville Salveson; 3, Maple Leaf Glena, Elmer Wirt & Son.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Boulder Bridge Windflower, Elmer Wirt & Son; 2, Pride's Polly of Maple Leaf, Elmer Wirt & Son; 3 Maple Leaf Minnie, Elmer Wirt & Son.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Valleyland Lassie, Olaf Kjome & Sons; 2, Far View Roberta, Orville Salveson; 3, Entry, T. E. Selness & Sons.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Ivy of Silver Valley, Olaf Kjome & Sons; 2, Watkins Candy's Candida, Stanley McKay; 3, Goldie's Lass of Maple Leaf, Elmer Wirt & Son.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Tremplo Prairie Pride, L. C. Sackett & Son; 2, Maple Leaf Penelope, Elmer Wirt & Son; 3, Pine Knoll Della, Homer Goss.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Annabelle's Wisteria, L. C. Sackett & Son; 2, Flash's Betty of Maple Leaf, Elmer Wirt & Son; 3, Flyer's Flossie, T. E. Selness & Sons.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Boulder Bridge Bomber, Homer Goss.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Entry, Orville Salveson.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Tremplo Prairie Pride, L. C. Sackett & Son.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Boulder Bridge Windflower, Elmer Wirt & Son.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Olaf Kjome & Sons on get of Boulder Bridge Oracle; 2, Elmer Wirt & Son on get of St. James Rocket's Flash; 3, Orville Salveson on get of Boulder Bridge Emulator.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

Homer Goss on get of Spar Hill Monarch.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Olaf Kjome & Sons on produce of Boulder Bridge Phyllis; 2, Orville Salveson on produce of Farview Lolet; 3, Homer Goss on produce of Pine Knoll Duchess.

DAIRY HERD

1, Entry, Olaf Kjome & Sons; 2, Entry, Elmer Wirt & Son; 3, Entry, Homer Goss.

BEST UDDER CLASS

1, Tremplo Prairie Pride, L. C. Sackett & Sons; 2, Annabelle's Wisteria, L. C. Sackett & Sons; 3, Ivy of Silver Valley, Olaf Kjome & Sons.

South Central

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Entry, A. M. Tennis & Sons; 2, Entry, Hanks Brothers, 3, Entry, Earl Ness.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Woodacres Bandleader, A. M. Tennis & Sons; 2, Rock Creek Bondsman, Eva F. and C. Irving Freeman; 3, Alchrist Cherub, Miller Brothers.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Entry, Hanks Brothers; 2, Green Needles Magic Mist, Ashle Skaar, 3, Entry, A. M. Tennis & Sons.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Green Needles Donna, Ashle Skaar; 2, Entry, John D. Ruble, 3, Entry, John D. Ruble.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Entry, Hanks Brothers; 2, Entry, Carl Kehret; 3, Ken Ver Donna Jennie, Eva F. and C. Irving Freeman.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD IN MILK

1, Entry, A. M. Tennis & Sons; 2, Gluek Farm's Maxim's Queeny, Hanks Brothers; 3, Entry, Ed Miller & Sons.

COW, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Dona's Duplicate, Ashle Skaar; 2, Moby's Beauty of Watkins, A. M. Tennis & Sons; 3, Alchrist Fragrance, A. M. Tennis & Sons.

GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Woodacres Bandleader, A. M. Tennis & Sons.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Dona's Duplicate, Ashle Skaar.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Green Needles Donna, Ashle Skaar.

GET OF SIRE

1, A. M. Tennis & Sons on get of Woodacres Bandleader; 2, Ashle Skaar on get of Pine Ridge Honesty.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Ashle Skaar on produce of Daniel's Dona; 2, A. M. Tennis & Sons on produce of Alchrist Charmaine.

BEST UDDERED COW

Moby's Beauty of Watkins, A. M. Tennis & Sons.

COUNTY HERD

1, Entry, Freeborn County; 2, Entry, Faribault County.

Northeast

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, La Noce Model of Cartie Farm, Mrs. Steve Cartie; 2, Evergreen's Goldfinder, Carl Hanson; 3, Entry, Robert Putzke.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Jupitor of Cartie Farm, Charley R. Hoffman; 2, Crest View Chelsea, John Pera.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, McDonald Farms King Keenan, Barnum Artificial Breeding Assn.; 2, Sanfadair Aitkin, M. R. Johnson & Son; 3, Valiant's Ingulf, Alf Johnson.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Boulder Bridge Goldfinder, H. C. Hanson; 2, Meadow Lodge King's Favor, Barnum Artificial Breeding Assn.; 3, Gaylord Squire's Herd King, Kenneth Sheeks.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Tillie May of Cartie Farm, Mrs. Steve Cartie; 2, Entry, Howard Leffler; 3, Lady Maxim of Cartie Farm, Mrs. Steve Cartie.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Spruce Grove Dixie, Earl W. Carlson; 2, Crest View Buntie's Cindy, William Norberg; 3, Evergreen's Butterfat Islof, Carl Hanson.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Evergreen's Butterfat Primrose, Carl Hanson; 2, Brandtjen's Natch, Kenneth Sheeks; 3, Entry, Gudmund Larsen.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Clover Glen Maiden's Beauty, Christine Hanson; 2, Beda's Gold of Spring Brook, Swenson Brothers; 3, Carrol Ann Bell, Mrs. Steve Cartie.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Lucky King's Honor, M. R. Johnson & Son; 2, Entry, Harold Olsen; 3, Entry, Gerald Pera.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Claremore Golden Beauty, Harold Olsen; 2, Jane Annetta, Mrs. Steve Cartie; 3, Clover Glen Rose Marie, H. C. Hanson.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Boulder Bridge Goldfinder, H. C. Hanson.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

La Noce Model of Cartie Farm, Mrs. Steve Cartie.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Claremore Golden Beauty, Harold Olsen.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Tillie May of Cartie Farm, Mrs. Steve Cartie.

GET OF SIRE

1, Mrs. Steve Cartie on get of U. of M. La Noce Maxim; 2, Carl Hanson on get of Boulder Bridge Tribute; 3, Howard Leffler on get of Meadow Lodge King's Favor.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Carl Hanson on produce of Evergreen's Sweet Lass; 2, Lois Finifrock on produce of Golddrop's Ilene.

BEST UDDER

Claremore Golden Beauty, Harold Olsen.

Inter-Mountain Dairy Cattle Congress

THE second annual Inter-mountain Dairy Cattle Congress was held recently at Idaho Falls, Idaho, with a good quality showing of Guernseys and other dairy breeds in this vast potato and sugar beet section of the Upper Snake River Valley. Breeders who had also attended the first show last year said there was a remarkable improvement this year in both quality and numbers.

Blue ribbons were quite well divided with Wendell Christensen, Shelley, taking first in one bull and four female classes. Ernest Ascott, Shelley, won top honors in one bull class and three female classes, as well as the senior and grand champion rosettes on the same cow that topped the show last year, Rival's Clara of Jusamite.

Dwight and Margaret Disney, St. Clair Farm, Idaho Falls, won blues in two female and three bull classes and swept the bull championships, as well as showing the reserve champion female. Senior and grand champion bull was Sun-Blest Farms Ensign, (Langwater Esquire out of a Langwater Forward daughter), that is owned by Robert S. Davis and Joe Pritzl, and is currently on lease to the Disneys.

Professor D. L. Fourt, an official Guernsey judge and head of the Dairy Department, University of Idaho, placed the classes and pleased the ringside with his reasons. G. C. Anderson, Idaho dairy specialist, made the placings in the junior division.

Rival's Clara of Jusamite, senior and grand champion female at the Inter-mountain Dairy Cattle Congress, owned by Ernest Escott, Shelley, Idaho.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, St. Clair Farm Aaron, Dwight Disney; 2, St. Clair Farm Casey, Dwight Disney; 3, Iadell's Duke, Wendell Christensen.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

Clara's Nobel of Ernola, Ernest Escott.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

Westlynn County Squire, Wendell Christensen.

BULL, 2 YEARS OLD

Riverview's Select Nobleman, Dwight Disney.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

Sun-Blest Farms Ensign, Dwight Disney.

HEIFER CALF

1, Connie M. of Iadell, Wendell Christensen; 2, Question C of St. Clair Farm, Dwight Disney; 3, Entry, Wendell Christensen.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Dot of Iadell, Wendell Christensen; 2, Idacrest Phyllis, Dwight Disney; 3, Sunbeam of Ernola, Ernest Escott.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Rival's Lena of Ernola, Ernest Escott; 2, Entry, Dwight Disney.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Joyce of Iadell, Wendell Christensen; 2, Gem View Patsy, Wendell Christensen.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Elevator's Hope's Alice, Dwight Disney; 2, Laura of R-Lane, Ernest Escott.

COW, 4 YEARS OLD

1, Rival's Clara of Jusamite, Ernest Escott; 2, Quality Farms Rosebud Caroline, Wendell Christensen; 3, Royals Queen of Jusamite, Ernest Escott.

AGED COW

1, Bertala Celia's Rose, Dwight Disney; 2, Cindy of Snow Summit, Dwight Disney; 3, Ruth of Jusamite, Ernest Escott.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Sun-Blest Farms Ensign, Dwight Disney.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

St. Clair Farm Aaron, Dwight Disney.

RESERVE CHAMPION BULL

Riverview's Select Nobleman, Dwight Disney.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Rival's Clara of Jusamite, Ernest Escott.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Connie M. of Iadell, Wendell Christensen.

RESERVE CHAMPION FEMALE

Bertala Celia's Rose, Dwight Disney.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Wendell Christensen on get of Governor of Iadell; 2, Dwight Disney on get of St. Clair Farm Chad.

BEST UDDERED COW, ANY AGE, IN MILK

1, Laura of R-Lane, Ernest Escott; 2, Cindy of Snow Summit, Dwight Disney; 3, Entry, Ernest Escott.

Alabama Field Day

OVERHILL FARMS, owned by Mr. and Mrs. Ross Smith of Trussville, Ala., was host to the annual field day sponsored by the Alabama G. B. A., on June 23. By early noontime, 300 breeders, farmers and professional people had gathered on the grass-carpeted, pine covered hill to the rear of the Smith home, talking Guernsey cows and waiting for the call, "Barbecue."

The call came, and when everyone had sampled this delicious feast to their fullest extent, and settled down on the freshly baled straw under the pines, Mr. Eubank, local county agent, and Ed Teague, Tennessee Coal and Iron representative, took charge of the program. Mr. and Mrs. Smith were introduced and welcomed everyone to the farm. Robert D. Stewart, assistant secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave the history of the fawn and white cow and told how she has gained her constantly growing popularity.

J. Frank Johnson, GOLDEN GUERNSEY, Inc., spoke of the strides which GOLDEN GUERNSEY, America's table milk, has made. Over one-half million quarts are being sold under this trade-mark to the discriminating public each and every day.

Mr. Stewart gave a type demonstration and over 100 juniors, ladies, and breeders participated in the judging of three classes. Daniel Shields, Boaz, Marshall County, won the contest and received a bull calf given by Joe Sargeant, president of the Alabama G. B. A., as a first place award.

Daniel P. Shields, left, proudly holds Guernsey bull calf presented to him by Joe Sargeant, center, for winning top honors in a judging contest at the Alabama Field Day. The calf was bred by Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga., and J. H. Copeland, herdsman, is shown at right.

Placer County Entertains

MANUEL V. COSTA, president of the Placer County Guernsey Cattle Club, and Mrs. Costa, were hosts to 150 Guernsey breeders and friends at their ranch near Lincoln, Calif., on July 11. Special guests were members of the Placer County 4-H Club Dairy Department.

A judging school was held, with J. W. Hale of Gridley, a director of the California Guernsey Cattle Club, acting officially. After judging in detail several individual animals, the audience judged several classes of females. It was a highly instructive gathering, and the ringside was impressed with the aptness and interest displayed by the 4-H club members, especially the girls who had dairy animals as projects. Among the group was Helen Rankin, who in June was selected the Placer County 4-H club dairy queen, and who was presented with a registered Guernsey heifer by the Placer County Guernsey Cattle Club. She has also been selected by the Placer County Farm Bureau as their representative at the annual meeting in November. Miss Rankin was honored both times for the high score she has received in five years of 4-H club work.

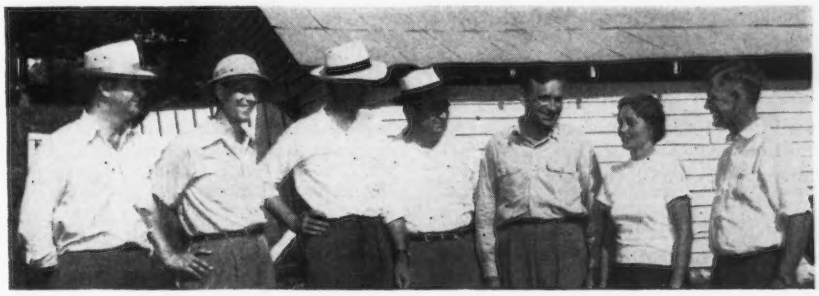
At one o'clock the Costas served a substantial lunch and refreshments for their guests. Assisting Mr. Costa with the judging school were Matt Bachmann, of Lincoln, and Arthur Telfer, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Among the guests introduced were Albert Scheiber, vice-president of the California Brown Swiss Association, and Mrs. Scheiber; Bob Davis, assistant county farm advisor; Claude Mermitt, dairy advisory board representative from Placer County; Pete Hawkins, Walter Nelson, and others.

Louisiana Show

THE 13th annual Louisiana State University Livestock Show was held in the beautiful agricultural building on the campus at Baton Rouge, La., and was truly a great success. Both juniors and adults enjoyed the keen competition. It could be plainly seen that the progress in quality and numbers of livestock, which Dean J. G. Lee, Jr., of the College of Agriculture, has been wishing for in Louisiana, is in the making.

Interest was particularly keen in the Guernsey show. The number and quality far exceeded that of any other spring show. It was pleasing to see the condition of the majority of the entries. Evangeline Parish had the



Visitors at the Alabama Field Day. Left to right: W. D. Jackson, St. Clair Asst. farm agent; H. L. Eubanks, St. Clair County Agent; W. H. Hughes, national field-man; Joe Sargeant, Birmingham, president of the Alabama Guernsey Cattle Club; R. D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary, The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and Mrs. and Mr. Ross Smith, hosts.

distinction of being the only all Guernsey Parish at the show. The juniors worked hard and presented their animals to good advantage. All the classes were well-filled.

The adult division received keen competition from eight-year-old Stephen Victor Vallot, when he showed his junior yearling heifer that was made junior champion and reserve champion female. Stephen was too young for 4-H competition.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, Cloverland Maxim Warrior King, Walker's Cloverland Dairy, Alexandria; 2, Cloverland Maxim Pri Prince, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

Cloverland Maxim K. Masterful, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

Cloverland Maxim Highpoint, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

BULL, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Cloverland Maxim Showboy, Walker's Cloverland Dairy; 2, Cloverland Maxim Master, Ewell D. Bickham, Jr., Franklington.

AGED BULL

Entry, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

HEIFER CALF

1, Entry, Walker's Cloverland Dairy; 2, Evangeline Lady's Jan, Stephen Victor Vallot.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Entry, Stephen Victor Vallot; 2, Cloverland Maxim K. Rose Mary, Walker's Cloverland Dairy; 3, Cloverland Maxim Pri Nora, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

Cloverland Maxim Greta, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

Skuggek's Comet's Vega, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Cloverland Maxim K. Empress, Walker's Cloverland Dairy; 2, Cloverland Maxim Princess, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

AGED COW

Lucky's Rose Girl of Normark, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Entry, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

Jerome Buller, Villa Platte, receiving bull calf from R. F. Alsobrook, manager of Cloverland Dairy Farm, Alexandria, for having best fitted Guernsey in the Louisiana State University Livestock Show.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Cloverland Maxim K. Masterful, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Cloverland Maxim K. Empress, Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Entry, Stephen Victor Vallot.

GET OF SIRE

1, Walker's Cloverland Dairy; 2, Stephen Victor Vallot.

PRODUCE OF DAM

Walker's Cloverland Dairy on produce of Woodside's Red Rose.

DAIRY HERD

Walker's Cloverland Dairy.

Merced County Classification

ONE of the most active county associations in California is the Merced County G. B. A. of the San Joaquin Valley. This group is a real example of the success that comes from making a county association a "family affair." One hundred twenty-five breeders and their families joined in holding a most educational and interesting classification demonstration at the Kenney Brothers Ranch in Winton on June 20. This large attendance was in spite of the fact that it was Father's Day, as well as the beginning of the Western Dairy Journal's Dairy Tour.

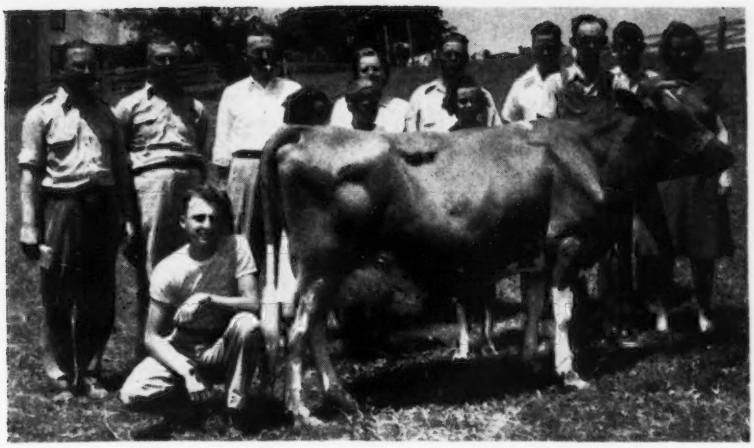
Elmer Hansen, of the California Polytechnic School in San Luis Obispo, did an excellent job as guest classifier and had some real material to work on in the four good cows that were selected. From the questions asked, and the fact that two breeders indicated their desire to officially classify, shows the result of such educational work. Mr. Hansen stressed that many good cows are found through classification that otherwise would remain hidden to the best interests of the breed, and that classification and production go hand-in-hand.

Preceding the demonstration, members and guests were served an excellent barbecue lunch in the Herman and Leslie Kenney immaculate milking barn. Too much cannot be said to encourage such activities as this field day. Good Guernsey herds and increased Guernsey activity is usually found where there is an enthusiastic county association. Among the guests were Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Lounsbury, of the Peterborough office of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, as well as the local field representative, Arthur W. Telfer. Breeders were present from the counties of Fresno, Stanislaus, Sacramento, Yuba, and others.

Upper East Tennessee Field Day

NEARLY 100 Guernsey breeders and dairy enthusiasts met at Ralph Shaw's Meadow Valley Farm, June 26, for the first annual East Tennessee Guernsey

Stephen Victor Vallot with the junior champion female at the Louisiana State University Livestock Show.



At the Upper East Tennessee Field Day. Left to right, back row: Neil Manley, asst. county agent, sec. of Green County Guernsey Cattle Club; Robert Harmon, director; Ralph Shaw, president; Mrs. Shaw; Mutt Price, director; C. P. Dodd, vice-president, and J. D. Carter, 4-H club member. Front row, left to right, 4-H members: George Shaw, Mary Carter, Freddie Shaw and Jo Ella Carter. Jesse Carter, herd manager at Meadow Valley, holding cow, and Mrs. Carter.

field day and judging school.

The Guernsey type discussion, led by R. D. Stewart, assistant secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was termed by local breeders as the best they ever heard. Mr. Stewart went over one of Mr. Shaw's fine cows inch by inch, almost hair by hair, explaining the fine points of the Guernsey breed. He pointed out the desirable characteristics to look for in the Guernsey, covering points many of the breeders had not heard discussed before.

Mr. Stewart also mentioned the rapidity with which the Guernsey breed is advancing in the South. He was very enthusiastic in his appraisal of East Tennessee as an almost ideal dairy section.

About 40 of the farmers and 4-H Club members present entered the judging contests in which two rings of cows and one ring of 4-H Club heifers were judged. The adult contest was won by A. F. Keicher, Midway breeder, who scored 270 points out of a possible 300. R. F. Holland of Mosheim, was second, and L. F. Pruitt of Glenwood, third. Prizes in the form of dairy feed and calf meal were donated by Broyles Feed Store.

Buddy Pruitt, 4-H Club member of Glenwood, won first place in the 4-H Club judging contest; Bill Hartman, Mosheim, was second, and Freddie Shaw, Glenwood, was third. Prizes for these 4-H Club members were donated by the Greene County Producers, Inc. All three boys own pure bred Guernseys and will be eligible to compete for places on the county 4-H dairy judging team this fall.

Meadow Valley farmers presented a perfect setting for the event with a large herd of fine Guernseys and a grassy oak grove, by a running brook, for the meeting. Refreshments were served by the president of the Greene County Guernsey Cattle Club.

Mr. Stewart was ably assisted by W. H. Hughes, southern field-man, who has already won the hearts of local breeders.

Greene County is fast becoming one of the leading Guernsey centers of the South. There are now over 25 adult breeders and 51 4-H Club owners of pure bred registered Guernseys in the county.

Ralph Shaw is president of the Green County Guernsey Cattle Club, and Robert Harmon and Mutt Price are directors.

Type School in Illinois

A type school was held at Sterling, Ill., at the farm owned by Hugo Weyrauch, on June 24. John Cohrs, president of the district, outlined the day's activities and introduced Mr. Weyrauch. He told about his herd and emphasized the fact that poor cows should be sold to the butcher rather than passed on to other people. George Campbell told the 100 people in attendance what to look for in judging cows and also spoke on GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk.

The official judging was conducted by Mr. Campbell and J. D. Milliken, and a heifer class and two cow classes were judged by those present. Marshall Stevens won first, David Breeze, second, and James Miller, third, in the 4-H contest, while Richard Gordon was winner among the adults.

Mrs. Ralph P. Montavon

Northern Illinois Field Day

MORE than 200 Guernsey enthusiasts were guests of The Quaker Oats Company for the Northern Illinois G. B. A. field day on June 20. The group gathered at the Ful-O-Pep Research Farm, near Barrington, Ill., and after inspection of the barns and cattle, enjoyed a delicious buffet-style luncheon, including all the GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk they could drink.

Dr. O. B. Kent, director of Feed Research for The Quaker Oats Company, and president of the Northern Illinois G. B. A., welcomed the group and introduced the speakers.

Dallas Western, crops specialist for The Quaker Oats Company, gave a splendid discussion of the crop history of the farm, and the program that is being carried out to combat the serious weed problems that confront farmers of that area.

Oliver M. Burton, president of the Illinois G. B. A., spoke briefly on the aims and accomplishments of the state association, and special attention was called to the Illinois State Sale which will be held early in November. The secretary of the Northern Illinois G. B. A., A. Stephen Paydon, of Plainfield, greeted the group, and invited all to become members of the association.

Dr. O. B. Kent, discussed animal nutrition, and the development of a feeding program for a dairy herd.

The program was followed by the judging of several cows and heifers, and the study of certain cow families. The group was very fortunate in having Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md., as the official judge. Delbert Kingston, superintendent of livestock at the Curtiss Candy Company Farms, was the winning judge of the afternoon, with a near-perfect score.

The program, which attracted visitors from as far as North Central Wisconsin and South Eastern Illinois, was under the direction of the following

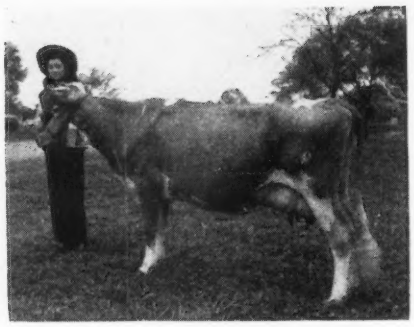
committee: A. E. Cox, chairman, manager of Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest; George O. Fairweather, Willow Hill Farm, Barrington, and Fred Spurgeon, Aurora.

A State Champion

In May of 1944, Green Hill's Dictator's Vera, a daughter of Clear Springs' Maxim's Dictator and Green Hill's Violet, was purchased from L. B. Barrier, Mount Pleasant, N. C., by Lucille Caldwell, Opelousas, La. In 1945 "Vera" placed reserve champion over all Guernseys at the Louisiana State Junior Livestock Show, held at Baton Rouge, each spring. The following year, showing in the heifers not in milk class, she placed first. In 1947, she became Louisiana state champion Guernsey and state reserve grand champion (over all breeds). This year, she was shown in the heifers in milk, three years and over, class and was again state Guernsey champion.

During the four years she has been shown, "Vera" has always placed in the blue ribbon group at Parish, District, and State shows, and this year she was judged grand champion over all breeds at the District Junior Livestock Show, held in Lake Charles.

Lucille, who will attend Southwestern Louisiana Institute at Lafayette, La., this fall, plans to show "Vera" and her fine heifer calf, Green Hill's Vera's Fern, at the fall fairs and spring shows. She also owns two other registered heifers and says that she attributes all she has learned about



Lucille Caldwell, Opelousas, La., and Green Hill's Dictator's Vera.

dairy animals to her father, J. R. Caldwell, Agricultural Instructor and active FFA Advisor, W. J. Decuir, Assistant County Agent when "Vera" was purchased, and Dalton J. Comeaux, present Assistant County Agent, who have given assistance and supervision in fitting and showing her animal.

Third Dairyland Sale

The Third Dairyland Sale was held on June 5, at the Sales Pavilion, Waukesha, Wis. A good crowd attended and the cattle were sold to 36 buyers in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota and Wyoming. The 65 pure breds sold for a total of $23,080, an average of $355.08.

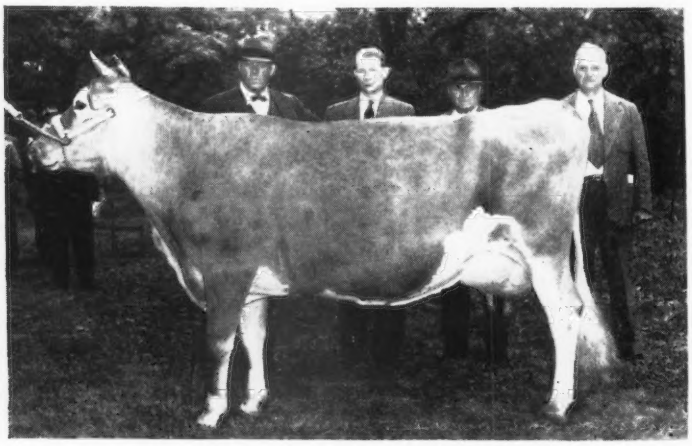
The top of the sale was Wey Acres Grandee's Sheila, consigned by Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis., and purchased by Mrs. Wanda J. Boggs, Algonquin, Ill., for $565. The top cow, consigned by Bernard J. Stumpf, Pewaukee, Wis., who offered his entire adult herd, was Golden Elm Mead Adeline, purchased by Norman D. Fink, Beason, Ill., for $460. The top bull of the sale was Wey Acres Bruce's Lord, consigned by Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, and purchased by O. R. Frauenheim and Sons, Random Lake, Wis., for $400.

Top buyers were Bruce C. Egan, Elkhorn, Wis., with eight head for $2,630; Earle E. Collins, Dundee, Ill., with seven head for $2,390; Purity Farms, Hartland, Wis., with four head for $1,600; Seth Pollard, Sussex, Wis., with four head for $1,370, and William Wulff, West Bend, Wis., with three head for $1,035.

The sale was managed by Phillips Sales and Pedigree Service, Waukesha, Wis. "Bud" Seitz did a fine job of auctioneering and kept the sale moving at a fast pace. E. C. Phillips read the pedigrees, Emory Meltz, Appleton, Wis., worked the ring, and Robert Love, Waukesha, Wis., helped to present the cows in the ring.

Following is the sales list:

Charles G. Ballwig, Sauk City, Wis.	
Dorvillee Flash's Dinah	$340
Janet Pierce Blakney, Purity Farms, Hartland, Wis.	
Connie of Streverling	400
Fawnfield Star of Hope	400
Monarch's Reliance	300
Shoreland Dimple	500
Mrs. Wanda J. Boggs, Algonquin, Ill.	
Wey Acres Grandee's Sheila	565
Fred Burhop, Grafton, Wis.	
Old Homes Anna May	530
Wey Acres Bruce's Grace	350
Eleanor Burkey, Aston, Ill., and Philip Ward, Sterling, Ill.	
Pine Knoll Lucky Lass	395
Tillybardin Choice's Mary	380
Armin Clausing, Grafton, Wis.	
Burton Lane Idol's Natchez (Bull)	210
Earle J. Collins, Dundee, Ill.	
Buttergold Butterfat Delight	300
Cherub's Bessie's Lassie	360
Elsie Sucum of Woodland	280
Luella Dardanella of Mapleton	300
Maclulu of Streverling	350
Patricia's Ruby	400
Wern's Hercules Betsy	400
L. R. Cordie, Milwaukee, Wis.	
Finchley Manor Rebel (Bull)	320
Alice W. DeJarnette, Beason, Ill.	
Edgebrook Buttercup	350
Maple Crest Starmax's Glamour	365
Mrs. J. C. Diener, Sheridan, Wyoming	
Grandvu Royal Tuneful	400
Shady Gulch Faithful 2d	400
Robert C. Eby, Madison, Wis.	
Oak Lane Armetta's Betty	400
Bruce C. Egan, Elkhorn, Wis.	
L'Etocq's Flora Bell	450



Fairlawn L. Gilda, of the Quaker Oats herd, steals a scene at the recent Northern Illinois Field Day at the Ful-O-Pep Research Farm near Barrington, Ill. In the background: Louis McL. Merryman of Maryland; Dallas Western, crop specialist at the farm; Oliver M. Burton, president of the Illinois G. B. A., and Dr. O. B. Kent, Quaker Oats feed research director.

Springvale Lulu's Beauty 350
Stumpf's Bernadine Josephine 180
Sunny Morn Franklin's Helen 320
Sunset Glow Halo 350
Supella Marie of Woodland 200
Ultimas Pat's Susie 380
Vivian of Quarry Hill 400
Melvin Fink, Beason, Ill.
Golden Meads Ansel's Blossom ... 360
Norman D. Fink, Beason, Ill.
Golden Elm Mead Adeline 460
Ronald L. Fink, Beason, Ill.
Littlewood Cornie 400
Hubert Fischer, Owatonna, Minn.
Grandvu Royal Julie 315
O. R. Frauenheim and Sons, Random Lake, Wis.
Wey Acres Bruce's Lord (Bull) 400
Will Gensrick, Thiensville, Wis.
Springvale Coquette 160
E. W. Groeler, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Lulu Belle of Mapleton 330
Ultimas Pat's Alyce 250
P. S. Haslam, Mukwonago, Wis.
Sunset Glow Ivanhoe (Bull) 250
B. Henke, West Bend, Wis.
Eda Arlette 360
Joy's Jewel of Smithdale 425
E. Ray Hill and Sons, Hampshire, Ill.
Golden Elm Mead Belle 380
Wey Acres Bruce's Rhoda 480
Oswin Kerl, Cross Plains, Wis.
Four Winds Helga 330
Gylden Weatherman's Lois 375
Martin Kiekhaefer, Greenleaf, Wis.
Fern's Daffy of Metomen 400
Harvey H. Kitzerow, Greenleaf, Wis.
Stumpf's Edythe Joan 220
Howard Klein, Waukesha, Wis.
Tillybardin Margaret's Mildred 365
Charles Maule, Dousman, Wis.
Blythe Hurst Cherry Boy's Lassie .. 275
Seth Pollard, Sussex, Wis.
Haviem Royal Dame 350
Louise of Streverling 350
Reaper's Beth of Croxmar 400
Shady Gulch Kate 7th 270
Schlesner Brothers, Johnson Creek, Wis.
Gylden Weatherman's Milady 420
Albert W. Theine, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Roy's Loretta Mae 325
William B. Vilter, Hartland, Wis.
Littlewood Annabelle 495
Susie's Sunshine of Metomen 380
Philip Ward, Sterling, Ill.
Edgebrook Pauline 350
Norman H. Whitney, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Carat's Gertie of Golden Crest 395
Homer and Chester Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
Littlewood Chum (Bull) 150
William Wulff, West Bend, Wis.
Georgeland Miss Janie 450
Sunset Glow Henrietta 335
Truddy's Trixie of Mapleton 250

Merryman's 63rd Sale

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 63rd Guernsey Sale on June 7, at the York Fairgrounds, York, Pa., showed a strong demand for milk. Twelve of the cows brought over $400.

The sale of 101 head totaled $29,010, an average of $287.23. The high animal was Coldspring's Romulus Lora, a six-year-old daughter of Langwater Romulus, with 14275 lbs. of milk and 705 lbs. of fat, EHI, out of Hardwick's Ultra Lass, 10355 lbs. of milk and 630 lbs. of fat in GG, she by Mixter Hardwick. "Lora" went to William R. German, Monkton, Md., at $1,225. The contending bidders were William O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pa., and George Off, Linwood, N. J.

Coldspring's B. R. Keystone, a five-month-old son of Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus and out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Konnie, 11230 lbs. of milk and 546 lbs. of fat in GG, went to Theo A. and Theo J. Zornow, Pittsford, N. Y., at $1,100. The Zornows were the high buyers securing seven head for $2,895. William O. Peterson and Donald L. Nelms both bought heavily.

Several new breeders made their first purchases and there were some bargains among the heifers.

The 101 head were sold in less than four hours with Louis Merryman, Jr., doing the selling. Louis Merryman read pedigrees in the morning and John Merryman in the afternoon. Lee Yost and Milton Dance worked the ring.

Following is the sales list:

Ralph Beishline, Catawissa, Pa.
Shady Lane Farm's Sadie $110
Walter Binkley, Lititz, Pa.
Brighton Farms Isthar (Bull) 180
Charles Brothers, Jr., York, Pa.
Polly of Quality Heights 280
Laurel Locks Claudette 250
Villageside Dona June 220
Villageside Connie Mae 200
Villageside Fairy Dimple 300
John E. Buss, Nazareth, Pa.
Langvalley Tallulah 400
J. E. Carroll, Falmouth, Va.
McDonald Farms Royal Czar (Bull) 600
Melvin L. & George E. Caskey, Manchester, Md.
King's Dolly of Brookside 400
James Clark, Jr., Ellicott City, Md.
Leeside Champion Lee 210
Walnut Grove St. Milly 180
Leeside Princess Dora 300
E. W. & H. W. Coslett, Rock Hall, Md.
McDonald Farms Her Melissa 310
Joseph D. Derstine, Morwood, Pa.
Aldrich Farm Sparkler 220
Sportsman's Quality 250
Spencer L. Eckels, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
Leeside Farm Sara 140
Carl J. Emenheiser, Red Lion, Pa.
Mountain View's Susie 310
Warren Fabian, Easton, Pa.
Walnut Grove Superb Minnie 225
Graceland Bomber's Dot 365
Graceland Bomber's Coreen 365
Leeside Silver Brilliant 375
Leo Fehnel, Northampton, Pa.
Defender's Mirabelle 325
Spring Knoll Naughty Ophelia 425
Spring Knoll Baron's Gem 260
William E. Gambrill, Centerville, Md.
Leeside Supreme Courtship 230
Liseter Larkspur 215
William R. German, Monkton, Md.
Coldspring's Romulus Lora 1,225
McDonald Farms Des Jidelia 535
E. S. Gross, Manchester, Pa.
Spring Knoll Naughty Charm 375
Spring Knoll Naughty Princess 525
George L. Gunther, Glencoe, Md.
Spring Knoll Baron's Mitzie 325
Marion Harper, Newtown, Pa.
Woodacres Topaz 300
C. Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Pa.
Leeside Farm Valentine 170
Gerar Pioneer Hyacinth 235
Liseter Chrysanthemum 190
Leeside Farm Romance 180
Valleybrook G. Mirthful 250
Wesley F. & Chester A. Hixon, Curwansville, Pa.
Heifer Calf 110
Prather E. Hull, Clearspring, Md.
Leeside Farm Graceful 125
Walnut Grove Superb Devine 155
Walnut Grove Superb Queenie 120
Lewis K. Izer, Williamsport, Md.
Leeside Champion Sparkler 175
Walnut Grove St. Flora 150
Walnut Grove St. Lillian 155
Walnut Grove St. Honora 130
William M. Kauffman, York, Pa.
Defender's Poppy 185
J. Ray Keiser, Milton, Pa.
Sterlingold Prince Julian (Bull) 325
A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
Valleybrook F. Nita 185
McDonald Farms Inelia 240
A. S. Kidwell, Taneytown, Md.
Gay Hill Maggie 325
Leeside Harvest Manessa 250
Leeside Beryline 260
Howard T. Kirk, Peach Bottom, Pa.
Leeside Farm Spritely 140
Vyrus H. Landes, Vernfield, Pa.
Leeside Lorelei 285
Walter D. Leedom, Newtown, Pa.
Villageside Inbred 310
McDonald Farms His Melville (Bull) 325
Claude E. May, Dover, Pa.
Clovelly K. C. Betty King 250
Walter K. Mueller, Ivyland, Pa.
Leeside Royal Maple 450
Apul L. Nelms, Downingtown, Pa.
Langwater Siesta 325
R. F.'s Highlander's Alberta 450

Villageside Ada Charm 350
Gay Hill Barbara 140
Brighton Farms Afterglow 150
Brighton Farms Lovely 290
Lesser's Bernardine 350
William O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pa.
Brooklandwood G. Betty 650
Bethany Sonia 450
Fairacres Lila Lee 600
Leeside Duchess Lillian 560
J. N. & Dorothy R. Rissler, Honey Brook, Pa.
Valleybrook Mindful 265
Walnut Grove St. Vanity 140
Walnut Grove Scotch Lass 155
Walnut Grove Superb Sally 125
Royal Prince's Nina 120
Royal Prince's Gatura 120
Leeside Farm Star 135
Channel Point Corona 230
Monitor's Dolly 60
William Roberts, New Milford, Conn.
Fairlawn K. Rooster (Bull) 500
Rutter Brothers, York, Pa.
Brighton Farm's Gypsy 415
F. W. Sheehan, Kennett Square, Pa.
Defender's Miranda 255
Warren M. Smith, Oxford, Pa.
Sportsman's Pet 560
Eli M. Sponsler, York Haven, Pa.
Moughon Super Buttercup 310
Lewis Swift, Monkton, Md.
Churn Creek's Royal Prince (Bull) . 260
Charles Thompson, Newtown, Pa.
Gerar Bright Heir (Bull) 145
Roger I. & Howard Tolle, Jr., Baldwin, Md.
Leeside Farm Phlox 155
Marshall Wilson, Bel Air, Md.
Leeside Farm Patty 130
Premier's Courtship 70
D. H. Wood, Agent, White Hall, Md.
Bull 175
Clovelly D. B. Bonnie King's Bess. 285
Sportsman's Christian 175
Gay Hill Juanita 185
Leeside Duchess Sparkler 225
Theo. A. & Theo. J. Zornow, Pittsford, N. Y.
Crocker Farms Princess Lemara 285
Walnut Grove Superb Alpha 170
Spring Knoll Naughty Violet 445
Maple Lane Cherry Tree 350
Coldspring's B. R. Keystone (Bull) 1,100
The Seven Oaks Dictator's Lassie .. 250
Gerar Prudent Maid 2d 295

Caw Caw Plantation Dispersal

On June 14 at Caw Caw Plantation, near Orangeburg, S. C., a complete Guernsey dispersal sale was made of the cattle owned by Mrs. Evelyn T. Wannamaker. Seventy Guernseys were sold for a total of $23,080, an average of $329.71. O. Max Gardner, Jr., Shelby, N. C., paid $3,050 for six head. Among these was Klondike Linda, for which he paid $825, second to the top. Bowman and Gordon Gray were the contending bidders. The largest number of head was purchased by E. B. Mack, North, S. C., who paid $3,020 for eight head.

The top animal was Fairlawn Maxim's Gertie, out of Fairlawn Celena and sired by Quail Roost Rose Maxim, and purchased by Bowman and Gordon Gray, Winston-Salem, N. C., for $875. O. Max Gardner, Jr., was the contending bidder. "Gertie" was bred by Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, N. J.

George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C., managed the sale. Col. Glenn G. Lecky, Holmesville, Ohio, was auctioneer, with Arthur Brantley and Swinton Gramling ringmen, and Walter B. Salley passing the slips.

Following is the sales list:

J. D. Bates, Neeses, S. C.
Raiford's Rosalie $510
Swan Ponds Valor's Stella 450
Y. C. Collins, Salisbury, N. C.
Sycamore Silver Salley 200
Glenn Cope, Cope, S. C.
Heifer Calf 160
Gippy Foremost Eloise 335
Golden Glow Cavalier Martha 280
Heifer 225
R. F. Dukes, Orangeburg, S. C.
Dukes Dale Procris 330
L. B. Gallimore, Greensboro, N. C.
Jim-Ann Farm's Maxim Jane 575
O. Max Gardner, Jr., Shelby, N. C.
Maxim's Patience of New River ... 400
Golden Glow Maxim Mae 400
Maxim's Jewel of New River 500
Kerr's Foremost Little Bit 525
Carol of New Delta 400
Klondike Linda 825
Bowman & Gordon Gray, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fairlawn Maxim's Gertie 875
J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C.
Heifer 300
Lyston Gunter, Wagner, S. C.
Rosalie's Betty Ray 300
A. C. Haskall, Augusta, Ga.
Klondike Hollimost Vicount (Bull) 700
Jim F. Heirs
Maxim's Glow of New River 430
E. B. Haney, Lancaster, S. C.
Joy's Mary Jane 410
L. R. Hipp, Saluda, S. C.
Raider's Lady Marie 300
Appin's Rosalie 300
A. J. Hutto, Orangeburg, S. C.
Valmost Daisymaid 385
Zimalcrest Design's Ivy 250
Governor's Maid 215
Fairwold Reveller's Lucille 210
Dottie of Woodside Farm 265
Lendolure Reliance Roselle 320
W. H. Leonard, Salisbury, N. C.
Gippy Foremost's Glow 430
Fairwold's Gay Lady 410
Hennon Livingston, North, S. C.
Heifer 85
E. B. Mack, North, S. C.
Procris of Verndew 400
Heifer 335
Clear View Emory's Rachel 400
Lake City Orchid 425
Suber's Merger's Carroll 290
Beaver Creek Martha Kay 410
Major's Orange Blossom 360
Meddler's Princess 400
T. P. Mills, Prosperity, S. C.
Kimbrough's Saluda Rose 475
Klondike Dimple 475
Edisto Farm's Mertie 360
Mrs. T. P. Mills, Prosperity, S. C.
Kimbrough's Rosine 340
Grady Nichols, Saluda, S. C.
Sunshine's Sally Ann 270
Heifer 210
James Nichols, Saluda, S. C.
Heifer 220
D. C. Nunnamaker, Eastover, S. C.
Governor's Maid's Mary 215
Heifer 300
Rut L. Osborne, Orangeburg, S. C.
Chap's Hopeful Pat 185
Heifer 190
Heifer 180
Raymond Smith, Orangeburg, S. C.
Maxim's Silver of New River 360
A. P. Snider, Charlotte, N. C.
Midview Willie's May 340
Duke's Dale Sunbeam 350
W. J. Spainhour, Lenoir, N. C.
Jane's Merle 350
Heifer Calf 185
Dr. Otto Strock, Orangeburg, S. C.
Clear View King's Rose 300
Dukes Dale Defiance's Busybody .. 360
John B. Stroud, Ellenboro, N. C.
Heifer 210
Busybody's Mary Lyall 240
A. M. Warren, Allendale, S. C.
Riegeldale Consumate's Annah 250
Duke's Dale Defiance's Zylpha 205
Grassy Grove Yeoman's Nora 190
Weather's Farm, Bowman, S. C.
Heifer 85
Heifer 160
Heifer 180
Heifer 80
H. L. Whisenhunt, Cope, S. C.
Heifer 250
Ernest Wright, Lancaster, S. C.
Sequel's Lucinda of Myrtledale 245

2nd Upper Peninsula Sale

The splendid spirit of good-will that developed out of the First Upper Peninsula Sale last year was further enhanced by all the circumstances which attended the Second Upper Peninsula Sale at the Upper Peninsula

State Fair-grounds, Escanaba, Mich., on June 19.

Forty-one head brought $10,865, an average of $265 per head, exceeding last year's average by $27. This includes a baby bull calf only two days old at $15.00 plus papers. The 31 females averaged $300.97, and the 10 bulls averaged $153.50. The nine bulls which were originally catalogued averaged $168.88. The top animal brought $825. She was Cook Orchards Cesco Waneta, consigned by S. Arthur Cook, Traverse City, and purchased by Emil Van Lokeren, of Ironwood. "Waneta" was four years old, had 305-day D. H. I. A. records of 469.7 and 682.1 lbs. fat, had made 138.8 lbs. of fat in 49 days this lactation and was said to be then milking 59 lbs. of milk a day. Nels Johnson, Escanaba, was the runner-up. The Johnson's got her six-year-old dam for $500, while the other Cook cow, the first animal sold, brought $535 from Roy Ivarsen, Bessemer, secretary of the Upper Peninsula G. B. A. The Johnson's paid $330 and $325 for the two heifer calves out of these last mentioned good cows. That made Mr. Cook's consignment of these five head the outstanding offering of the sale.

Lockshore Farm, Hickory Corners, consigned the top bull, an attractive January calf by Lockshore Stormy Morn, out of a 711 lbs. fat Jr2, 365C, daughter of Lockshore Croixland. He brought $265 from Virgil W. Wetters, Kawkawlin, one of the three head that went to the Lower Peninsula.

There were 19 different buyers. P. J. Della Moretta, St. Ignace, and Francis Pelletier, owner and manager of Alpine Farm, McMillan, made the sale by buying 14 head for $3,895 and bidding on many more. Nels and Elmer Johnson, Escanaba, were second with four at $1,555, including the three mentioned above, and the Homeward Liza cow from Joe Patterson and Sons, Reed City. This beautiful cow, that was grand champion in 1945 at the Northwest District Show, with a four-year-old D. H. I. A. record of 503 lbs. fat, was regarded as perhaps the bargain of the sale because dry.

On Friday evening 64 people, of whom 24 were from the Upper Peninsula, enjoyed a banquet together and good fellowship at the Delta Hotel. Introductions and a brief speaking program were beautifully handled by Baldy Cole. The banquet was financed by the donation of a heifer calf by C. E. Sorensen, owner of Cesor Farms of New Hudson, sold in the sale the following day. Guests at the banquet included E. W. Ruehs, Caledonia, president of the Michigan G. B. A.; Albert Kessler of Cesor Farms, the vice-president, several of the directors and members of the GOLDEN GUERNSEY Milk Committee of the Michigan G. B. A., and R. L. Holden, field-representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

As before, marvelous cooperation was had in the local arrangements by members of the Upper Peninsula G. B. A., especially Elmer Johnson, Escanaba, and Joe Hierman, the county agent of Delta County.

The bidding was brisk and the interest was good. The sale above everything proved to be a good educational feature in that it demonstrated that the breeders in the Upper Peninsula appreciated the differences in the values of cattle. The Michigan G. B. A. managed the sale. Alden P. Cole read the pedigrees, C. B. Smith was the auctioneer, Elton Smith handled the slips, and Mrs. Cole was the clerk.

Following is the sales list:

Anderw F. Anderson, Bark River, Mich.	
Collinwood Betsey's Gabriel (Bull)	$210
Byron Chartre, Stephenson, Mich.	
Collinwood Gabriel's Maiden	200
C. W. Comfort, Engadine, Mich.	
Char-Lane Champ's King (Bull)	180
Clifford Dahn, Romeo, Mich.	
Jackline's Eddie's Sue	315
P. J. Della Moretta, McMillan, Mich.	
Cesor Ellton's Juno	310
Meadow-Gold Wynette	330
Lockshore King's Esmeralda	320
Lockshore Noranda's Geraldine	330
Lockshore Nobleman's Jessie	300
Lockshore Crusaders Alberta	250
Lone Creek Northerner's Ella	330
Beau Her Barbara	120
Meadow-Gold R. Slogan (Bull)	165
River Dale Martha	265
River Dale Penny	125
La Mont's Lois Maxine	300
Homeward Pride	430
Meadow-Gold Bonita	320
Robert M. Elsner, Engadine, Mich.	
Rheaumes Valley View Leader (Bull)	120
King's Tip of Mooracres (Bull)	15
Clarence J. E. Hansen, Wallace, Mich.	
Cesor King's Winner (Bull)	200
River Dale Prince Edwin (Bull)	85
Roy E. Ivarsen, Bessemer, Mich.	
Cook Orchards Ces Minnehaha	535
Felix Johnson, Escanaba, Mich.	
King's Lad of Mooracres (Bull)	85
Nels Johnson, Escanaba, Mich.	
Homeward Liza	400
Cook Orchards Ces Leelanau	500
Cook Orchards Cesro Wadena	325
Cook Orchards Ceso Jane	330
William E. Pike, Fairgrove, Mich.	
Char-Lane Champ's Neda	180
Robert H. Smith, Chatham, Mich.	
Beau Her Luxury	100
River Dale Petunia	85
Elmer L. Soberg, Gaastra, Mich.	
Cesor Prince's Daphne	165
Rheaumes Valley View Ellen	200
Princess of Lamont	215
Alfred Stetzler, Gulliver, Mich.	
Emory's Betsey's Virginia	305
Old Orchard's Doris Mona	290
Omer Tanguay, Bark River, Mich.	
Lyrene Meadow King (Bull)	210
Arvid Tarvis, Chassell, Mich.	
Molly of Mil-Bar Farm	340
Emil Van Lokeren, Ironwood, Mich.	
Cook Orchards Cesco Waneta	825
Virgil W. Wetters, Kawkawlin, Mich.	
Lockshore Gal's Moon (Bull)	265
Everett Wils, Rapid River, Mich.	
Lady Fairy of Spring Haven	290

Randot Dispersal

ON June 19, at Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass., Judge Louis S. Cox dispersed his Guernsey herd. The 43 head sold for $12,355, an average of $287.33 per head.

The Randot herd, one of the oldest in Massachusetts, had been accredited for both T. B. and Bang's for a number of years. It had enjoyed an unusual health and breeding record, but due to a slight reaction on the next to the last test the herd unfortunately lost its accreditation for Bang's. Despite the fact that the final test, just before the sale, showed everything to be negative, it was impossible for the cattle to go into all states. This fact was, in a large degree, responsible for the final outcome of the sale.

The top animal of the sale was Charlescote Competer, a son of Langwater Peterson, out of Charlescote Larch, A. R., a Very Good daughter of Aiyukpa L. King. "Competer" was purchased for $925 by George N. Evahs, Dover, N. H.

Top buyers at the sale were David R. Harper, Leominster, Mass., with four head for $1,465, Ivory A. Hall,

Scarborough, Maine, with three head for $1,250, and J. S. Rooney, Westminster, Vt., with seven head for $1,170.

The sale was managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass. Richard G. Harwood read the pedigrees, William S. Dunn worked the ring, and E. M. Granger, Jr., was the auctioneer. Nancy Falconi passed the book, and Mrs. William S. Dunn and Mrs. Richard G. Harwood clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Mrs. Eric H. Bergstrom, West Boxboro, Mass.
- Randot Merebeth 2d $270
- Randot Bellpro 6th 280

John E. Cain Company, Topsfield, Mass.
- Randot Doreen 300

W. M. Cohen, Methuen, Mass.
- Randot Floe 3d 210

Stephen M. Congdon, Foxboro, Mass.
- Randot Pander 350
- Randot Merebethlo 245

Richard W. Cox, Norwich, Conn.
- Randot Betsy Lo 205

Samuel J. Cromie, Andover, Mass.
- Randot Betsy Lea 290

Allton Dunsford, Dunstable, Mass.
- Randot Hollybell 300
- Randot Jubel 3d 240

James H. Eaton, Haverhill, Mass.
- Randot Pansywin 3d 380
- Randot Jubel 2d 280

Dane N. Evans, Dover, N. H.
- Heifer Calf 70

George N. Evans, Dover, N. H.
- Charlescote Competer (Bull) 925

Alexander Evashko, West Springfield, Mass.
- Randot Suess 4th 385

Victor F. Galgowski, Rockfall, Conn.
- Randot Jean 350

Ivory A. Hall, Scarborough, Maine
- Randot Pansywin 2d 390
- Randot Dolly 400
- Randot Flopmix 3d 460

David R. Harper, Leominster, Mass.
- Randot Pansy Miss 460
- Randot Duchesslo 500
- Randot Bellpro 5th 250
- Randot Bell Lea 255

Thomas F. Maher, Reading, Mass.
- Randot Priscilla 230

Leo Malenfant, Methuen, Mass.
- Randot Faithmere 3d 180

F. J. McGregor, Sherborn, Mass.
- Randot Glowslowin 2d 280
- Randot Merefaith 370

Vernon D. Mudgett, Sterling Junction, Mass.
- Heifer Calf 100
- Heifer Calf 95

C. D. Nelson, Methuen, Mass.
- Randot Bettylev Lea 310
- Randot Doreen 2d 400
- Randot Glowslowin Lea 315

J. S. Rooney, Westminster, Vt.
- Randot Priscilla 3d 185
- Randot Faith Lea 75
- Randot Louisa 100
- Randot Pansyvel 180
- Randot Betty 4th's Lea 255
- Randot Bess Lea 105
- Randot Flora 2d 270

E. R. Rutter, Jr., Derry, N. H.
- Randot Betty 4th 235

J. Vernon Tarleton, Groveland, Mass.
- Randot Flopslolo 265
- Randot Doreen 3d 300

Harold Young, Holden, Mass.
- Randot Flobelo 3d 310

Glencliff Farm Dispersal

GLENCLIFF FARM, owned by Paul R. Johnson, Independence, Kan., dispersed the entire herd of pure bred and grade cows on June 21 at public auction. In addition to the cows, several heifers were sold, but some bred and open heifers were retained as a nucleus for another herd.

Joe Simmons, farm manager, had the herd in nice shape and the cattle sold well considering that very few had official records or had tested dams. Sixty head sold for a total of $18,740, an average of $312.33. Fifty-four pure bred females, including 14 young heifers, totaled $17,180, an average of $318.15. Six bulls, including three young calves, averaged $260. Grade cows sold well with 36 cows and six heifers averaging $229.29.

The top cow was a very typy six-year-old, Lochmead Hope, that was purchased by Willard Lister, Ottawa, Kan., for $540. Top bull and high animal in the sale was Argilla Levity Prince (Pine Manor Levity's Legacy—Argilla Princess Ann), that went to Lee Shobe, Tiff City, Mo., for $700.

Most of the cattle remained in Kansas with 43 pure breds staying in the State. Texas buyers took seven, Oklahoma seven and Missouri breeders purchased three.

A much needed rain may have reduced the buyer attendance somewhat, but a good crowd of more than 200 were on hand for the sale. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., managed the sale, and Robert Seitz, Waukesha, Wis., was the auctioneer. Roy Pauli, Broken Arrow, Okla., and E. J. Parminter, Lockwood, Mo., were the very capable ringmen.

Following is the sales list:

Walter W. Babbit, Powhattan, Kan.
- Skyline Honeymoon $410

J. W. Blake, Cherryville, Kan.
- Grace's Valor's Rex (Bull) 205

Ross Cooper, Chanute, Kan.
- Glencliff R. Arlena 215
- Glencliff R. Fern 200

Robert G. Fry, Tulsa, Okla.
- Glencliff Wanda's Violet 400
- Glencliff A. Wonder 365
- Glencliff A. Clarion 300
- Glencliff A. Music 400
- Glencliff A. Raurie 325
- Glencliff A. Merry June 180

Arthur J. Graber, Wichita, Kan.
- Pearl's Rose Clarion 360
- Kirklawn Judy 325
- Kirklawn Generous 375

V. M. Hart, Coffeyville, Kan.
- Glencliff A. Natalie 160

H. H. Hiebert, Hillsboro, Kan.
- Glencliff Valor's Rosette 330
- Kirklawn Lou 270

J. D. Hill, Erie, Kan.
- Glencliff A. Olive 260

Holdenville Chamber of Commerce, Holdenville, Okla.
- Glencliff P. Wonder 190

Ralph L. Johnson, Admire, Kan.
- Glencliff A. Beryl 260

Willard Lister, Ottawa, Kan.
- Foremost Prisca 350
- Lochmead Hope 540

Dan F. McLean, Crockett, Texas
- Rex Don's Olive's May 345
- Glencliff Merry Rosa 320
- Glencliff J. Royal (Bull) 150

Freda C. Meinert, Wichita, Kan.
- LaBelle's Enid 310
- Glencliff C. Berlesque 175

Wilbur C. Mossman, El Dorado, Kan.
- Curtiss Candy Levity Music 425

Joseph G. Nellor, Grandview, Mo.
- Gaylord's Supreme's Penelope 300
- Kirklawn Jean 250

Arthur H. Penner, Hillsboro, Kan.
- Meadow Lodge Climax's Alert (Bull) 380
- Hillside Paula's Lilly 350
- Glencliff A. Cobo 260
- Kirklawn Rosaline 290
- Glencliff C. Beryl 290
- Glencliff Foremost Laurel 320
- Glencliff C. Fern 350

George W. Ramsey and Roland P. Bigley, Independence, Kan.
- Glencliff A. Lucky Star 360

W. G. Ransom, Jr., Homewood, Kan.
- Ransom Wildcat's Wonder 300

H. J. Regier, Hillsboro, Kan.
- Glencliff LaBelle's Natalie 350
- Glencliff C. Glamour 350

Betty Ann Reichard, Homewood, Kan.
- Gaylord's Champion's Pet 270

J. W. Saling, Moline, Kan.
- Glencliff J. Juvis (Bull) 75

Lee Shobe, Tiff City, Mo.
- Argilla Levity Prince (Bull) 700

Mrs. Joe D. Simmons, Independence, Kan.
- Glencliff P. Arlena 260

Robert Simmons, Independence, Kan.
Glencliff A. Petty..... 290

J. E. Sinclair, Hillsboro, Kan.
Glencliff C. Belle..... 260

R. M. Spencer, Garnett, Kan.
Royal Cherub's Golden Arleen.... 245
Glencliff R. Opaline..... 250
Glencliff C. Arizona..... 345

Phil Taming, Ottawa, Kan.
Glencliff J. Champ (Bull)..... 50

Dan R. Wahlgemuth, Hillsboro, Kan.
Glencliff Ethel's Lydia..... 410
Glencliff Poinsettia's Joy..... 375
Glencliff Audrey's Nadene..... 430
Jo-Mar Resolute's Jewell..... 335
Glencliff Arlon..... 360
Fanning's Peace Wick..... 390

D. F. Youngblood, Crockett, Texas
Kirklawn Artichoke..... 380
Kirklawn Polly..... 220
Glencliff Adella..... 500
Coldspring's Beauty's Sophie..... 300

Dam's Influence

I ENJOYED reading your excellent article "A Queen for a Day Lengthens Her Stay," in the April 1 Journal. In the article you mentioned how sires have an influence on several cows that made outstanding records.

However, I feel that you failed to take into consideration how certain dams have influenced some of the records. I am thinking in particular of Guernsey Good Will, bred by the late James E. Russell, Trenton, N. J., and owned by F. T. Bedford, Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn.

In 1946, as a six-year-old, "Good Will" produced 19634 lbs. of milk and 861 lbs. of fat, 305C—3x, which at that time was a World Record for both milk and fat, and at present is still a World Record for milk, and second for fat.

Good Will's daughter, Nyala's Independent Spitfire, sired by Mt. Ararat's Jubelo, also made a World Record, which still stands. Spitfire's record was made in Sr2 during 1946, at which time she produced 15853 lbs. of milk and 695 lbs. of fat, 305C—3x. As a matter of information I would like to mention that in 1947, in Sr3, "Spitfire" was milked twice-a-day for 305 days and produced 13834 lbs. of milk and 652 lbs. of fat.

The story does not end here, for "Good Will" has another daughter, sired by a different bull, and a little younger than "Spitfire." Nyala Supreme Golden, that was sired by Pine Manor Crown Supreme, produced 14569 lbs. of milk and 753 lbs. of fat, 365C, as a junior two-year-old, milked three times.

I don't know if any of the 108 other cows left are mother and daughter combinations like "Good Will" and "Spitfire," but I believe it is well worth noting how a dam influenced the records I have mentioned, and how a mother and daughter hold three World Records out of 14 possible places, seven for fat and seven for milk, in competition with 1,437 other cows. (1,439 records in 3x—305 day division meeting calving requirement as of March 1, 1948).

Yes, a lot of good sires have influenced these records, but let's not forget the good dams.

ROBERT J. STEINER
The Ratcliffe Hicks School of Agriculture
The University of Connecticut
Storrs, Connecticut.

Afterbirth

AROUND the Fredericksburg area in the four counties of Stafford, King George, Caroline, and Spotsylvania, in the last two years, there has been more trouble with afterbirth than ever before. This trouble is also at Hop Yard Farm in King George County, where the services of vets have been needed to take afterbirth more frequently than ever before.

In fact, there has been more of this trouble in the last two years than there has been in 25 years preceding. The vets down here are at a loss to account for it, and the dairymen are at a like loss to account for it.

I know of no change of surroundings, or feed, or percentage of protein in the feed, and none in the hay, *except* in the last two years, under the Federal program, top dressing the pastures in early spring. I have wondered whether this application of fertilizer as recommended to the pastures may be the cause, or if there is some deficiency in the minerals, or in the trace elements.

Within this two-year period there has been difficulty in getting the "old-fashioned steam bone meal, and many substitutes have come on the market, bearing so-called high recommendations.

I wonder if dairymen in other sections are having like trouble. If so, would like to hear from them.

Alvin T. Embrey
Law Building
Fredericksburg, Va.

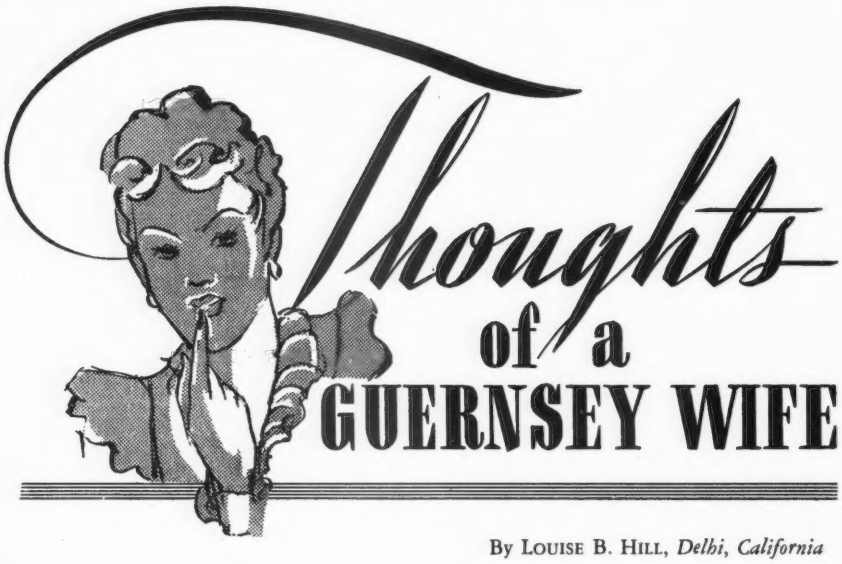
Horns Off

I AM waiting on suitable weather to dehorn my cattle, and feeling that this might hurt the production, which is already bad enough due to feed, I feel that if dehorning lowers production I cannot afford to continue testing and put records on my cows which are not truly representative of their producing ability.

However, I am keeping Guernsey cattle to try and make money, and I cannot afford to have udders injured and cows ruined, hoping that I might be lucky enough to save a cow long enough so that some of the more powerful in Guernseydom might be

interested in bidding on her because they like horns. The result is, I'll be bankrupt before I get her sold.

I feel that most of the Guernsey cattle in America are owned by breeders who must make money with them, and they are constantly losing the use of good cows because of horns, yet they feel they must go on taking this loss because the more influential people of the breed like to see them. Isn't there something that The American Guernsey Cattle Club can do to change this? I would like to see the reseult of a poll where the small breeder would have a little voice in forming a national policy. It seems unfair that we be discriminated against for doing something to protect ourselves financially.—E. Vaughan Bell, Bent Lane Farm, Wharton, Ohio.



Thoughts of a GUERNSEY WIFE

By Louise B. Hill, *Delhi, California*

I Married a dairyman. More specifically, I married a Guernsey dairyman. (A special breed.) Not long after our marriage, the following episode took place.

"Well, hello Bill!!! Gee, it's good to see you. It has been a long time now!" (A stranger to me, but apparently an old friend to my husband, was shaking his hand.) A few pleasantries passed between them, and then—

My Husband: "Tell me, Bill, whatever became of Dolly?"

Old Friend: "Dolly? Oh, she's fine. She's up at WHOSIT'S now."

My Thoughts: (Dolly? Well, she's a new one—UHMM!)

My Husband: "That so? What's she doing now?"

Old Friend: "Why, I heard she recently had a daughter."

My Thoughts: (That's a relief. At least she is tied down.)

My Husband: "Really? I sure thought a lot of her. She's tops."

My Thoughts: (UHMM!! UHMM!)

My Husband: "You know, I knew her mother. In fact, I brought her out here."

Old Friend: "Yes, I've heard that story."

My Thoughts: (Well, I never have. What kind of a Beau Brummel did I marry anyway!!!)

My Husband: "You bet. She was O. K. Why, she gave 450 as a junior two-year-old."

My Thoughts: (Sigh and relax. So THAT is it! That's the kind of old flame she is.)

But that was when we were first married. Since then similar incidents have occurred so frequently that I never blink an eye when he talks about Pearl, Gloria, Hanna, or any of the others. Sooner or later I know I'll hear that she is a "wonderful producer", "cocky tailed", "good in the heart girth", or whatever good or bad thing characterizes her from his other bovine girl friends. Even when he gets a glint in his eyes that forewarns of a female on the horizon, I don't chew a nail, for I know just about how she will look—a blond, yes, but probably a "Fawn" blond. She will be wide in the thurls, long from hip to pins, deep in the body and—well, just look in the "Standard of Excellence" and you'll see her counterpart.

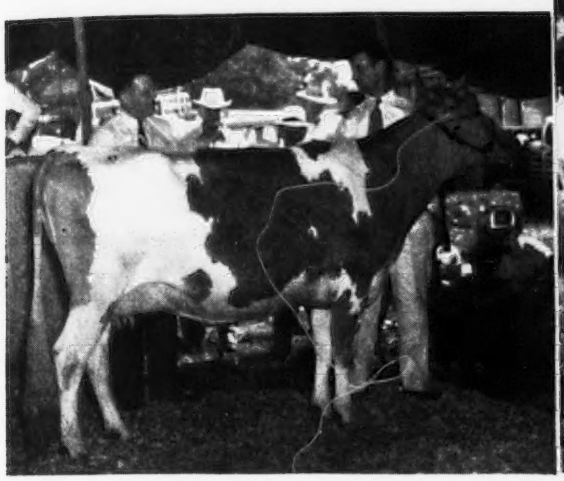
I know that May Comet (that's a bull, it seems) sired only 500 pound daughters, or some such. (Don't take my word for it, but I think that refers to the butter fat they give, not their weight at birth.) I know that SOANDSO is a great granddaughter of WENTANDDONEIT, but do I know who my great grandmother was? I do not! I have never been able to get my husband to look at my family album and all those cute pictures of me and my teddy bear, but a picture of THINGAMABOBBER in the Guernsey news brings him running. We spend hours going through those thrilling tomes, The Performance Register—any less complicated form of puzzle is out.

I have attended so many fairs, sales, field days, and just plain cow milkings, and have gazed so long at the rears of cows that when I see a little girl with braids and a crop of hair dangling therefrom, do I recall my own pigtails of so many years ago? No! And not even those of a more modern youngster. All I can see is a couple of cow tails, all braided, combed, bleached, ready for the show ring.

But, do I know about that "new look"? You bet I do! It's that hornless look—they must all come off. And I know the latest "best seller". Certainly! It's the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. It's engrossing this month, and tells all about "What Sea Weed Adds to the Soil". I know, because we had it for dinner today—not the sea weed, just the discussion.

But it's all right. I love my husband, and so I'll continue to love his dogs—excuse me, I mean Guernseys, because you see, I'm a Guernsey wife.

SALE TOPS

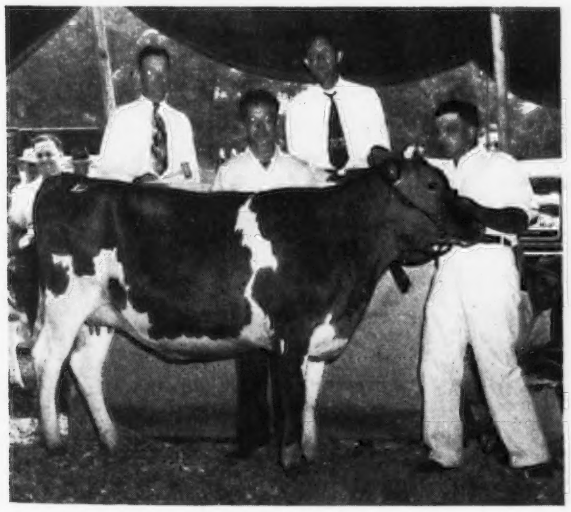


McDonald Farms Ilex that sold in the Henderson County, N. C., Invitational Sale for $1,575 to Dr. Sam B. McFarland, Lebanon, Tenn. "Ilex" was consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. She is shown with Dr. McFarland and Paul Flemming of McDonald Farms.

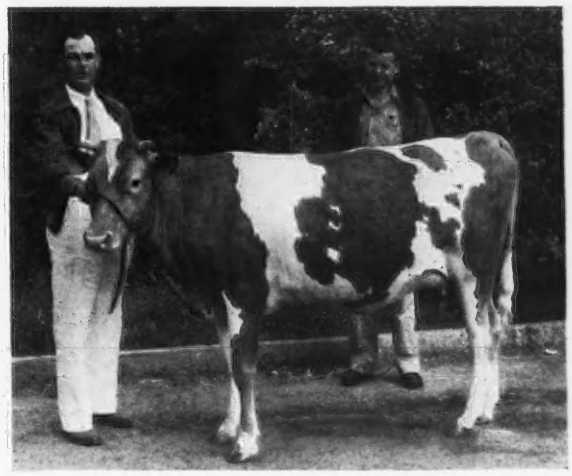
Top bull and heifer sold at the 4th Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale: Coldspring's Noble's Legacy and Ideal's Hardwick's Belle, both purchased by S. E. Fenstermacher, Berwick, Pa. "Legacy" was consigned by Coldsprings Farm, Hazleton, Pa., and brought $1,175, while "Belle" was consigned by Ray Keiser, Milton, Pa., and sold for $900. The men, left to right: George Snyder, manager of Coldsprings Farm; S. E. Fenstermacher, and Wallace Neufer, manager of Fen View Farm.

Tops in the Missouri Junior Sale, Meadow Lodge Trola, purchased by Joann Feldker, Bourbon, Mo., and Sunnymede Improver's Superba, purchased by William D. Johnston, Jasper, Mo., and held by his father, Don Johnston. Both brought $450.

Seco Imperial Illustrious, top bull at the Missouri State Sale, held by Guy Kennedy, manager of Seco Farms, Arcadia, consignor. "Illustrious" was purchased by W. H. Bertholf & J. L. Nelson, Wichita, Kan., for $1,150 (in background).



Midview Majesty's Lovely, sold for $1,500 to Bowman and Gordon Gray, Winston-Salem, N. C., at the Henderson County, N. C., Invitational Sale. "Lovely" was consigned by A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va. In the background: Glenn Lecky, Jimmie Dickens, manager of Brookberry Farms, George B. Salley and Tom Mistr.



Lookout Valley Modern Maria, top female in the Missouri State Sale, purchased by Don Wolf, Robertson, Mo., for $1,025. "Maria" is held by Gerald M. Jenkins, manager of Lookout Valley Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis., consignor.

Golden Guernsey News

Edisto Farms and Edisto Farms Dairy

For many years there was a large cotton farm at Denmark, S. C., operated under the name of S. D. M. Guess & Son. This farm, for a number of years, was operated by the grandfather and father of J. B. Guess, Jr., now owner of S. D. M. Guess & Son. Since the death of J. B. Guess, Jr.'s stepmother, the name has been changed to Edisto Farms.

J. B. Guess, Jr., graduated from Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., in 1906, and from Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. After graduation, Mr. Guess returned and started a cotton farm with his father and grandfather. Until about 1916, approximately 2,000 acres of cotton were being planted, mostly on a share crop basis, with 125 negro families cultivating the crop. In addition to the cotton farming, all the feed for all the livestock on the farm, including mules, family cows, etc., was grown.

In 1916, Mr. Guess and several of his friends went to South Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi, to see the damage that the boll weevil had caused to cotton farms. The cotton farms were stripped of any money crop, and had grown up in broom sage. On his return he decided to start a small dairy. In the fall of 1916, a small barn and silo were built, and a small herd of grade dairy cattle was purchased and the milk retailed locally in Denmark.

At the time Mr. Guess began his dairy, he also started converting his farm from cotton to permanent and temporary pastures and grain crops. In the spring of 1917, he purchased his first pure bred Guernseys—10 bred heifers from M. M. Hollingsworth, Landenberg, Pa., and in the fall of that year he purchased 17 additional pure bred cows and heifers.

Since Mr. Guess had decided to go into the dairy business, he had the problem of converting the land that once grew one bale of cotton to the acre, into permanent and temporary pastures and grain crops. Also, another problem was obtaining help for the dairy. Due to the fact that all the colored help were cotton farmers, it was very hard to get them to work in

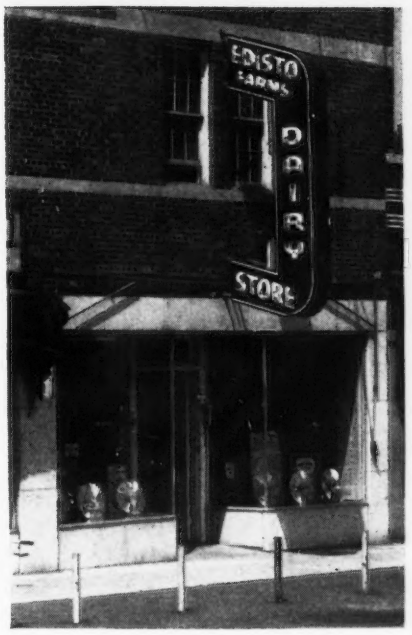
a dairy. However, today most of the help are members of the original 125 colored families. In addition, Julius Bell is herdsman, and assists James B. Guess, III., in the herd operation.

Until 1918, Mr. Guess continued to retail his milk for 15 cents a quart in Denmark, but that same year Soloman's Dairy, Charleston, made him an offer of 20 cents a quart, wholesale, because the Guernsey milk was so superior to any milk being sold in Charleston at that time. Mr. Guess accepted this offer and began shipping 50 gallons of milk daily to Soloman's Dairy.

In 1922, he began selling milk to Paulitch's Creamery, in Savannah, Ga., and continued to ship to this creamery until 1928, when his production had reached approximately 200 gallons daily. In the early part of 1928, he split his milk and began shipping 50 gallons daily to Rephan's Dairy, Charleston. In 1929, Coburg Dairy, Charleston, asked Mr. Guess for his entire output. This offer was accepted on the basis that they would pay five cents a gallon premium for the milk. Mr. Guess began selling Coburg Dairy 200 gallons daily but, in the meantime, had made arrangements with Rogers Ice Cream Company, Columbia, to buy his surplus milk during the summer, and with Holly's Dairy in Aiken for the surplus cream in the winter.

The year 1936 marked the birth of a retail business, when Mr. Guess opened a plant known as Pacific Mills Dairy, in Columbia. This plant was managed and operated by two men. By this time, Edisto Farms produced 600 gallons of milk daily, 100 gallons to Columbia and 500 gallons to Coburg Dairy.

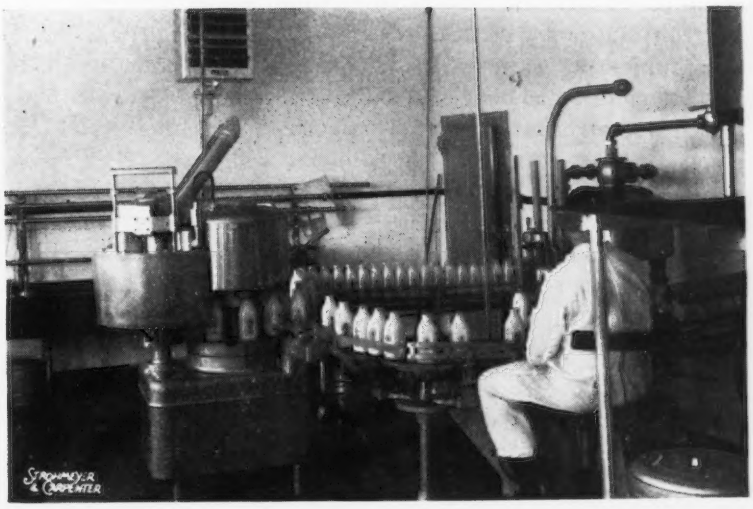
In the fall of 1937, the expansion program began by Mr. Guess forming a partnership with R. P. Kapp, and the dairy, located in Columbia, was renamed Edisto Farms Dairy. In 1940, the original plant was built. Columbia is a city where price is the determining factor with the housewife. Edisto milk was high in price, but also of high quality. Eventually, the time came when the housewife was looking for a quality product, and Edisto Farms Dairy began to grow until they were using the entire farm output of 750 gallons. Mr. Kapp then began branching out to get additional GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, and today, in addition to the milk produced by Mr. Guess' herd, the dairy is buying milk from Elmer Allison, Columbia; J. Watt Weir, Jr., Blackstock; Lindsay Orr, Blackstock; R. B. Caldwell, Chester; Wade Stroud, Richburg; D. A. Crawford, Winnsboro; H. E. Hicklin, Richburg; Porter Gaston, Richburg; Frank Hampton, Columbia; C. H. Coleman, Salem Crossroads; E. B. Mack, North; W. A. Timms, Winnsboro; Tom Bolick, Blairs; Bill Clowney, Winnsboro; D. P. Coleman, Jr., Blairs; W. Y. Propst, Blairs; Roger Reid, Richburg; T. L. Taylor, Blackstock; John Lyle, Richburg; T. P. Mills, Prosperity, and C. B. Simpson, Richburg.



Even with the addition of these producers, Edisto Farms Dairy has a waiting list of customers. They now operate 12 routes, each delivering approximately 1,000 quarts daily, and employ 37 persons in their plant. This plant has never handled anything but GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, and for a number of years was the largest exclusive distributor in America, and at present is the second largest.

The original small barn and one silo that Mr. Guess built when he started in the dairy business has grown into three separate dairy units and 12 silos. Most of the old cotton land has been converted into permanent and temporary pastures and grain crops. J. B. Guess, III., a graduate of Clemson, is manager, and T. Connor Guess, a younger son, is farm manager in charge of all farming, maintenance of machinery, and growing of all feed for cattle. Today, the herd numbers approximately 650 head, of which 400 are registered Guernseys and the remainder Guernsey grades. The majority of this herd was bred and raised by Mr. Guess.

The most recent addition to Edisto Farms Dairy is the Edisto Farms Dairy Store, which handles only dairy products, and is the only place in Columbia where one can buy a bottle of GOLDEN GUERNSEY except on the doorstep.



Edisto Farms Bottling Room

GOSSIP FROM OLD GUERNSEY ISLAND

BY BASIL C. DE GUERIN

THE vexed question of the cost of milk production has again been before the States, or parliament, after further investigation by the Agricultural Committee together with the R. G. A. & H. S. and the Farmers Association, since its postponement on March 31 last.

Briefly, the point at issue has been whether cattle should be assessed at actual figures of purchases, sales and losses, (Method A), or at their valuation prices (Method B).

The States Agricultural Committee, supported by the Auditors, was strongly in favor of the former system, but the farmers themselves brought forward the latter, and the States Advisory Committee were divided upon their respective merits.

Under Method A the cost of production works out at 71 cents per gallon, and under Method B at 85 cents per gallon. After prolonged discussion the farmers got their own way and the principle involved in Method B was adopted, and an average price payable to producers for the year commencing April 1, 1948, was fixed at 96 cents per gallon.

Voting on the retail price resulted in retaining this at the existing rate of 12 cents per pint, the amount of the subsidy required to maintain this level being some $330,000. An old Guernsey custom, dating from time immemorial, of making a difference of one cent a pint in cost if milk is fetched from the Dairy or delivered to the door, was abandoned without comment and there will be in future only one flat rate. The retail price of Guernsey and Alderney butter was retained at 84 cents per pound.

In the course of the debate, Jurat Ernest de Garis revealed that milk yield so far this year was in excess of last by 44,000 gallons up to the end of May. He also stated that there was a considerable traffic in cattle among island farmers as, despite the control on exports, last year no less than 1,232 animals changed hands, including the few hundreds sent away.

Thus the important question of milk prices has once more been settled for another year, and attention is now diverted to the long-term policy for farming which I understand will be submitted to the States in the near future. This is to be most comprehensive in its scope and is looked upon as being the last chance of effecting the salvation of the agricultural industry on the island as a whole and making it worth while for the younger generation to carry on in their fathers' footsteps. To do this it will be necessary to consider the island as a whole, and to plan such measures as cooperative mechanical farming and State-organized drainage schemes, as well as communal ploughing of waste or poor land to increase the area of pasture. The ways and means proposed to do these and to introduce other reforms will make interesting reading and are eagerly awaited.

Shipments of cattle from Guernsey have been brisk lately, the third consignment, consisting of 111 animals, leaving last week. As a result, the quota for the six months ending September 30 next is now filled and no further licenses can be issued for any female cattle to be exported from the island until the new quota is fixed and comes into operation.

The ration of dairy cake allocated to farmers for the four weeks commencing June 13, on a basis of milk sent into the States Dairy during the period of four weeks ending May 15 last, is at the rate of one cwt. of dairy cake for every 80 gallons of milk.

The weather here, which was most seasonable during the early months of the year, has now resolved into too long a spell of cold dull days interspersed with heavy rain. This has come at a bad time for haymaking, as the rain would have done more good if it had been a month earlier and the sun is badly needed now. Although hay crops may be on the light side, after-grass and meadow hay are benefiting, as are root crops, but straw will be on the short side as corn was already in ear when the weather changed. If the weather settles down to a long dry spell after this break there is a danger of shortage of pasture in late summer and fall.

Guernsey Young Farmers Club continues to make progress and has a busy program ahead for the summer. A commendable feature of this is that the members are avoiding the pitfall of concentrating entirely on their own breed of cattle, with the danger of growing up in a state of blindness to the qualities of other breeds. They are, very wisely, taking the opportunity of visiting Jersey and England with a view to seeing and learning the points of other cattle so that they may benefit by comparison with their own rather than develop an insular prejudice lacking a basis of experience. The same principle is being adopted by the Jersey Young Farmers whom we shall be pleased to welcome on a visit to this island later in the year.

There is to be a display of representative Guernsey cattle at the show grounds on the occasion of the visit to Guernsey of H. R. H. the Duchess of Kent, when a number of farmers will be exhibiting prize animals, but there will of course be no judging or prizes awarded.

It is many years since any sheep were raised on Guernsey, but it is likely that a few at least will be seen here shortly as a feature of the forthcoming Southern A. & H. S. Show is to be a sheep dog trial, for which purpose both sheep and dog will be brought to the island. Permission has been given by the Royal Court for the former to be purchased after the show.

After an initial scare early in the season, when a few Colorado Beetles which had hibernated from last year were discovered, no more were found for a month or so, but during the last few days another infected patch has been reported. Additional precautions to those already in force have been adopted and it is anticipated will be successful in checking what would be a serious calamity to every farmer and grower here if the pest once got the upper hand.

Canadian NEWS

In the 365-day division, mature class, W. S. Brooks, Paris, Ontario, had the high cow in Brooknill Delores, that produced 11274 lbs. of milk and 700 lbs. of fat. "Delores" is by Supreme's General, and out of Hillsdale Dora.

The four-year-old class was led by Glen Echo Foremost Lassie Belle, with 11523 lbs. of milk and 634 lbs. of fat, for T. M. Baker & Son, Maple, Ontario.

Don Alda Supreme Countess 2nd was high three-year-old for Don Alda Farms, Ltd., Todmorden, Ontario. Her production was 10584 lbs. of milk and 560 lbs. of fat.

Doneddy Farms, Pinegrove, Ontario, had the high two-year-old with Doneddy Northern Clover producing 11448 lbs. of milk and 680 lbs. of fat. This cow was purchased by H. J. Stoops, Aurora, at the Doneddy Dispersal, and goes into second place in the Honor Roll. Clovelly King's Queen Bess led the two-year-olds milked three times a day by producing 10551 lbs. of milk and 520 lbs. of fat for H. W. Stewart, St. Catharines, Ontario.

In the 305-day division, mature class, College Patricia Della, owned by the Nova Scotia Agricultural College, was high with 11851 lbs. of milk and 558 lbs. of fat, milked twice-a-day, while Commander's Claudie was high on three times a day milking for H. W. Stewart, with 12752 lbs. of milk and 589 lbs. of fat.

In the four-year-olds, Beauty's Buttercup 2nd was the leader for W. S. Brooks. Her production was 11696 lbs. of milk and 556 lbs. of fat on twice-a-day milking. She goes into seventh place on the Honor Roll.

Kelmar Lulu's Gem, owned by Irvin Kelly & Son, Vinemount, was high three-year-old on twice-a-day milking, with 11086 lbs. of milk and 514 lbs. of fat. H. W. Stewart had the high three-year-old, milked three times a day, with Clovelly King's Priscilla making 9147 lbs. of milk and 471 lbs. of fat. The high two-year-old on twice-a-day milking was Craig Meadow Victory's Peerless, with 8529 lbs. of milk and 422 lbs. of fat, for W. G. Booth, Milton, Ontario. H. W. Stewart had the high two-year-old on three times a day milking, with Clovelly King's Queen Bess producing 9965 lbs. of milk and 485 lbs. of fat, going into tenth place in the Honor Roll in her class.

Judges at Fairs

Elmer J. Meadows, Portland, Ore., who has spent a number of years with The American Guernsey Cattle Club, has been selected to place the Guernsey classes at the Pacific National Exhibition, to be held August 25 to September 6. Guernseys will be judged on Friday, August 27.

William K. Hepburn, Jr., assistant manager of Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y., will place the classes at the Canadian National Exhibition, which runs from Friday, August 27, to Saturday, September 11. Guernsey classes will be judged on Thursday, September 2, and Friday, September 3.

For the Royal Winter Fair, the judge selected is K. C. Sly, manager of McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. The Royal dates are from Tuesday, November 16, to Wednesday, November 24, and the Guernsey classes are slated for Wednesday, the 17th, and Thursday, the 18th.

Professor G. E. Raithby will place the Guernsey classes at Ottawa, August 23-28, and at London, September 13 to 18, where Guernseys will be shown for the first time with splendid prize lists.

We congratulate these Exhibitions in securing the services of such capable judges, who are so well and favorably known. It is very important in all livestock shows to have the best judges available to place the classes.

Long Time production certificates have been sent to Strathallan Farms, Simcoe; F. M. Hooker, Wheatley, G. M. Magee, Berwick, Alvin Stevenson & Son, Ruthven, and James A. Forbes, Great Village, in recognition of having cows that have produced over 2500 lbs. of fat in their lactations to date. Cloverdale Foremost's Daisy, that produced 3792 lbs. of fat in seven lactations for Mr. Hooker, was the recipient of a Silver Medal.

The highest award to Guernsey breeders in Canada is the Master Breeder's Shield, which is awarded to the breeder who has fulfilled the requirements of the Canadian G. B. A. in the breeding of both males and females for type and production. At this time two breeders have qualified for the honor—V. B. Leonard, Clarence, Nova Scotia, and W. S. Brooks, Paris, Ontario. Both have done great work in breeding good Guernseys, and are well-known in Guernsey circles in Canada and the United States.

A highlight of the Guernsey Breeders' Garden Party at the farm of Carl Ellis, Hespeler, Ontario, recently, was the inspection of the good old cow, Dora's Princess Nancy. "Dora" is 15, but looks like a five-year-old; real Guernsey type, straight and deep, good body, and splendid dairy character. Her lifetime record is 113,007 lbs. of milk and 5,920 lbs. of fat in 12 lactations; 539 lbs. of fat in her last lactation. She has been awarded a Diamond Medal by the Canadian G. B. A., and stands at the top of the Long Time Production Honor Roll in Canada. She was bred by Mr. Ellis, who has received several awards for Long Time Production in his herd. Mr. and Mrs. Ellis were fine hosts to the Guernsey breeders of the district. Many of the breeders were delighted to meet Mr. Ellis, Sr., who will be 93 years old in a few weeks, and looks at least 20 years younger, probably the result of using Guernsey milk for many years. Congratulations to the Ellis family!

Eight Full Sisters . . .

(*Continued from page 2646*)

passed away a number of years ago, and the mother, Mrs. Annie Hoff, now keeps house for Ernest, the only bachelor and the owner of the five remaining full sisters. The elder Mrs. Hoff is a spritely attractive little lady. She takes a keen interest in her five boys, their farms and their herds. In her lifetime she has seen Barron County changed from a forest wilderness to one of the leading dairy counties in America.

The five brothers now own 150 head of Guernseys, 80 of which are pure bred. They also own 720 acres of good Barron County soil. Like most Barron County farms, almost the only income is from their dairy cattle. Lewis has a herd of 25 pure breds, 20 of which are descendants on the female side of the old cow. Ernest has 31 head of pure breds, all descended from the old cow and the full sisters. Paul's son George is now operating his farm. George has 27 head of Guernseys. Harry has 30 head and is using a son of the old cow. Martin has 34 head. In all, the Hoff brothers now own 720 acres of good Barron County soil and 150 head of Guernseys. Lewis said, "The Guernseys have paid for our land and raised our families. "When we suggested that the Hoffs had also contributed a little hard work on the side, they smiled and agreed.

Picture Making . . .

(*Continued from page 2644*)

What is the biggest single mistake that an amateur makes in photographing cattle?

MR. STROHMEYER: I think trying to take close-ups of animals. You see a great many amateur pictures with the feet cut off, or the animal tipped downhill or up-hill through not holding the camera straight. If you make pictures a little smaller on the film they are in better proportion and then, when you do get a real picture, it makes a very good enlargement. I think one of the biggest mistakes is trying to fill the plate with the animal when it should be made a little smaller by taking at a greater distance.

Tell us how you took the picture of the Guernsey bull and the cow that has more or less served as a trademark of the breed. Explain how a white mule served a useful purpose in the taking of that picture.

MR. STROHMEYER: This is the picture that was used in the large plaques at the fairs, and many of you have them in your farm offices. We started in fairly early in the morning. It was a beautiful day. When we stood this cow and bull by a fence, their hind ends stood up higher than their heads, and we had to dig a trench so that their heads stood against the nice blue sky.

We worked on the picture about three hours. We got a couple of sheets to act as reflectors to kill the shadows upon their necks. They were brother and sister, and if we would lead a cow out to try to attract their attention the bull would get excited, and if we led a bull out the cow wouldn't behave. I begged Fitzpatrick to get us a horse, because I knew that would do the trick, but instead Fitzpatrick raced the motor of his car and we got nowhere.

It came lunch time. A colored man came in from the field riding a white mule, with another mule beside him, and boy, he just appeared in the right place, for their heads went up and we got the picture. That white mule really did the job.

Do you want to offer a rebuttal on that Mr. Fitzpatrick?

MR. FITZPATRICK: Harry called me from New York or Boston, and said he had been trying to find a cow and a bull to stand still long enough to get a picture, and he said, "Call me when the sun is shining and there are clouds in the sky." I called him, or rather wired him, and said, "Come tomorrow," and he was there.

He came when there were clouds and a blue sky. He started in at nine o'clock. We finished at 12, and during that time everybody on the place was working.

"Now," he would say, "get me all the sheets in the place, and spread them on the ground." So it went on, a long, long time. It tried his patience, but it tried ours, too. Every time a picture was snapped he would say, "Do you know how much it costs when that is snapped?" (Laughter).

The mule really proved just the right thing. The harness jangled. That bull had gone to sleep, and if you will look at the picture you will see that the cow was alert, but the bull is just barely opening his eyes.

MR. STROHM: Thanks very much for the background. I think it is extremely interesting, because I think it is probably the most famous livestock picture, certainly, that I have ever seen.

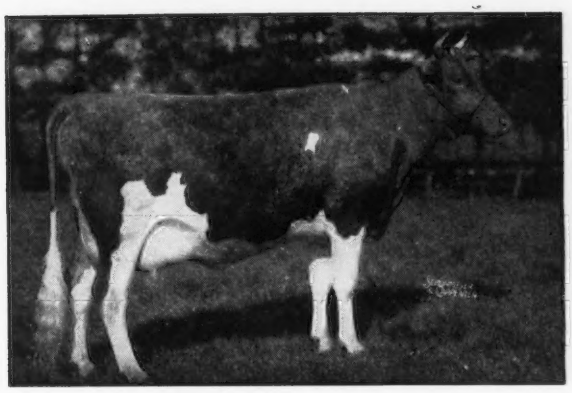
Lightning Kills Seven Cows

W. CLARK FLEMING, JR., manager of Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va., reports that on July 20, lightning struck one of the test cow pastures, where 40 head were grazing, and killed seven cows. They included Kitty of Green Valley, 12569—643—Sr3—365C, Fairlawn Maxim's Effie, 11562—645—6yrs—365, and five others that were going at a very nice pace. The younger group would have developed into good cows, and it hurts the breeding plans to lose that number.

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

Our Classification . . .
3 TOP COWS --- ALL EXCELLENT



CATAMOUNT MELODY
12360—751—GG; 14047—848—AA
2 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons

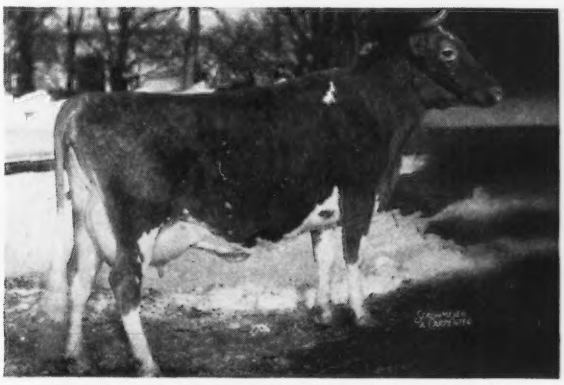
1st Prize 2-year-old, Topsfield, E. S. E., 1939
2nd 3 years and under 4, N. D. S., 1940.
Dam of FLYING HORSE CLARA'S MELODY
11551—637—Jr2—305—3x. Class Leader 3rd Place.
14595—803—Jr4—365
FLYING HORSE ROYAL MELODY, 13714—736—GG.
Sold for $3,800—Topsfield, 1945.
FLYING HORSE ROYAL PIPER, A. R.
FLYING HORSE SELECT'S PIPER
FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S MELODIA at Flying Horse.
FLYING HORSE TRUMPETER at Flying Horse.

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058—765—E, 17564—1083—Sr4—365C.
World Record.
1 A. R. Son, 1 A. R. Daughter

FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE
12816—815—Jr2—365C
11479—712—Sr3—305C
12816—738—AAA
FLYING HORSE PROMISE, A. R.
FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PROMISE
Junior herd sire at Flying Horse.
FLYING HORSE COMMANDO
FLYING HORSE COLONEL LEVITY
FLYING HORSE COLONEL PRIMi at Flyng Horse.

Our Overall Classification

13—Very Good
15—Good Plus
7—Good
1—Fair

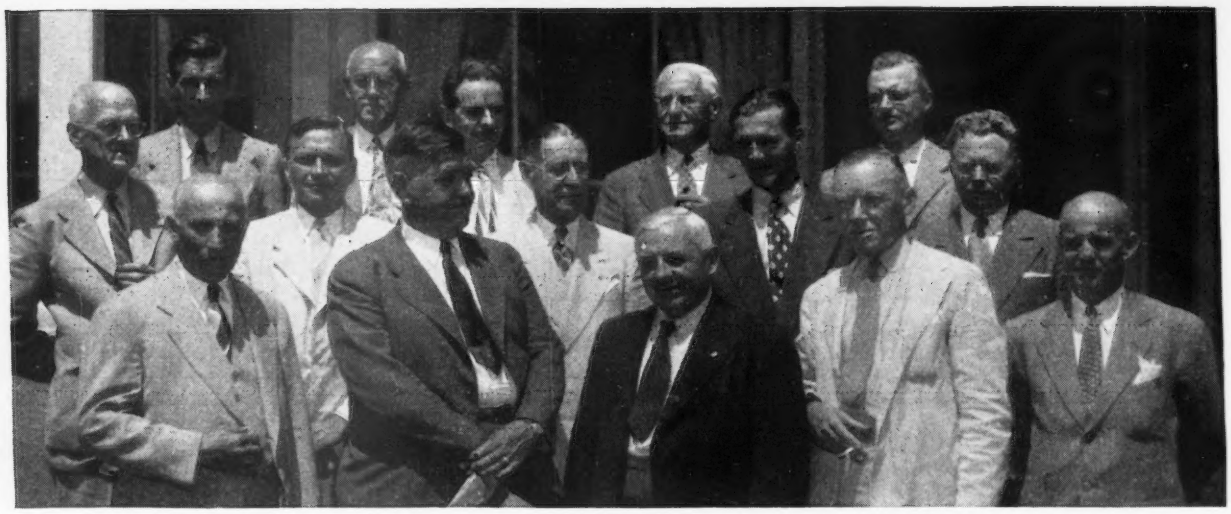


BETHANY BUTTERFAT'S BUTTERCUP
10383—514—C, 12459—609—BB
Sold for $3,000 at Bethany-Homestead Dispersal
1 A. R. Daughter

FLYING HORSE FARM, South Hamilton, Massachusetts

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . MASS. ABORTION FREE NO. 60

Please address correspondence to . . . COREY C. GAREY, Manager GRAHAM FOSTER, Herdsman



PETERBOROUGH BUSINESS MEN WELCOME NEW PRESIDENT

President Robert F. Loree and Lloyd B. Wescott, chairman of GOLDEN GUERNSEY *Council, entertained by business men at Peterborough, N. H. Front row, left to right: Karl B. Musser, Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club; Robert F. Loree, President; Martin J. Keenan; Edward Ellingwood; John Bellows. Second row: Carey A. Walbridge; Robert D. Stewart, Assistant Secretary; A. Erland Goyette; Lloyd B. Wescott; Dr. Halford L. Hoskins. Back row: Albert Bates; Paul C. Cummings; Philip Darling; Walter A. Bryer, and Richard Merrill. (Photo by Bob Allen)*

David Schaadt

David Schaadt, 67, prominent Guernsey breeder in Van Wert County, Ohio, died on June 9. He spent his entire life on the farm where he was born. Mr. Schaadt is survived by his widow and two daughters. Both daughters married Guernsey breeders—Paul Beldon on the home farm, and Gayle Bowen, manager of Sun-Blest Farms.

Mr. Schaadt always backed the organization activities of the Van Wert Guernsey Association and the Wren Bull Association. He consigned a lovely bred heifer to the 1948 Ohio Heifer Sale, that sold for $500.

Alvin H. Sanders

ALVIN HOWARD SANDERS, one of the outstanding authorities on the breeding of livestock, died in Wayne, Pa., on July 17. He was 87 years of age.

Before his retirement 13 years ago, he was principal owner and managing editor of the Breeders Gazette. He was the author of a number of breed histories now in use in most agricultural colleges in the country.

Mr. Sanders' reputation was international. He was U. S. Commissioner to the last Paris Universal Exposition in 1900, and served for four years as vice-chairman of the U. S. Tariff Board in Washington, being appointed to the post by President William H. Taft. He was one of the founders of the International Livestock Exposition, the largest show of its kind, and served as vice-president of the organization since its inception in 1900.

After being graduated from Cornell University, Mr. Sanders received degrees from Northwestern University, University of Illinois and Kenyon College. He was awarded the Cross of Officer of the Merite Agricole by the French Government, and was made a Chevalier of the Order of Leopold by the King of Belgium.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Charles J. Trayner, of Wynnewood; Mrs. Matthew Fontaine Maury, of Philadelphia, and Mrs. Alva Sanders Carpenter, of Wayne.—Philadelphia Inquirer.

California Office Moves

IN accord with the policy of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, to keep their national field-offices separate from those of the state associations, Arthur W. Telfer, field-representative, announces that his office has been moved to 221 California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif. Although the office number has been changed, headquarters are still in the same building that has housed the organization since Mr. Telfer opened the office in Sacramento in March of 1937. From the Sacramento office, he will handle breed service and promotion for the states of California, Arizona and Nevada.

Flying Guernseys

MCNAUGHTON'S CONQUISTADOR, 10-month-old Guernsey bull, owned by M. D. McNaughton, McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C., was recently shipped by air to the West Indian Sugar Company at Camaguay, Cuba.

Douglaston King's Stylemaster, sired by Gardenville Coronation King, was shipped by air from Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y., to Dr. W. H. Acker, Ackers Acres, Waterloo, Iowa.

Livestock Sales and Advisory Service

My experience in the selection of quality Guernseys has been profitable to my clients. I can also be of service to you if interested in a progressive breeding program.

Write or Phone **Tel. 1231-W**

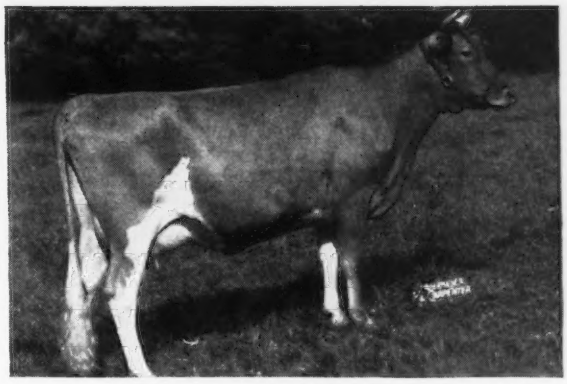
STEWART RIVERS

FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

FRANCHESTER FARMS

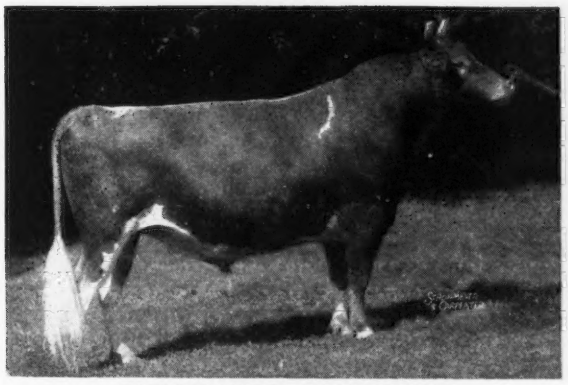
Send a WITCH to the OHIO CLASSIC SALE to be held at Columbus, Ohio, September 16

She is called
FRANCHESTER HANDY WITCHEN



In 132 days has 4680—222—Jr2—365
Full sister to:
FRANCHESTER HANDY WITCH—15506—739—Jr2—365C

Her Sire



LANGWATER HENCHMAN
First 7 two-year-olds tested average 12444—601
Sire: LANGWATER HIS HONOR
Dam: LANGWATER COQUETTE
12284—586—F, 12563—646—D

Her Dam (Mother of Witch Family)

FRANCHESTER WATERWITCH
11334—608—FF, 14164—744—B
6 daughters, 4 A. R. Classified Very Good
Dam of Franchester Super Witch, 16155—737—5yrs—365C. Classified Very Good

Also going into the Classic is a daughter of **CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE** called **FRANCHESTER LEVITY KATE**—Will be started on test as 2-year-old.
Dam: FRANCHESTER SAINT KATE, 12281—557—Jr4—365C
2nd Dam: FRANCHESTER SUPER LASSIE, 15259—692—Sr4—365C. Classified Very Good

And a Franchester Pharaoh daughter called **FRANCHESTER FAIR ANNE**, 11163—497—Jr2—365C. Anne is due to calve around sale date by a service to Langwater Henchman. Dam, a daughter of Langwater Freeman.

These three young cows stem from some of our best female families and make an attractive Sale consignment. Look for them at the **Classic Sale.**

FRANCHESTER FARMS • Lyndhurst, Ohio

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

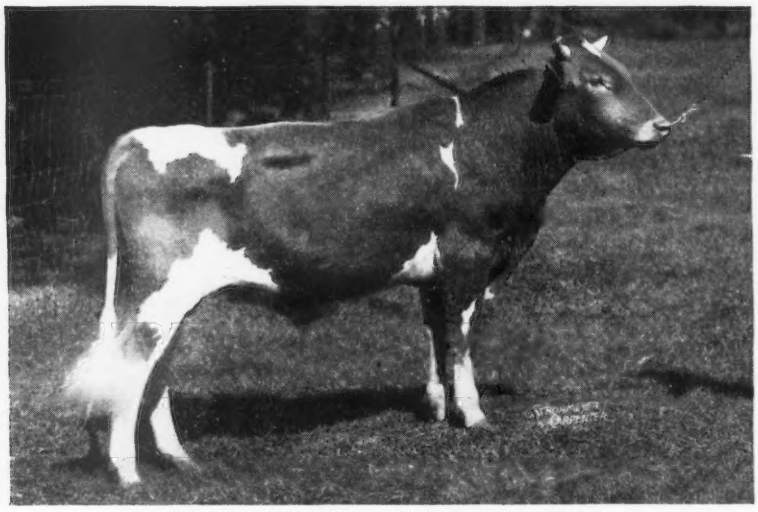
CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — C. E. EBY, Herdsman — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

WEY ACRES

Thiensville *Wisconsin*

The Dam of Our Herd Sire Recently Classified

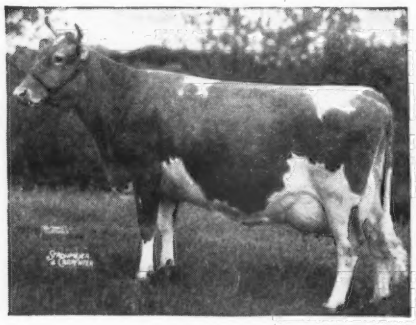
EXCELLENT



FLYING HORSE COLONEL LEVITY
Born: MAY 27, 1945

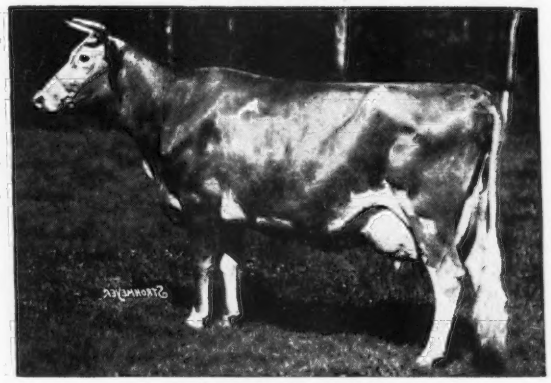
A paternal sister to our sire just finished with 15086—701—Sr3—365. She was 1st prize 4-year-old, Essex County Spring Show, 1948, and sold in the 1948 Guernsey Sale for $4,000. **THIS INHERITANCE IS IN DEMAND.**

His Dam



ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058—765—E, 17564—1083—Sr4—365C
World Record
Dam of the Class Leader, FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE, 11479—712—Sr3—305C. **Class Leader 6th Place.**
She is a maternal sister to ALFALFA FARM FLUTE, 4 consecutive Class Leading records when made, 16026—962—Jr3—365C, **Class Leader 2nd Place.** 12499—756—Jr4—305C, **Class Leader 3rd Place.**
Her dam, Argilla Flute (Ex.)

4 Crosses to Levity



SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896—804—G. Sold for $25,500.
Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1927, 1929. 3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters.
Our Sire—Flying Horse Colonel Levity—traces to Levity 4 times through—CORONATION LEVITY, 15252—867—A. Sold for $15,000.
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING 2D—2 crosses to Levity.
SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH, 13633—706—G. Sold for $11,100.
5 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters.

COLONEL LEVITY is being bred to the A. R. daughters of our proved sire CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE. The resulting calves double up LEVITY inheritance. **Bull calves combining this cross are now for sale.** Send for prices and pedigrees.

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, Owner
OTTO C. KLINE, Manager

• **Thiensville, Wisconsin**

"Low Cost Pasture Rebuilding means HIGH-PROTEIN FEED ALL SEASON"

This photo, taken June 11, 1947, shows F. Harford Getz (right), Mgr., Sylvan View Dairy Farm, Lancaster, Pa., and an A.A.C. Soil Service representative (left), in flourishing growth of high-protein pasture, just 67 days after disking, fertilizing and reseeding, on April 4, 1947. This rebuilt pasture produced high-protein grass-legume feed during hot mid-Summer when bluegrass pastures were dormant and yielding little or no feed. In fact, a check of this field on Aug. 14 showed it was producing at the rate of 2¼ tons air-dried hay per acre. Read Mr. Getz's letter, below.

"WE had what I considered a pretty fair pasture — good bluegrass with a little white dutch clover," writes F. Harford Getz, Manager of Sylvan View Dairy Farm, Lancaster R-8, Pa., "but this pasture didn't stand up in the hot mid-Summer months and milk production fell off. So we were interested when your A.A.C. Soil Service representative suggested rebuilding part of this pasture by reseeding with good grasses and legumes that would provide high-protein feed all through the Summer.

"We had some misgivings about disking up our old bluegrass pasture, but decided to see what would happen. We applied 1200 lbs. of lime and 800 lbs. of 18% NORMAL Superphosphate per acre, as recommended after soil analysis, then disked the sod thoroughly to make a first-class seed-bed, and seeded a mixture of Ladino Clover 1½ lbs., Alsike Clover 3 lbs., Medium Red Clover 1½ lbs., Orchard Grass 6 lbs. per acre.

"Pasture Flourishes in Mid-Summer"

"The photo taken on June 11 (see above), showing the thick, lush growth of clover and grasses just 67 days after seeding, speaks for itself as to how quickly the rebuilt pasture came in. *On August 14 the yield was checked and it was found that it was producing at the rate of 2¼ tons air-dried hay per acre. This renovated area flourished during July and August, and the feed produced was very much better quality than the old pasture — higher in protein, better milk-producing feed in every way.*

"We are now convinced that low-cost rebuilding or renovation, producing high-protein feed for the Dairyman, makes the type of pasture we are looking for. IT REALLY DOES MEAN MORE MILK PER ACRE. We invite farmers passing by Sylvan View to inspect this pasture area, and think it will give them a new appreciation of the results that can be obtained with 18% NORMAL Superphosphate in pasture improvement."

(Signed) F. HARFORD GETZ

If you have good pastures, keep them good — top-dress *this Fall* with 18% NORMAL Superphosphate, to increase the clovers and keep them growing. Fall is also the best time to rebuild worn-out, unproductive pastures. Fertilize, disk and re-seed to good grasses and legumes NOW. Write nearest A.A.C. office, listed below, for free soil analysis and economical recommendations. And don't forget to feed your Fall grain seeding liberally with Agrico. See your nearby A.A.C. Dealer now.

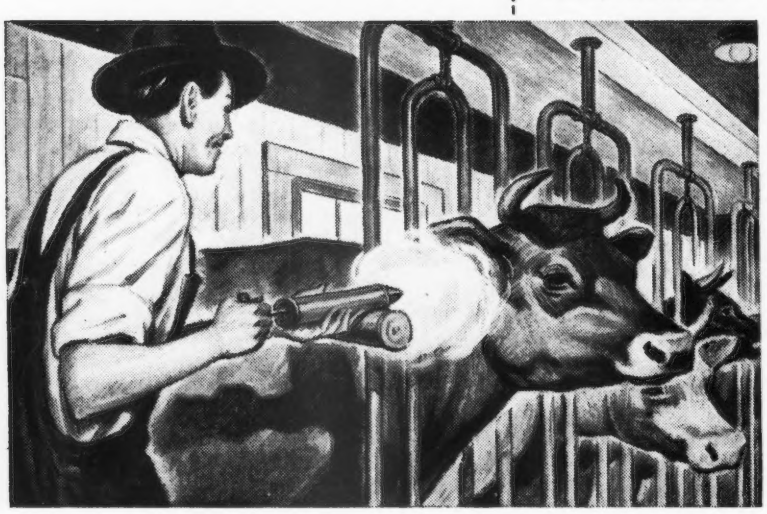
AGRICO® Fertilizers and 18% *NORMAL*© Superphosphate are made only by

The AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL CHEMICAL Co.

ALEXANDRIA, VA.
BALTIMORE 24, MD.
BUFFALO 6, N. Y.
CARTERET, N. J.
CHARLESTON, S. C.
CINCINNATI 17, OHIO
CLEVELAND 11, OHIO
COLUMBIA, S. C.
DETROIT 31, MICH.
EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL.
GREENSBORO, N. C.
HENDERSON, N. C.
HOULTON, ME.
LAUREL, MISS.
MONTGOMERY 2, ALA.
NEW YORK 7, N. Y.
NORFOLK 6, VA.
NO. WEYMOUTH, MASS.
PENSACOLA, FLA.
PIERCE, FLA.
SAVANNAH, GA.
SPARTANBURG, S. C.
WILMINGTON, N. C.

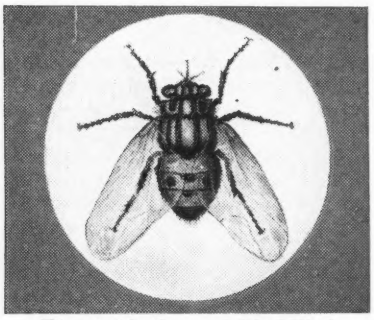
Cut Insect Annoyance

Gulf provides an easy economical way to give your cows relief from flies and many other insects!



Every night and morning—at milking time—spray your herd with the new, quick-acting Gulf Livestock Spray.

When enveloped in this spray, the flies and many other insects your cattle bring into the barn with them are quickly killed or chased away by the Spray's repellent action. Thus your cows stay quieter at milking.



The stable fly—quickly killed by Gulf Livestock Spray.

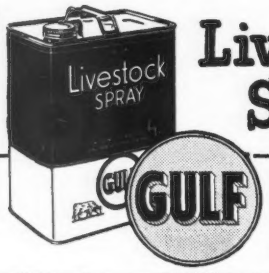
Gulf Livestock Spray is free from strong odor and taste. It contains only Pyrethrins and the new Pyrethrins "booster," Piperonyl Butoxide, in a bland base oil.

Follow the directions, and you needn't worry about this spray imparting odor or taste to the milk, or burning and blistering normal healthy cattle.

In pasture, the same Gulf Livestock Spray that you applied at milking time will repel many horn flies, stable flies, sand flies, and buffalo gnats. As a result, your cows can graze in peace.

You may have your money back if you are not completely satisfied with the new, improved Gulf Livestock Spray.

New Gulf Livestock Spray



Available at many feed, hardware, implement and general stores; also at milk companies and Gulf Dealers'.

Usual Prices:
Gallon, $1.35
2 Gallons, $2.39
5-Gallon Utility Pail, $5.75

For Stable Walls and ceilings get Gulf G-25 (25%DDT) Emulsifiable Concentrate, or Gulf G-50 (50% DDT) Wettable Powder.

New State Champions

Alabama

Jr3 305C 3x — Riegeldale Emory's Fanya 861325, 7386 pounds milk, 376 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, The Trion Company, Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga. Owner, James C. Rice, Fort Payne.

Delaware

Jr2 HIR — Berkley Ginger 876078, 10572 pounds milk, 536 pounds butter fat, (646 T. M.). Breeder, Daniel E. Harris, Newark. Owner, Martin Fenton, Newark.

Florida

Sr4 305C 3x — Raiford's Florida Queen 770356, 10165 pounds milk, 500 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Florida State Farm, Raiford.

Idaho

Sr4 305C 2x — Leora L. of Prestdale 735767, 10002 pounds milk, 599 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder, Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth. Owner, W. K. Harrell, Boise.

Kentucky

Jr2 305C 2x — Georgeland Pretty Spot 971842, 6556 pounds milk, 367 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder, R. L. George, Lebanon, Ind. Owner, Robert A. Beyke & Sons, Whitesville.

Maine

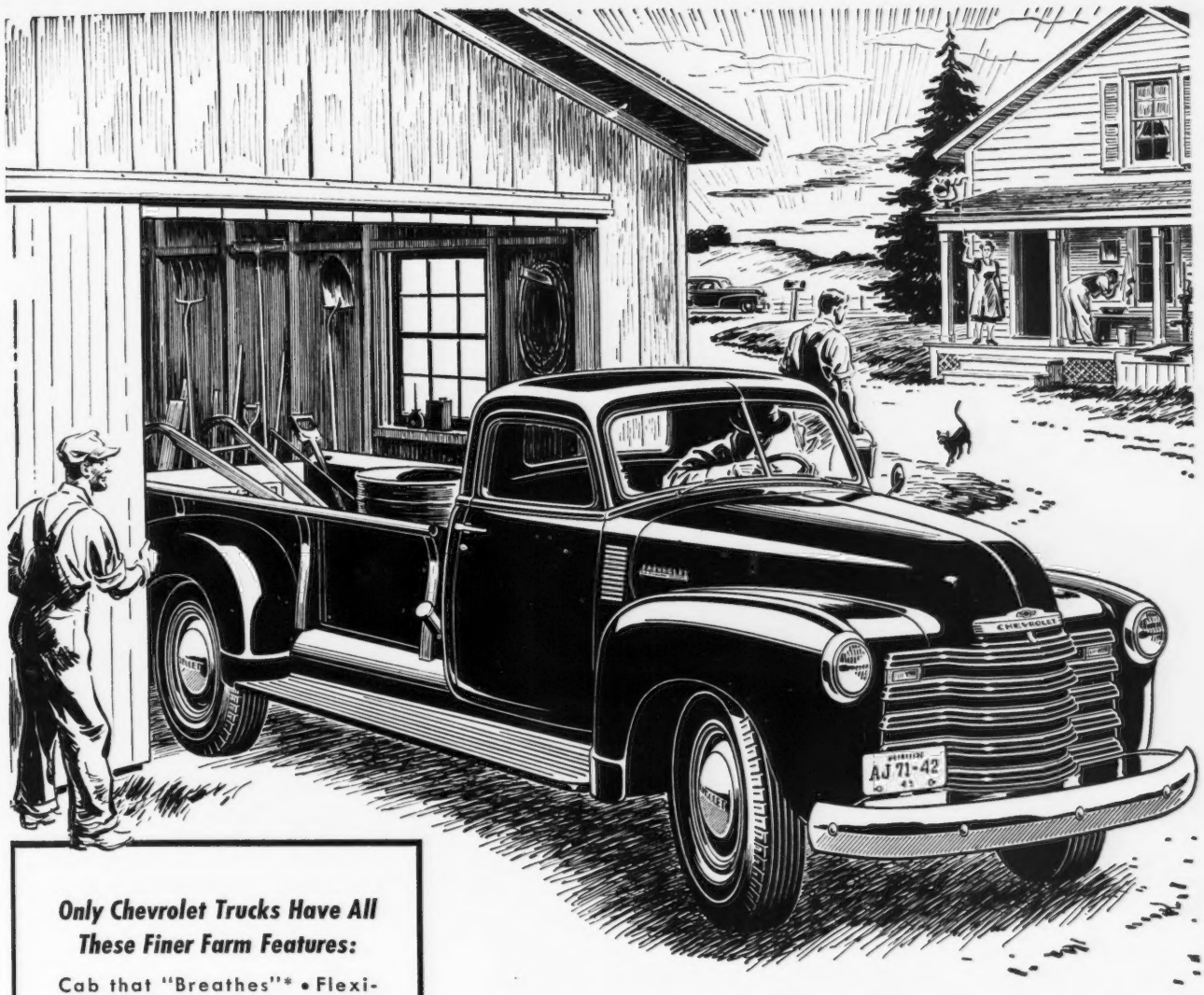
Jr2 305C 3x — Walnut Crest Prophet's Favor 862195, 10364 pounds milk, 559 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Clinton F. Rines, Westbrook.

Maryland

Jr2 HIR — Manor Tess 881171, 11749 pounds milk, 617 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder and owner, P. A. Carroll, Ellicott City.

New Jersey

Sr2 305C 3x — Caumsett Ocean Virginia 853305, 14498 pounds milk, 658 pounds butter fat (915



Only Chevrolet Trucks Have All These Finer Farm Features:

Cab that "Breathes"* • Flexi-Mounted Cab • Uniweld, All-steel Cab Construction • Fully-adjustable Seat • All-round Visibility with Rear-corner Windows* • New, Heavier Springs • Super Strength Frames • Ball-bearing Steering • Full-floating Hypoid Rear Axles • Specially-designed Brakes • Hydrovac Power Brakes in Heavy Duty Models • Wide Base Wheels • Multiple Color Options

Heavy work is "lightweight" with Chevrolet's entirely new 4-SPEED SYNCHRO-MESH TRUCK TRANSMISSION. Operation is quicker, easier, quieter and speed and momentum is maintained on grades!

New SPLINED REAR AXLE HUB CONNECTION assures greater strength and durability in heavy hauling.

Chevrolet's FOOT-OPERATED PARKING BRAKE adds new safety, efficiency and greater clear floor area to models with 3-speed transmissions.

ADVANCE-DESIGN GEARSHIFT CONTROL, mounted on steering column, in 3-speed transmission models, provides greater driver ease and convenience.

Chevrolet's VALVE-IN-HEAD ENGINE, world's most economical for its size, is now improved—more durable and efficient!

**Fresh air heating and ventilating system and rear corner windows available at extra cost.*

More than a farm day's work—in *less* than a farm day's time!

Yes, you can do more farm work in less time with these latest and greatest Chevrolet trucks! For now there's new value; features of matchless operating ease and efficiency, produced to truck standards of tomorrow to bring you ADVANCE-DESIGN! There's *triple* economy because Chevrolet trucks bring you 3-way thrift—low operating cost, low upkeep cost and the *lowest list prices in the volume field!* See them now. See your Chevrolet dealer for the *finest* in farm trucks.

CHEVROLET MOTOR DIVISION, General Motors Corporation,
DETROIT 2, MICHIGAN

New Advance-Design
CHEVROLET TRUCKS

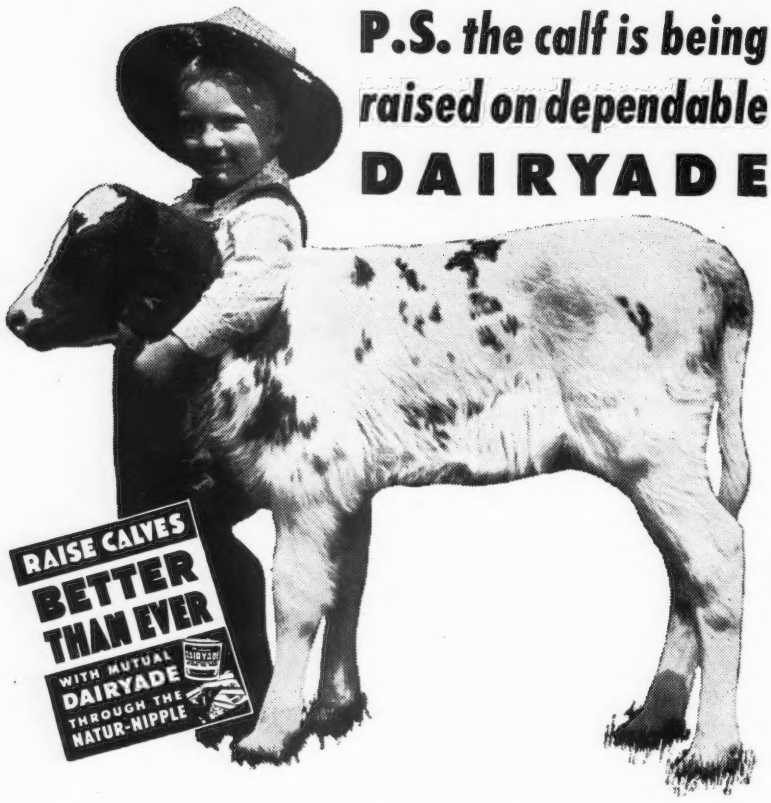
CHEVROLET

CHEVROLET—and *ONLY* Chevrolet—
IS FIRST!

DEPENDABLE DAIRYADE *for* BETTER DAIRYING

PICTURE OF HEALTH

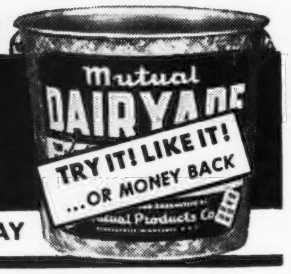
P.S. *the calf is being raised on dependable* DAIRYADE



"I just raised twelve calves on Mutual Dairyade and I'm pleased to recommend Dairyade to any of my neighbors because I honestly believe that it is the finest food for baby calves that I have ever known. I also use Dairyade in raising pigs and feeding poultry and get mighty good results." . . . Paul Rudloff—New Germany, Minnesota.

DEPENDABLE! FORTIFIED!

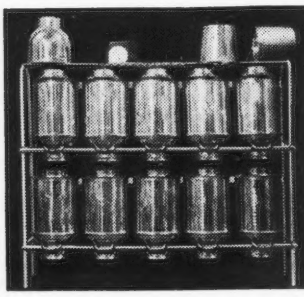
Mutual DAIRYADE



ORDER FROM YOUR MILK PLANT TODAY

© MUTUAL PRODUCTS CO., MINNEAPOLIS 1, MINNESOTA

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.



MILK CAN RACK

SAVES TIME . . . CANS STAY CLEAN

The handiest piece of equipment you ever saw for your milk house. Simply rack up cans after washing. They quickly drain and dry. Dust can't settle inside; rims stay clean, away from table or floor. Space above for strainer and pails. Sturdily made of heavy steel. Sizes range from 8 to 28-can racks. Write for prices and full description.

RUSSELL MFG. CO. Dept. 38 Platteville, Wis.

T. M.). Breeder, Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y. Owner, The Copper Gate Products Company, Basking Ridge.

NORTH CAROLINA

Sr4 305C 3x — Wakefield Majesty's Geneva 714153, 9823 pounds milk, 518 pounds butter fat (873 T. M.) Breeder and owner, J. S. Hill, Wake Forest.

RHODE ISLAND

Jr4 305C 2x — Maple Lawn Flossie 765531, 9643 pounds milk, 434 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder, Est. A. M. Cottrell, Hopkinton. Owner, Charles E. Miner, Ashaway.

SOUTH CAROLINA

8yrs. 305C 3x — Golden Glow Bobbie 621837, 11904 pounds milk, 575 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, L. E. Stroud, Great Falls. Owner, Caughman Brothers, Lexington.

TENNESSEE

Jr3 365 — Pondale's Daisy 908572, 11134 pounds milk, 618 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.). Breeder, H. E. Alexander & Son, Hartsville. Owner, Sam B. McFarland, Lebanon.

Jr3 365C — Pondale's Ruthie 908573, 12100 pounds milk, 619 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.). Breeder, H. E. Alexander & Son, Hartsville. Owner, Sam B. McFarland, Lebanon.

TEXAS

5yrs. 305C 2x — Tarbell Farms Peerless Jane 683872, 10085 pounds milk, 505 pounds butter fat (608 T. M.). Breeder, Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y. Owner, C. S. Lankart, Waco.

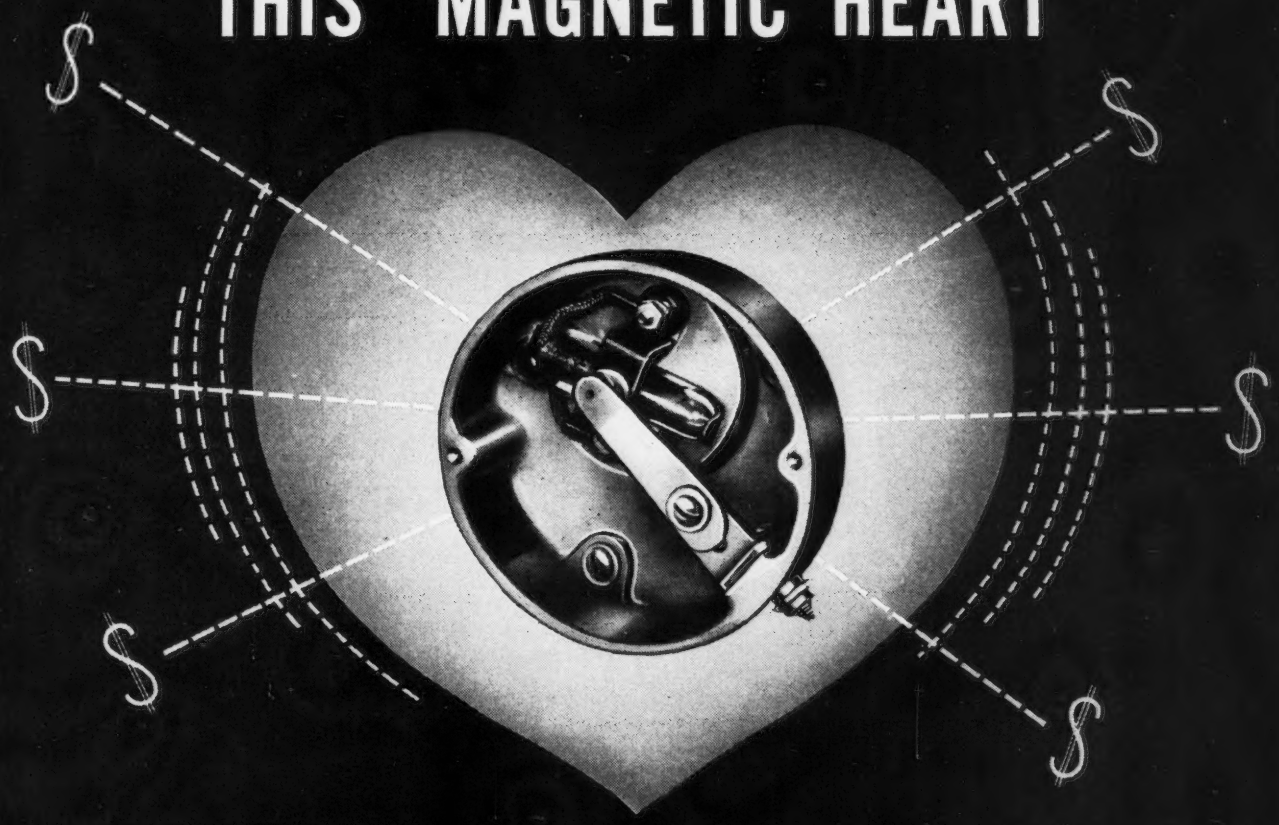
VIRGINIA

Sr4 365 — Fairlawn Maxim's Genette 740080, 15672 pounds milk, 852 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.). Breeder, Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, N. J. Owner, W. M. Camp, Franklin.

WISCONSIN

Jr4 — Monarch's Challenger's Faith

THIS "MAGNETIC HEART"



BEATS OUT EXTRA PROFITS!

- Only De Laval Can Give You the Magnetic Milker
- Only the Magnetic Milker Can Give You Uniform Milking
- Only Uniform Milking Can Give You Highest Milk Production

Now's the time for You to change to THE NEW DE LAVAL!

New De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker

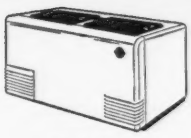
De Laval engineered for still better, faster, cleaner milking. New stainless steel unit and Pulso-Pump.

New De Laval Sterling Milker

Another great new De Laval Milker for still better milking at lower cost. New from stainless steel units to pump.

New De Laval World's Standard Series Separators

The cleanest skimming, easiest-to-clean separators ever built. Every part milk touches is stainless steel.

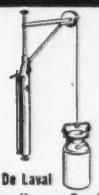


New De Laval Speedway Food Freezers

For better food preservation and better farm living. Improved table fare at lower cost. Beautiful in appearance—dependable and economical in operation.

New De Laval Speedway Water Heater

De Laval engineered for the dairyman. Supplies 12 full gallons of 185° water. "Lifetime" copper tank.



New De Laval Speedway Vacuum Can Hoist

Takes the work out of loading and unloading the milk cooler. Operates on 10 inches of vacuum supplied by milker pump.

De Laval

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY

165 Broadway, New York 6 • 427 Randolph St., Chicago 6 • 61 Beale St., San Francisco 5

The De Laval Separator Company, Dept. 15-K
165 Broadway, New York 6, N. Y.

Please send me printed matter on:

- ☐ De Laval Milkers
- ☐ De Laval Separators
- ☐ De Laval Freezers
- ☐ De Laval Water Heaters
- ☐ De Laval Milking Truck
- ☐ De Laval Can Hoist

Name_____

Town_____ RFD_____ State_____

ATTENTION...

GUERNSEY EXHIBITORS
to the $6,153.00 Dairy Cattle Prize Money
at the MID-SOUTH FAIR and Livestock Show

$1,240 is for the Guernsey class

Write for Catalog and Entry Blank, Box 216, Crosstown Station

Mid-South Fair and Livestock Show
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED

● We handle all latest effective treatments including **Penicillin** and new *"Sulfo"* drugs. Write today for particulars.

ANCHOR SERUM CO. (of Indiana)
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

305C 2x 830222, 11371 pounds milk, 647 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder, H. & H. Lurvey, Dousman. Owner, Lurvey Brothers, Dousman.

Jr3 305C 3x Lea of Vanity 999782, 8115 pounds milk, 369 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Arthur J. Chapin, Brandon.

Yes, Share the Record $143,000 Cash Prizes . . . the PRESTIGE, FUN and EXCITEMENT!

This is it . . . your show . . . the 4th GRAND NATIONAL, now more than ever before, the annual meeting place for breeders and buyers of the nation's finest livestock.
So, PLAN NOW to attend the world's largest combination livestock and arena show, at the "Crossroads of the West."

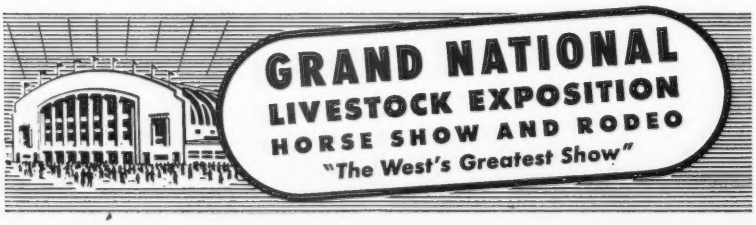
Dairy Cattle Premiums

GUERNSEYS	$4,500.00
Calif. Guernsey Club Specials	300.00
Holstein-Friesian	4,500.00
Holstein-Friesian Specials	300.00
Jerseys	4,500.00
Ayrshire	3,500.00
Brown Swiss	3,500.00
TOTAL	$21,100.00

1948 Grand National designated as an **Official Guernsey Show** for 1948. Names of first three place winners, each class, published in "The Performance Register."

ENTRIES CLOSE OCTOBER 1
Write today for complete details, Premium List.

Address: GRAND NATIONAL, Cow Palace, San Francisco 24, California.



Fairs . . .

(*Continued from page 2639*)

Aug. 16-21. State Fair of West Virginia, Lewisburg, W. Va. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 17, by Guy E. Harmon.
Aug. 17-22. Tri-State Fair, Superior, Wis. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 19, by A. O. Collentine.
Aug. 17-22. Upper Peninsula State Fair, Escanaba, Mich. Guernseys will be judged Aug. 18-19, by Russell E. Horwood.
Aug. 17-22. Mississippi Valley Fair, Davenport, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 17, by Arthur R. Porter.
Aug. 19-22. Boulder County Fair & Livestock Show, Longmont, Colo. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 20-21.
Aug. 21-29. San Joaquin County Fair and Horse Show, Stockton, Calif. Guernseys will be judged Aug. 24-25, by either G. E. Gordon or Jack Hale.
Aug. 22-29. Missouri State Fair, Sedalia, Mo. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 26, by Otto C. Kline.
Aug. 23-27. Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, Colo. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 25.
Aug. 23-28. Central Canada Exhibition, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. G. E. Raithby will judge Guernseys.
Aug. 23-29. Multnomah County Fair, Gresham, Ore.
Aug. 24-28. Western Idaho State Fair, Boise, Idaho.
Aug. 24-29. Sioux Empire Fair, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 25.
Aug. 25-Sept. 3. Iowa State Fair, Des Moines, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged Aug. 31-Sept. 1, by Clarence Sheridan.
Aug. 25-Sept. 6. Pacific National Exhibition, Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 27, by Elmer J. Meadows.
Aug. 27-Sept. 11. Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Guernseys will be judged Sept. 2-3 by W. K. Hepburn, Jr.
Aug. 28-Sept. 3. Ohio State Fair, Columbus, Ohio. Guernseys will be judged on Sept 1, by J. P. Eves.
Aug. 28-Sept. 6. Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, Minn. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 31, by C. S. Rhode.
Aug. 29-Sept. 4. Topsfield Fair, Topsfield, Mass. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 1, by John Lindsay.
Aug. 29-Sept. 4. Barrington Fair, Great Barrington, Mass. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 3.
Aug. 30-Sept. 3. DuQuoin State Fair, DuQuoin, Ill. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 1, by J. G. Cash.
Aug. 30-Sept. 4. Cortland County Fair, Cortland, N. Y. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 2, by Paul Dean.
Aug. 30-Sept. 4. Virginia State Fair, Staunton, Va. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 31, by R. G. Connelly.
Aug. 31-Sept. 4. Dutchess County Fair, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 1, by Rex O. LeParmentier.
Aug. 31-Sept. 4. Eastern Illinois Fair, Danville, Ill.
Sept. 1-11. Maryland State Fair, Timonium, Md. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 8, by Ralph W. Coarsey.
Sept. 2-12. California State Fair, Sacramento, Calif. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 8, by Earl Weaver.
Sept. 3-7. North Iowa Fair, Mason City, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 4, by Floyd J. Arnold.
Sept. 3-10. Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, Ind. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 8, by G. M. Cairns.
Sept. 3-12. Exposition Provinciale, Quebec, Canada.
Sept. 3-12. Michigan State Fair, Detroit, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 8, by George W. Snyder.
Sept. 5-10. Nebraska State Fair, Lincoln, Neb. Guernseys will be judged on Sept 7, by Olaf Kjome.
Sept. 6-11. Cambria County Fair, Ebensburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 7.
Sept. 6-11. Rutland Fair, Rutland, Vt. Guernseys will be judged on Sept 8, by Clarence Parsons.
Sept. 6-11. South Dakota State Fair, Huron, S. Dak. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 9, by Axel Hansen.
Sept. 6-12. Oregon State Fair, Salem, Ore. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 6, by D. L. Fourt.
Sept. 11-17. Kansas Free Fair, Topeka, Kans. Guernseys will be judged on Sept 14, by George Cooper.
Sept. 11-18. Brockton Fair, Brockton, Mass. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14, by W. K. Hepburn, Jr.
Sept. 12-18. Kentucky State Fair, Louisville, Ky. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 16, by C. R. Huston.
Sept. 12-18. Saginaw Fair & Michigan Farm Products Show, Saginaw, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14.
Sept. 13-18. Clay County Fair, Spencer, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged Sept. 13-14.

Jamesway SAVED ME 30 DAYS

of chore time last year

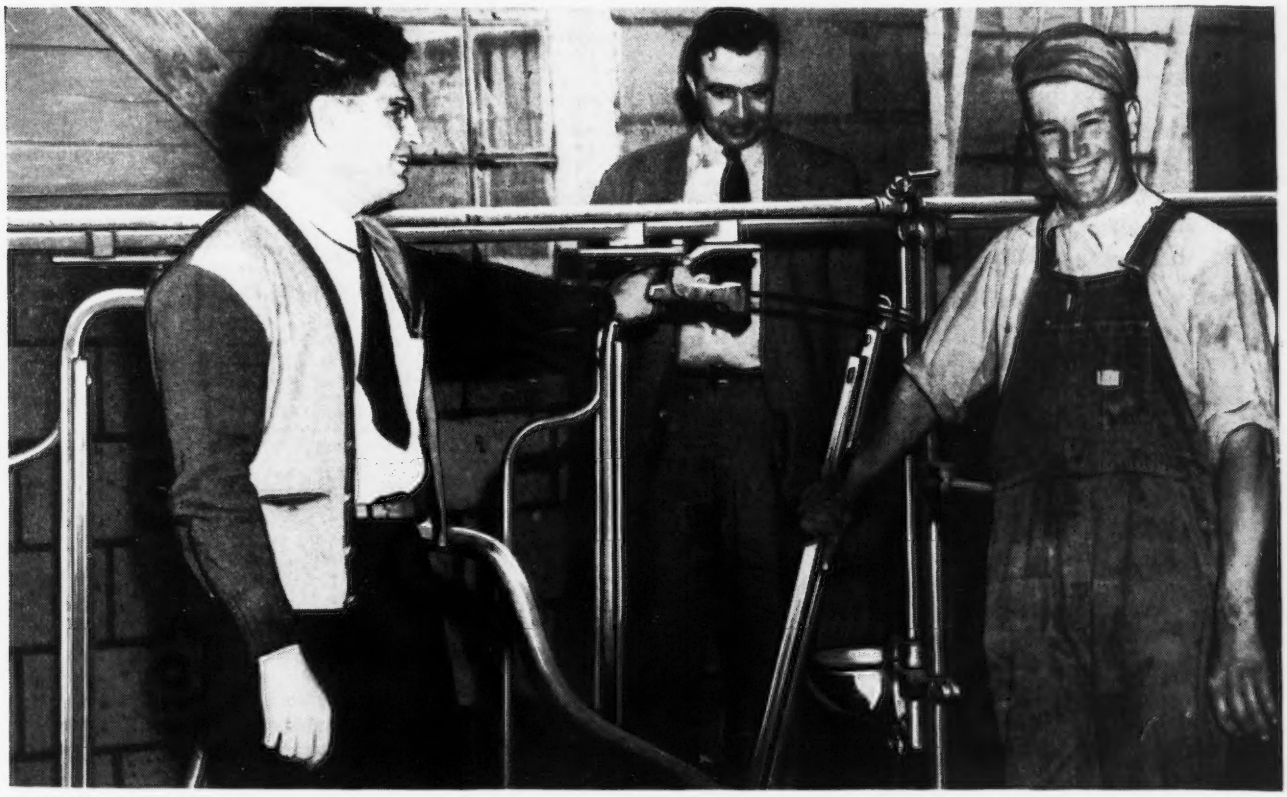
says Eugene Horstmann
Trenton, Illinois, farmer

Yes, a whole month of working days saved! A month of hard, tiresome, needless effort magically turned into time for planning, for new achievements — and new profits!

"My Jamesway water cups save me up to an hour a day," Mr. Horstmann says. "They have increased my milk check at least 10%. My Jamesway stanchions and stalls save me up to 30 minutes a day through easy operation — and make my cows more comfortable."

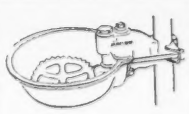
Today it's *expensive* to do chores the slow, hard, back-breaking way. Change now to Jamesway! It's easy. Costs surprisingly little. And will give you service for years and years.

Eugene Horstmann demonstrates the ease of operating a Jamesway stanchion. Looking on are Bernard Brefeld, the Jamesway dealer; and Jamesway salesman, Bob Burnett.

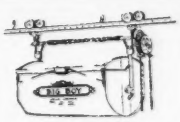


✓ Check this Jamesway Chart to See How Much Time You Can Save Every Day

☐ Save up to 40 minutes with Jamesway feed truck.



☐ Save up to 30 minutes with Jamesway water cups.



☐ Save up to 50 minutes with Jamesway litter carrier.

☐ Save time and feed with Jamesway hog feeders.

YOUR EQUIPMENT & HOUSING Jamesway MORE MILK EGGS MEAT DEALER

For information on the complete line of Jamesway Chore Savers write to Dept. GB-848

James Manufacturing Company
ELMIRA, N. Y. FT. ATKINSON, WIS. OAKLAND, CALIF.

Look for the Store with the Jamesway Sign.

WHERE TO BUY GUERNSEYS

INDIANA

FOR SALE: Bull calf: Born November 23, 1947, a good individual, nicely marked. Out of a daughter of Coronation King of Pine Manor with 539—Jr3—HIR and 588—Jr4—HIR, both two-time milking, she out of Circle Drive's A. C. Fashion with 685—Jr2—HIR—365—3x, Class Leader 3rd Place and 750—Jr3—HIR—365—3x State Class Leader. 1st 4 records total 2798 fat. The calf by Pine Manor Levity Prince and he by Coronation Levity Prince. Mark E. Miller, Circle Drive Farm, Huntington.

MAINE

FOR SALE: Registered Guernsey bull calves sired by Argilla Lydwall, a son of Argilla Furlough out of Argilla Consort, 12441—717—EE. Dams are granddaughters of Mussolini or Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. T. B. Accredited and Vaccinated herd. Write for prices and complete pedigrees. Lydwall Farm, Box 86, Hollis Center.

PENNSYLVANIA

A TOP BULL CALF out of a first-calf heifer at farmer prices. Bull's maternal granddam, Evergreen's HiPattie, made 11698 lbs. milk, 591 lbs. fat in G in 305 days—730 T. M.; paternal granddam, Maple Lane Africander's Glow, made 11421 lbs. milk, 675 lbs. fat in 4D, Class Leader when made. Bull's paternal grandsire, Fairlawn Peerless Designer has several Class Leading daughters; 1 over 900 lbs. fat, 3 over 800 lbs., 14 over 700 lbs., 27 over 600 lbs.

Carmen H. Phillips
Tohickon Creek Farm
Ottsville, Pennsylvania

Western Guernsey Service

Consultation
Herd Promotion
Public Relations
Breeding Programs
Buying and Selling

C. W. "Jack" Robinson
1311 South Pleasant Avenue
Lodi, California

Animal Photographer
C. M. AGNEW
R. D. 6 GREENSBURG, PA. Phone
Box 469 260-R

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

BRUSHES

Expertly hand made in Weston's own factory
Close, thick 2-inch tufts Wire drawn Durable
Size 7½x2¾ Immediate delivery Prepaid
No. 1—Golden Thread, Rice Root, each—$1.50
No. 2—Coachman Special, Soft White Tampico — 1.75
No. 3—Coachman Special, Mixed White and Black Tampico — 2.00
No. 4—Coachman Special Black Waterproof fibre — 2.25

WESTON Mfg. & Supply Co.
1933 Speer Blvd. Denver, Colo.

Sept. 13-18. New York State Fair, Syracuse, N. Y. Guernseys will be judged Sept. 14, by Delbert Kingston.

Sept. 13-18. Western Fair, London, Ontario, Canada. G. E. Raithby will judge Guernseys.

Sept. 14-18. Cumberland Fair, Cumberland, Md. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14, by Fred Downey.

Sept. 14-18. Eastern Idaho State Fair, Blackfoot, Idaho. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14, by G. H. Beck.

Sept. 14-18. Mineola Fair, Mineola, N. Y. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14.

Sept. 14-18. York Interstate Fair, York, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 14.

Sept. 17-Oct. 3. Los Angeles County Fair, Pomona, Calif.

Sept. 18-25. Utah State Fair, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Sept. 18-26. Western Washington Fair, Puyallup, Wash. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 21, by H. P. Ewalt.

Sept. 19-23. Arkansas-Oklahoma Livestock Exposition, Fort Smith, Ark. Guernseys will be judged by C. B. Finley on Sept. 21.

Sept. 19-24. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson, Kans. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 21, by J. D. Simmons.

Sept. 19-25. Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Mass. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 20, by J. P. Broadhurst.

Sept. 19-25. Tulsa State Fair, Tulsa, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 21.

Sept. 19-26. New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, N. Mex. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 23.

Sept. 20-25. Great Allentown Fair, Allentown, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 21.

Sept. 20-25. Tennessee State Fair, Nashville, Tenn. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 21, by Earl Weaver.

Sept. 20-26. New Jersey State Fair, Trenton, N. J. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 22.

Sept. 25-Oct. 1. Oklahoma State Fair and Exposition, Oklahoma City, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 27, by H. A. Herman.

Sept. 26-Oct. 3. Mid-South Fair & Livestock Show, Memphis, Tenn. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 29, by L. O. Colebank.

Sept. 27-Oct. 2. Tennessee Valley A. & I. Fair, Knoxville, Tenn. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 28, by D. W. Colvard.

Sept. 29-Oct. 3. Bloomsburg Fair, Bloomsburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged by Rex O. LeParmentier.

Oct. 1-9. Pacific International Livestock Exposition, North Portland, Ore. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 5, by Diedrich Ulken.

Oct. 1-10. Ak-Sar-Ben Livestock & Horse Show, Omaha, Neb.

Oct. 1-10. Southeastern Fair, Atlanta, Ga. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 8, by Edward Pruett.

Oct. 3-10. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 6, by E. R. Berousek.

Oct. 4-9. Alabama State Fair, Birmingham, Ala. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 7.

Oct. 4-9. Atlantic Rural Exposition, Richmond, Va. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 5, by J. H. Hilton.

Oct. 4-10. Arkansas Livestock Show, Little Rock, Ark. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 5, by J. W. Ridgeway.

Oct. 4-10. Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged Oct. 5-6, by W. K. Hepburn, Sr.

Oct. 5-9. Mississippi-Alabama Fair & Dairy Show, Tupelo, Miss.

Oct. 9-24. State Fair of Texas, Dallas, Tex. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 20, by Lawrence Rainey.

Oct. 11-16. Chattahoochee Valley Exposition, Columbus, Ga.

Oct. 11-16. Piedmont Interstate Fair, Spartanburg, S. C. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 13.

Oct. 16-23. American Royal Livestock & Horse Show, Kansas City, Mo.

Oct. 18-23. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, S. C. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 20, by W. K. Hepburn, Jr.

Oct. 18-23. Pensacola Interstate Fair, Pensacola, Fla.

Oct. 19-24. North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, N. C. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 19, by George E. Taylor.

Oct. 23-Nov. 1. State Fair of Louisiana, Shreveport, La. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 26, by A. L. Darnell.

Oct. 29-Nov. 7. Grand National Livestock Exposition, San Francisco, Calif. Guernseys will be judged by K. C. Sly on Nov. 4-5.

Nov. 16-24. Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, Canada. Guernseys will be judged by K. C. Sly on November 17-18.

Nov. 27-Dec. 6. International Livestock Exposition, Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 10-14, 1949. Pennsylvania Farm Products Show, Harrisburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on January 10.

Top-Notch Oregon Ranch, Equipped

A complete set-up for raising registered cows, beautifully located on famous Rogue River. 320 acres, mostly level, 100 acres tillage, 100 acres irrigated. (free water right), balance pasture and woodland. 30 acres Alfalfa, 40 acres Ladino, 20 acres Clover. NEW completely furnished 5-room house plus 10-room house, oil heat (mostly furnished); also a 5-room tenant house. NEW large Grade A barn, finest of equipment, horse barn, bull barn and other buildings. Includes truck, tractor, harvester, mower, drill, rake, cultivator, all crops and other farm implements. Owner has other interests, demands quick sale at $175,000. Registered Guernsey cattle can be purchased extra if desired. Free bargain list. J. H. Webster, STROUT REALTY, Rte. 4, Box 267-A, Medford, Oregon. Ph. 7068.

WANTED

ASSISTANT HERDSMAN for large commercial herd, duties to consist mostly of artificial insemination, remainder of time assist herdsman. Reference, age, marital status, salary expected, first reply.

S. J. Ridge, Manager
Price's El Paso Dairy
Box 1572, El Paso, Texas

Position Wanted

AS FARM MANAGER, by man who has had experience with the best cows, and helped build some of the better herds of the breed.

Box 95
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire.

WANTED:

A competent Herdsman to take care of a herd of 50 Guernsey cows.

W. T. Onley
NORTHFIELD FARMS
Snow Hill, Maryland

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

News From Burger's Place

ALBERT BURGER, Ceres, Calif., reports the sale of a half interest in his herd sire, Tarbell Radiant Mormon, to Kenholme Ranch, Winton, Calif., owned by Kenney Brothers. "Mormon" is a full brother-in-blood to Tarbell Farms Double Champion, whose two nearest dams both held world records. The bull will be used between Primrose Farm and Kenholme. "Mormon" is a good looking bull, fine type, and will be shown at the local fairs as well as the state fair.

Mr. Burger also reports the purchase of three top cows from Howard Farnsworth, Dorella Farms, Planada, Calif., to replace grades which he had in his herd. Since moving north from lower California, Mr. Burger now has 20 females, with only five grades left, and they will soon be gone. In addition to the three cows purchased from Mr. Farnsworth, he secured eight females from Charles Miller, of Encinitas.

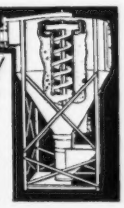
Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.

WANTED
Herdsman—Top Guernsey Herd in process of development. Best references required. Good salary and apartment. Position open September 1.
T. L. Whitehead
MAPLETON FARM DAIRY
Nassawadox, Virginia

TEST COW MILKER WANTED
Single man to milk test cows. Good working and living conditions. Good Guernseys to work with. Top wages.
SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS
W. H. EICHBAUER
Monroe, Michigan

BREEDER'S EQUIPMENT CO.
Supplies for Artificial Insemination of Animals
FLOURTOWN, PA.
Devoted exclusively to production of instruments and materials essential to the practice of successful artificial insemination.
NEW CATALOG NOW AVAILABLE

SAVE UP TO $12 a Ton
BROWER Whirlwind FEED MIXER
Easy to use. 3 sizes . . . mixes 700 to 3000 lb. batches in 10 minutes. All steel, lasts for years. Over 8000 in use. WRITE for catalog today.
EASY TERMS
BROWER MFG. CO., Box 1262, Quincy, Ill.



Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ARKANSAS: Jack W. Hall, Fayetteville, recommended by W. C. Hardman.

CALIFORNIA: Merritt H. and Rhoda R. Adamson, Camarillo, recommended by Adohr Milk Farms.

CONNECTICUT: Earle M. Palmer, Norwich, recommended by Frederic B. Allyn.

MARYLAND: Ross J. Hanna & Sons, White Hall, recommended by Bertram Wright & Son.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: H. D. Fullington, Hanover, recommended by Mr. & Mrs. A. K. Pringle.

McDonald Loses Bulls

AN early morning fire on July 20, was a very disastrous one for McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. Three barns were destroyed, including the maternity barn where 20 young bulls, valued at $20,000, were burned. None of the older animals were lost. Further damage to the seven barns was prevented by the fire departments from Homer, McGraw and Cortland. The fire was discovered by Mrs. Francis Phelps, operator of the boarding house, when she was awakened by the intense heat on the windows of her bedroom. By that time the flames were belching through the roof of the maternity barn. With the loss of the animals, and the barns, Mr. McDonald put the figure at $80,000. Approximately half is covered by insurance.

Huntington Meeting

THE Huntington County, Ind., G. B. A. has been holding monthly meetings under their president, Dale. Baker. The June meeting was held in the office of County Agent Rusk, and was devoted to a discussion of pastures and grass silage, while the July meeting was a family meeting and picnic dinner at the farm of Ed Fogwell, attended by more than 50 people. The speaker, R. L. Holden, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, told of the recent Guernsey tour to the Annual Meeting and West Coast.

COMBINED BULL CONTROLLER
Furnished assembled with solid brass marker plate. Can be controlled above the bull ring and below.
Price $4.50 Postpaid
Write for folder which shows our Cattle Markers.
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. 9 Huntington, Indiana

SAVING UDDERS SAVES MONEY

Use the
TAMM UDDER SUPPORT
on Fresh and Spring Cows
Transfers the weight of over-heavy udders to the cows back. Reduces caking and congestion, guards udder from chill and teats from injury. Essential for freshing milk cows. Ideal for giving hot baths — helps check mastitis and other udder ailments in early stages. Made of 3 inch canvas webbing, adjustable at four points. Easily removed for milking. Will last for years. Used by leading dairymen across the country. Costs far less than the loss of a single udder. Ask your dealer if he has it.
Order by size — large, medium, small. $15.00 Prepaid — U. S. A.
FRANKSVILLE SPECIALTY CO.
488 TAMROAD
FRANKSVILLE, WISCONSIN

FIT FOR THE FINEST NEW BLUE-RIBBON
4-H Show Halter
Show your stock to best advantage in a fine quality Show Halter.
Strongly, attractively made of finest glazed finish russet strap leather, with doubled and stitched cheeks and nose piece. Adjustable crown. Nickel plated buckles, rings, rivets, swivel snap and 6 ft. lead, with 18" welded curved link chain. ORDER BY MAIL: Only $5 postpaid, guaranteed. Address Jim Dandy Collar Co., Bradford 7, Ill.

SHOW-SALES
If you intend showing your cattle at Fairs or sending some to Sales let us send you our Catalog G. A Complete line of Show Blankets, Halters and Show Accessories.
THE MOORE BROS. CORP.
ALBANY 6, NEW YORK

ELIMINATE MILKSTONE *Permanently* WITH NU-KLEEN

Nu-Kleen is the ideal organic detergent product for removing milkstone and keeping it off your milking machine, cans and utensils. You'll say Nu-Kleen is really the "Dairyman's Friend" when it goes to work on your dairy equipment.

For literature or specific directions write to
KLENZADE PRODUCTS, INC.
Beloit, Wisconsin

KLENZADE

KLENZADE PRODUCTS, inc.
BELOIT, WISCONSIN

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

GEORGIA: Reinhardt College, Waleska, recommended by Grady N. Coker.

NORTH CAROLINA: O. P. Lutz, Lenoir, recommended by W. B. Stringfellow.

OREGON: Rene Espourteille, Eagle Point, recommended by Ben Nelson & Son.

PENNSYLVANIA: Medford's Inc., Chester, recommended by Chester Packing & Provision Company.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Brays Island Plantation, Inc., Yemassee, recommended by W. W. Fitzpatrick.

WISCONSIN: Joe Cramer & Son, Menomonie, recommended by Lorn Retzloff.

Polled Cattle

THOSE interested in Polled Guernseys would be pleased to know that the Ayrshire breed registered 103 polled Ayrshires during the past year. This makes a total of 427 pure bred Ayrshires of the polled variety.

Are You SATISFIED with Your MILKING JOB?

J. C. MARLOW

Do you have mastitis in your herd? One user says, "Last winter, before I got my Marlow, I sold many cows because of mastitis . . . Haven't lost one since."

Do your cows milk dry? After using a Marlow a few weeks, one man reports an increase of 10 gallons of milk per day from 20 cows.

Do you have cows that don't let down their milk? We have many reports of cows that wouldn't milk out, but do after a Marlow is installed.

Do you need to hand strip or help the machine? Marlow teat cups stay down and milk the cow dry without help.

SAFE. Low 10" vacuum means a safe, gentle, easy suction soothing to tender udder tissues. *No Tug...No Pull...No Crawl!*

FAST. Gentle massaging action and steady, uniform pulsations give better cow-cooperation, *fast complete* milking, BIGGER PROFITS.

CLEAN. Shiny stainless steel in all metal parts. Claw is built "straight-thru." *Easy-to-clean . . . Easy-to-produce Grade "A" Milk.*

J. C. MARLOW MILKING MACHINE CO.
Dept. H • Mankato, Minn.

This low vacuum milker developed by J. C. Marlow after 40 years of experience breeding purebred dairy cattle and selling and servicing milkers

WRITE for information on profitable Marlow milking.

MARLOW MILKER
SAFE • FAST • CLEAN MILKING

See the
NATIONAL GUERNSEY SHOW
Tuesday and Wednesday • October 5 and 6, 1948
Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa

Mail This Coupon Now

DATE.....

HOUSING BUREAU
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
WATERLOO, IOWA

I plan to attend the Dairy Cattle Congress, October 5 and 6. Please reserve for me—

Number.....rooms

Single bed.....

Twin bed.....

Double bed.....

for.....people

Arrival day and time.....

Departure day and time.....

Name.....

Address.....

Hotel accommodations in Waterloo are very limited and reserved largely by farm machinery people, who use the accommodations on a year round basis. However, thousands of Waterloo people open their homes to guests during the Congress.

MAKE NO MISTAKE! RESERVE YOUR ACCOMMODATIONS NOW!

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

WANTED

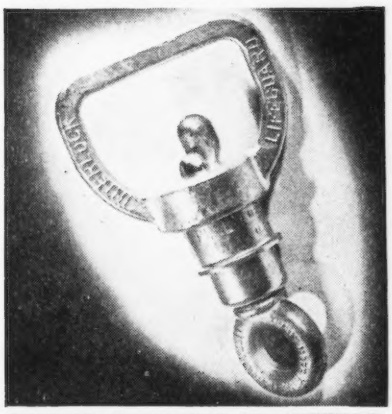
Position as farm or herd manager. Leaving present position due to herd dispersal. Experienced in all phases of dairy farming.

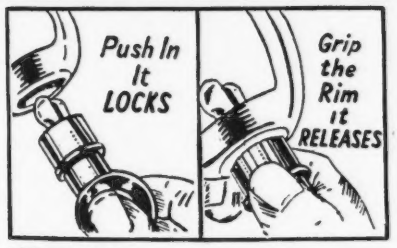
Box 98
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.

LOSS BY
FIRE
Exceeds $90,000,000.00 annually on U. S.
Farms

Now you can safe guard your livestock against fire with
LIFEGUARD
the miracle livestock fastener





"LIFEGUARD" frees your animals in a flash when danger threatens, and animals tug and pull. Used in stalls, on alley gates, with halter leads and bull controllers.

Does it pay to lifeguard your livestock when it only costs you $1.95 a head?
THINK IT OVER!

Money Back Guarantee

Order today for protection tomorrow. One set . . . $1.95

Additional literature sent on request

Stockland SUPPLY CO.
INCORPORATED
Breeder and Show Supply Specialists
P O BOX 417 SO ST. PAUL, MINN.

The Symbol of Quality & STOCK LAND Service

Shellenberger to Mulhocaway

George T. Shellenberger became manager at Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J., on June 1. For the past two years he has managed Farview Farm at Redding Ridge, Conn., owned by Sherman K. Ellis. Prior to that, for five years, he was at Fairlawn Farms, Adelphia, N. J., as herdsman under Mike Seath, leaving there when the herd was reduced. Before going to Fairlawn he had been with the Sycamore Farms Ayrshires for six years.

John Cowling, who was herdsman at Mulhocaway, left in April to go with High Hollow Farm, Newton, N. J., owned by Robert Diefendorf.

The livestock operations at Mulhocaway have been reduced to just Guernseys, the Suffolk horses and Angus cattle having been disposed of last year. The Guernsey herd will soon number 300, with a new test barn ready by fall. The pasture and hay program is being strengthened.

Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Wescott, owners of Mulhocaway, with the capable help of Mr. Shellenberger, plan to carry on their "Butterfat" line-breeding program on a larger, more energetic, basis.

Indiana Proved Sire Goes to Maine

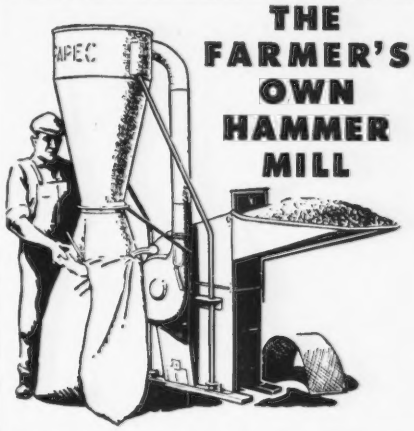
Golden Eagle Sensation, a seven-year-old Guernsey bull owned by Bernard E. Doyle, Hebron, Ind., was recently sold to the Maine Artificial Breeding Association, Augusta. His first six daughters on twice-a-day milking as first calf heifers averaged 9477 lbs. of milk and 480.8 lbs. of fat. He has two more daughters on test and several daughters in the herd yet to freshen.

This bull was bred by Georgeland Farms, Lebanon, Ind., and purchased by Mr. Doyle as a calf. His sire is Bournedale Prince Coronet, whose seven nearest dams average 15816 lbs. of milk and 898 lbs. of fat, and his dam is a daughter of Bournedale Sensation.

The Maine Artificial Unit is a large organization and this bull will be given a wider opportunity to further prove his value. The deal was made by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Russell George

PAPEC
MODEL X



THE FARMER'S OWN HAMMER MILL

THE Papec Model X Hammer Mill gives farmers more mill for their money. Sturdy, full size, like all the other Papec mills, it is *guaranteed* to grind *any* dry feed—grain, ear corn or roughage—to *any* desired fineness *faster* and *cheaper* than *any* other mill in the same power class.

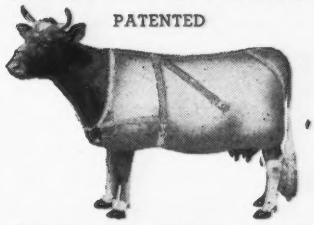
The Papec Model X has a larger grinding cylinder and Papec patented 3 ply hammer tips which develop two grinding points instead of one. Tips are reversible and owners grind 10,000 to 20,000 bags of feed before reversing tips for the first time.

Send postal for free catalog on the Model X or on the 4 Heavy Duty Papec Mills. See your Papec dealer promptly if you want one of these top quality low cost mills. Papec Machine Co., Shortsville, N.Y.

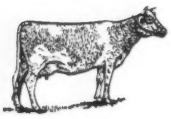
PAPEC
HAMMER MILLS

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List
R. LAACKE CO.
1033 W. Walnut Street
Milwaukee 5, Wisconsin



FORGES FARM

INC.

ESTABLISHED 1910

PLYMOUTH 1620 MASSACHUSETTS

Bell Boy Daughters on Parade

Judging class at Massachusetts Field Day

R. to L. Forges Belinda, 14712—625—Sr2—365 (pending), Forges Royal Bell, 9957—488—Jr2—365C, Forges Vita Belle, 9294—495—Jr2—365, on retest has 6549—322—Sr3—365 in 153 days, Forges Marla, on test has 7685—367—Jr2—365 in 199 days, Forges Maureen, to be tested.

Two Sons for Sale . . .

Sired by **Rosewald Bell Boy,** a son of Langwater Darius (Langwater Valencian—Langwater Dorinda) and out of Broadland Bella, 11198—585—BB (Broadland Border King—Brownlie Ultra Begonia).

No. 1

Born: NOVEMBER 23, 1947
Dam: FORGES RED ECHO
10538—579—FF
2nd Prize Aged Cow, Mass. Field Day, 1948
Sire: FORGES BETTER TIMES, A. R.
Dam: FORGES RUSTY
11226—547—AA

No. 2

Born: JULY 1, 1948
Dam: GREAT ELM EVELINA
16011—825—Sr4—365C
The bull calf is a full brother to Forges Belinda (shown above) and Sr. Ch., Topsfield Spring Show, 1948.
Evelina's dam, GREAT ELM EVELYN
13314—721—EHI

Also For Sale Bull Calf Born: December 2, 1947. Sired by Langwater Senator (Langwater Patrician—Langwater Janet) out of Forges Tilly Prim, 10024—519—Sr3—365C, now on retest and making better than 2 lbs. a day (Flying Horse Promise—Forges Royal Tilly, 18193—1058—5yrs—365).

WATCH FOR CONSIGNMENTS TO THE FALL SALES

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED (VAC.)

LOTHROP WITHINGTON, President THOS. W. PRENTICE, Manager ROBERT CLAPP, Herdsman

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

A Former Sire . . .

St. Albans Valiant's Andy

Sire: **Valleywood Valiant, A. R.**

Dam: **St. Albans Actor Boy's Audie**
12237—512—E

A daughter of St. Albans Actor's Butterboy, A. R.

We have a number of daughters of Andy in the herd today. They are nice. These are being bred

To **Flying Horse Piper's Royal**

Sire: **Flying Horse Select's Piper,** a son of the great cow, Catamount Melody (Excellent).

Dam: **Flying Horse Royal Elena**
12371—612—4G

A daughter of Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R.

Sons of Piper's Royal are meeting with buyers' approval, more will be available shortly.

North Star Guernsey Farm

PETER TRACKMER, Owner

Sturgeon Lake - Minnesota

A Matchmaker Son

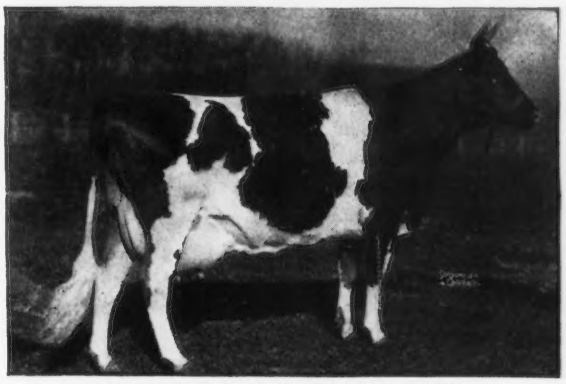
Out of a Cherub Dam

BOULDER BRIDGE DESIGN

Born: APRIL 6, 1944

Sire: **Boulder Bridge Matchmaker, A. R.,** a son of Wyebrook Matchless, A. R., former Grand Champion at the National.

His Paternal Granddam



MASTER FRED'S MAY-TIME OF BDK.
11411—600—G; 16010—857—D

Dam: **Hope's Pollyanna of Smithdale,** 13746—752—AA
A daughter of Lad's Cherub of Shorewood, A. R.

DESIGN SONS FOR SALE

Continuous HIR Testing

CUTHBERT FARM GUERNSEYS

C. E. MUNNS AND SONS **ELK RIVER, MINNESOTA**

Levity—King of the Meads—Butterfat

BOULDER BRIDGE CORSAIR

Sire: **Green Meads King Don,** herd sire at Boulder Bridge Farm where his daughters are producing well.

His Paternal Granddam

GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAWN
14648—744—GG
3 A. R. daughters, 800, 747, 737

Dam: **Boulder Bridge Ileta,** 12860—672—EE.

Ileta is by Hilltop Fashion Butterfat, A. R.—a son of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat, A. R.

CORSAIR sons for sale.

Rolling Acres Guernsey Farm

DAMON FREIHEIT, Owner **Lake City, Minnesota**

A Hero Son is Doing a Great Job for Us

BOULDER BRIDGE CALIPH

Born SEPTEMBER 16, 1944

His Sire

VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO, A. R.

This line is in demand. 16 of his offspring have sold at public auction for an average of $1,654. Grand Champion Bull, N. D. S. Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT, A. R., Dam: VALLEYWOOD HARRIET, 14223—781—CC.

CALIPH is out of Boulder Bridge Karma, 12408—678—C, a daughter of Wyebrook Matchless out of Douglaston Duchess Maria, 16012—830—A (2 A. R. daughters).

We will sell a few bull calves backed by proved Boulder Bridge blood lines and out of good cows.

Occasionally we have a few females for sale.

1947 D. H. I. A. herd average 431 lbs. fat.

WILLARD NESS FARM **LEA VIEW FARM**

WILLARD S. NESS, Owner EARL A. NESS, Owner

ALBERT LEA, MINNESOTA

4 miles south U. S. Highway 65

THE 9TH TOPSFIELD SALE

Saturday, September 25, 1948

ESSEX COUNTY FAIR-GROUNDS, TOPSFIELD, MASS.

On Newburyport Turnpike—Route 1—18 miles North of Boston

50 - Head - 50

2 Bulls — 20 Cows — 21 Bred Heifers — 7 Open Heifers

BASQUAERIE FARM, Francis V. Crane, Millis, Mass.—1 Cow.
CHARLESCOTE FARM, Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Mass.—1 Cow.
CHEDCO FARM, C. E. Cotting, Berlin, Mass.—1 Bred Heifer.
ELMHAVEN FARM, E. A. Larter, Dunstable, Mass.—1 Cow.
FARVIEW FARM, Sherman K. Ellis, Redding Ridge, Conn.—1 Cow.
GREENWAY FARM, George H. Timmins, Ware, Mass.—2 Bred Heifers.
HAVEN HILL FARMS, W. H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H.— 1 Open Heifer.
HIGH HILL FARM, R. Udell Thornton, North Dartmouth, Mass.— 1 Bred Heifer.
HIGH MOWING FARM, Arthur Pinkham, Wilmington, Vt.—1 Cow— 1 Bred Heifer.
LARCH FARM, James R. Reynolds, Wenham, Mass.—1 Open Heifer.
MAINSTONE FARM TRUST, Wayland, Mass.—1 Bred Heifer.
MILLAY HOMESTEAD, George H. Millay, Richmond, Maine—2 Bred Heifers (Twins).
NYALA FARM, F. T. Bedford, Greens Farms, Conn.—1 Cow—1 Bred Heifer.
STERLING FARMS, INC., Stamford, Conn.—1 Bull.
TAMWORTH FARM, Dorothy R. Austin, North Blue Hill, Maine— 1 Bred Heifer.
WADSWORTH FARM, Haines-CeBrook, Inc., Georgetown, Mass.—1 Cow.
COTTAGE FARM, Frank E. Parker & Son, Spencer, Mass.—1 Cow.
GROTON HOUSE FARM, Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass.—1 Bred Heifer.
KITCHENER FARM, Miss R. B. Hayden, Billerica, Mass.—1 Open Heifer.

Prospects for consigning:

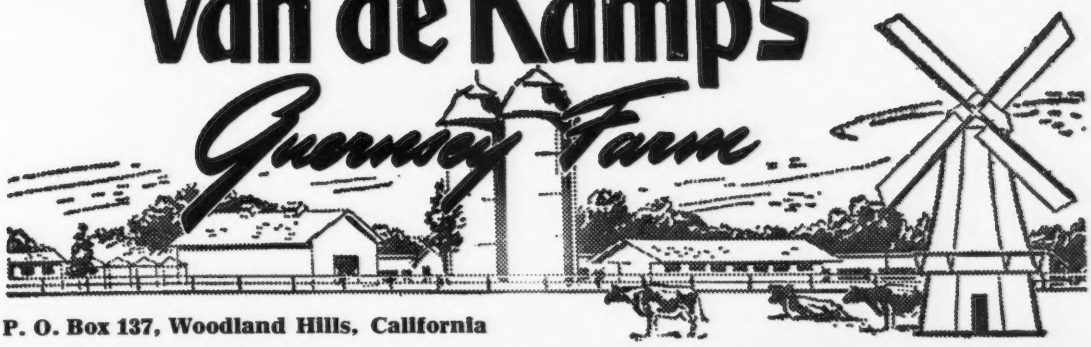
Elmstead Farm, Flying Horse Farm, Glen Farm, Great Elm Farm, Pine Hill Farm, Rockingham Farm, Savery Farm, and Wethersfield.

FOR CATALOGS AND INFORMATION WRITE

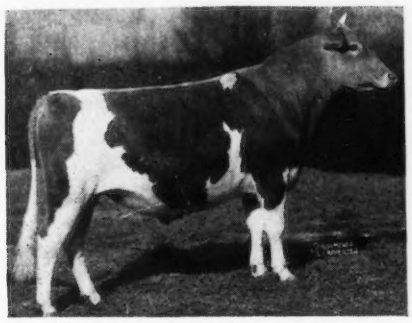
Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland

Telephone Cockeysville 57

Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm



P. O. Box 137, Woodland Hills, California



FAIRLAWN MEMOIR'S PERFORMER
4 nearest dams average 15765—906
(Fairlawn Peerless Actor—Coronation Memoir)

Our New Junior Sire
STERLINGOLD MELODY MASTER
6 Nearest Tested Dams Average 818 lbs. fat

← Sire Dam →

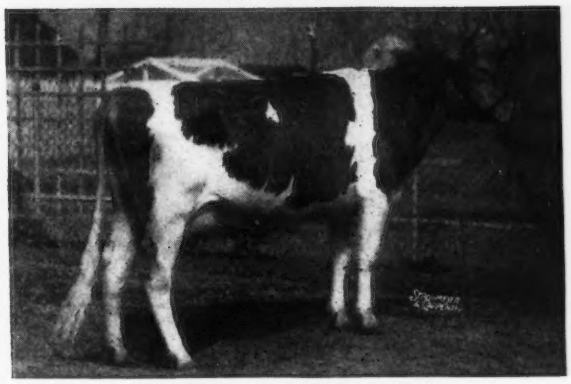
Bred in the *Purple*

PINE MANOR MELODY GIRL
VG. 14423—705—5yrs—365
(Pine Manor King Melody Master—Pine Manor Lotus)

VAN de KAMP'S HOLLAND DUTCH BAKERS, INC.
VICTOR GRAY, Manager — **Owners** — JIM BUTTS, Herdsman

Introducing . . . GOLDEN GRANGE VANN'S RAIDER

His Paternal Granddam



MEADOW LODGE REX'S TRILBY
11727—537—GG

Born: SEPTEMBER 18, 1943

Sire:
Meadow Lodge King's Raider, A. R.

A son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. $12,500. 95 A. R. daughters. Raider is doing an outstanding job at Golden Grange.

Dam: **Golden Grange Vann**
7972—359—GG
8416—405—EEE
9392—439—C
13151—598—5yrs—365C
A daughter of Ridglydale's Gem's Pride, A. R.

We have 10 daughters of Vann's Raider in the herd that are most pleasing. The 2 oldest are fresh now with beautiful udders and are on test. Both milking over 40 lbs. per day.

VANN'S RAIDER sons out of good record A. R. dams for sale.

FREEMAN

Free Manor

GREENTOWN, INDIANA

R. D. AND R. E. FREEMAN, Owners — JOHN E. CAMPBELL, Herdsman

SECOND MAINE-NEW HAMPSHIRE SALE

Rochester Fair-grounds • Rochester, New Hampshire

Monday, September 27 • Topsfield is Saturday the 25th

82 Miles North of Boston on Routes 202—16—125, 21 miles N. W. Portsmouth.
City Hotel will be Sales Headquarters.
Boston and Maine trains connecting, also Bus Lines.

56 • Head • 56

6 Bulls — 14 Cows — 31 Bred Heifers — 5 Open Heifers

CLEARVIEW FARM, Norman B. Woolworth, Winthrop, Maine. **2 Bred Heifers—1 Bull—1 Cow.**
CRANEY VIEW, Floyd Wilson, Henniker, N. H.—**1 Cow.**
DESTINY HILL FARM, James R. Walker, Nashua, N. H.—**2 Cows.**
HAVEN HILL FARMS, W. H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H.—**1 Open Heifer—2 Bred Heifers.**
HIGH HILL FARM, R. Udell Thornton, North Dartmouth, Mass. **1 Bred Heifer—1 Cow.**
HIGH MOWING FARM, Arthur D. Pinkham, Wilmington, Vermont. **1 Bull.**
MAINSTONE FARM TRUST, Wayland, Mass. **1 Bred Heifer.**
MAPLE GROVE FARM, Russell E. Foster, Augusta, Maine. **2 Bred Heifers.**
MILLAY HOMESTEAD, George H. Miller, Richmond, Maine. **1 Cow.**
PLEASANT HILL FARM, F. R. Richard, Bangor, Maine. **1 Bred Heifer—1 Cow.**
RUNNYMEDE FARM, Alvan T. Fuller, Northampton, N. H. **1 Bred Heifer.**
TAMWORTH FARM, Dorothy R. Austin, North Blue Hill, Maine. **1 Bred Heifer, 1 Bull.**
WADSWORTH FARM, Haines-CeBrook, Inc., Georgetown, Mass. **1 Cow.**
HIDDEN ACRES, John R. Pillsbury, Farmington, Maine. **3 Cows—1 Bull.**
OAKLANDS FARM, Robert H. Gardiner, Gardiner, Maine. **1 Cow.**
KITCHENER FARM, Miss R. B. Hayden, Billerica, Mass. **1 Open Heifer.**
LAKE VIEW FARM, Clement Smith, Monmouth, Maine. **1 Cow—2 Bred Heifers.**

Prospects for consigning:
Elm Hill Farm, Lake Shore Farm, Kadockadee Farm, and Steele Hill Farm.

FOR CATALOGS AND INFORMATION WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

Telephone Cockeysville 57

The Conquest Daughters Are Producers

	MILK	FAT	AGE	
SOUTHAMPTON'S CONQUEST'S DAISY	13823	640	Sr3	365C
SOUTHAMPTON SONICE 2D	11948	573	GG	
SOUTHAMPTON CONQUEST'S STARLEA	13582	569	Jr4	365C
SOUTHAMPTON'S CONQUEST'S SADIE	11903	566	Sr2	365
SOUTHAMPTON SNOWFLAKE 2D	11562	545	F	
SOUTHAMPTON CONQUEST'S MAXINA	10839	522	Jr3	365 (pending)
SOUTHAMPTON CONQUEST'S KATE	8859	432	Jr2	305C
SOUTHAMPTON CONQUEST'S RUTH	10092	421	Jr2	305C
SOUTHAMPTON CONQUEST'S ROXY	9839	421	Jr2	305 3x
SOUTHAMPTON CONQUEST'S BELLE	8130	355	Jr2	305C

RIEGELDALE
VISCOUNT'S CONQUEST, A. R.

Sire: BOURNEDALE VISCOUNT, A. R.

Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S RUBY
10146—577—GG
12013—644—CC

Sons for sale out of Good A. R. dams.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 319739 BANG'S FREE NO. 714325

SOUTHAMPTON GUERNSEY FARM

J. C. RAWLS, Owner • **FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA**

Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service

GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS

Pedigrees of all kinds, for all purposes, at all times.

We have a complete Sales Service and can help you buy or sell at private treaty. Let us know your wants.

We offer our services for Dispersal, Reduction or Consignment Sales and can take care of all the details connected with your sale for you. If you are thinking of a sale, let us discuss it with you.

E. C. PHILLIPS

Phone 8713, Box 494, Waukesha, Wis.

Connecticut Guernsey Breeders'

Association 1948 Annual Sale

SEPTEMBER 14, 1948 - 1:00 P. M.

at Avon Old Farms - Farmington, Conn.

Mid-way between Avon and Farmington, turn West off Rt. 10 and 202. 9 miles from Hartford R. R. station.

59 HEAD REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

11 Fresh | **9 Due early winter** | **8 Breeding Age Heifers**

24 Due Sept. and Oct. | **7 Yearling Heifers** | **No Bulls!!**

The cattle are from both vaccinated and accredited herds. There will be a 4-H fitting and showing contest at 11:30 A. M. sale day for the boys with heifers consigned under the Conn. G. B. A. 4-H calf plan. The judge will be Earl Shultz.

CONSIGNORS:

F. T. Bedford, Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Connecticut
John D. Briscoe, Silent Meadow Farm, Lakeville, Connecticut
Brookmoor Farm, Inc., Old Saybrook, Connecticut
Henry I. Christal, Hanover Hills Farm, Yorktown Heights, New York
Foremost Guernsey Assoc., Hopewell Junction, New York
Walter Geer, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Connecticut
Newell A. Goddard, Oaksdale Farm, Simsbury, Connecticut
John G. Hagan, Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, New York
Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Eolia, Waterford, Connecticut
Henry Herbener, Lush Acres, Saunderstown, Rhode Island
Robert E. Hescock, Meadow Lake Farm, North Stonington, Connecticut.
Dr. and Mrs. C. P. Hines, Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Connecticut
Tudor Holcomb, Broad Hill Farm, West Granby, Connecticut
Weston Howland, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vermont
A. L. Kaskel, Doral Farm, Stamford, Connecticut
Anthony Kuras, Flower Farm, West Suffield, Connecticut
Rex O. Le Parmentier, Wethersfield, Danvers, Massachusetts
John Lyman, The Lyman Farm, Middlefield, Connecticut
Mainstone Farm Trust, Inc., Mainstone Farm, Wayland, Massachusetts
Frazier W. McCann, Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Connecticut
Richard H. Merritt, Old Farms, Farmington, Connecticut
Est. A. T. Pattison, Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Connecticut
Lucille S. Pfeffer, Eight Bells Farm, Brewster, New York
Chester Reed, Winlox Farm, Windsor Locks, Connecticut
Julian L. Schwabacher, Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Connecticut
Chauncey Stillman, Wethersfield Farm, Amenia, New York
M. E. Stoddard, Simsbury, Connecticut
Harold Strickland, Lanandy Farm, Rockfall, Connecticut
Est. H. B. Tuttle, Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Connecticut
Herman Weingart, Jr., Greenridge Farm, Torrington, Connecticut

4-H Consignors:

David Meigs, Newington
Philip Weingart, Torrington
Herman Weingart, Jr., Torrington

Write for catalogs to: Richard H. Merritt, Old Farms, Farmington, Conn.

Sales Committee:

Richard H. Merritt, Farmington
Horace Lanute, Greens Farms
Arthur Webster, Jr., Litchfield

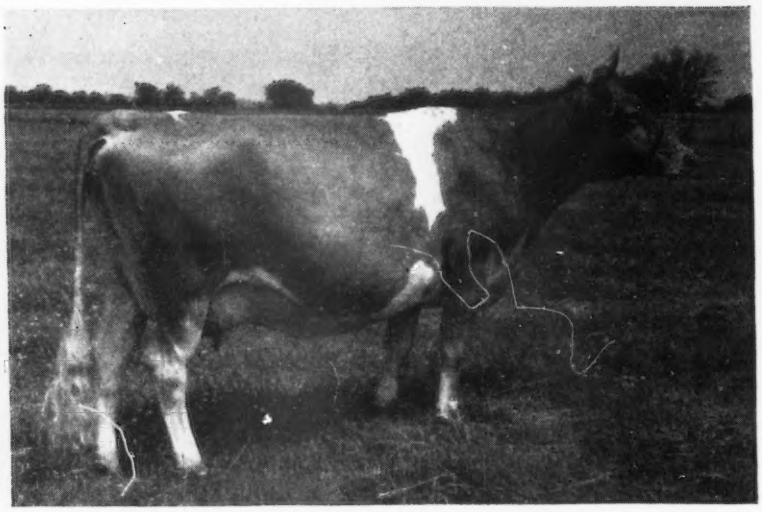
Auctioneer: E. M. Granger, Jr., Thompsonville

A Brood Cow That Stands Out . . .

St. Albans Que Vive Junea

Born: NOVEMBER 9, 1936
10054—444—EE, 14222—622—4A
A daughter of Hilltop Emblem Que Vive, A. R.

Herself



Another Daughter

ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S JUNELLA
10870—555—E, 13783—704—Jr4—365
1st Jr. Yearling and Jr. Champion, Mo., 1942

We are using a son of **Junea**—Repelmar Baron Supreme, born June 12, 1946, by Douglaston Baron Fairfax, A. R. (Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R.—Superb's Flower—great brood cow). His calves are arriving now. His sons out of good A. R. dams for sale.

REPELMAR FARM • Versailles, Missouri

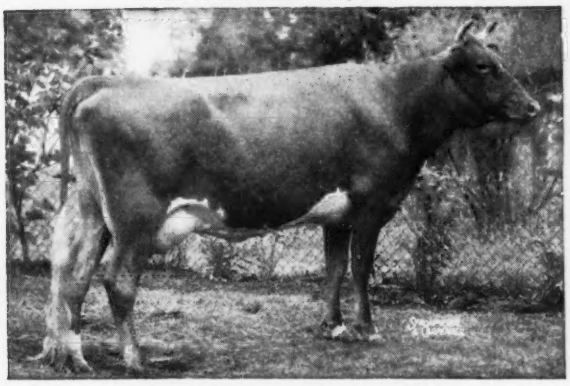
KENNETH CHESTNUT, Herdsman — CHAS. L. VAN LANDUYT, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

MEADOW LODGE REX SULTAN, A. R.

8 daughters in the herd.

Sire: BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.



MEADOW LODGE REX'S MARTHA
11634—620—GG, 12587—775—E
3rd Sr. Yr., D. C. C., N. D. S., 1941

Dam: BETTY'S PRIDE OF HON TERRA
12456—614—E, 17335—855—AA, 17564—830—AA

The older cows in our herd today are S U L T A N daughters and the dams of our younger cows doing well on test.

We can offer sons of

MEADOW LODGE KING'S ROYAL, S: Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.; D: Meadow Lodge Rex's Rosina, 11574—604—G.

HOLMEAD ROYAL REX, S: Meadow Lodge King's Royal, D: Meadow Lodge Rex's Melody, 14300—594—F. On test 12158.5—529.42—7yrs—305—2x in 274 days.

HOLMEAD FARM • Mt. Vernon, Missouri
P. A. HOLMES & SON, Owners — H. R. HOLMES, Manager

LOCHMEAD BARBARA

March 14, 1941

8267—415—FFF

A daughter of Nodrog of Lochmead, A. R.

2 daughters in the herd:
LOCHMEAD P. BABBETTE
LOCHMEAD PEERESS
2609.2—126.84—Sr2—365 in 69 days

Barbara is a daughter of Nodrog of Lochmead, A. R. We have 12 of his daughters in the herd. They are our older cows whose daughters are by Charlescote Panzo and are now on test doing well.

A PANZO son will help you

WRITE US TODAY.

LOCHMEAD FARMS
Palmyra, Missouri
D. H. SOSEY, Owner — A. O. NORRIS, Mgr.

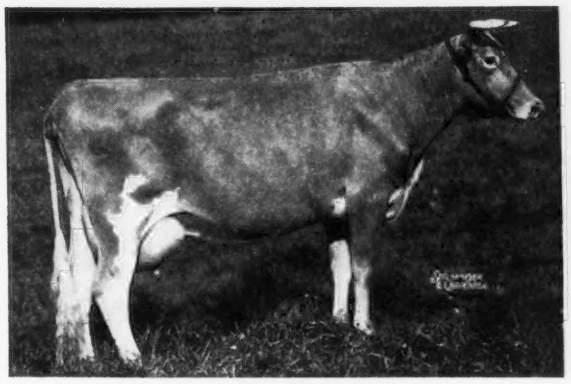
Pre-eminent Guernseys

The ROYAL SUPERB daughters are milking

ROYAL SUPERB, A. R.

Sire: Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R.

His Dam



SUPERB'S FAITHFUL
19678—1077—6yrs—365C—Class Leader 4th Place
19471—1017—9yrs—365C—Class Leader 7th Place
17363— 931—Jr4—365C—Class Leader 8th Place
3 consecutive records over 1,000 lbs.

S U P E R B has 8 A. R. daughters.
Many others on test now.

Sons out of good year after year HIR cows.

J. C. PENNEY • MISSOURI FARMS
J. C. PENNEY, Owner
330 WEST 34TH STREET
NEW YORK 1, NEW YORK

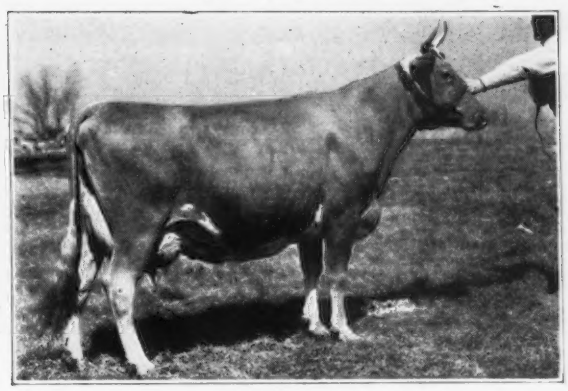
HAROLD APPLEY, Manager
GALLATIN, MISSOURI

ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S VIGOR

20 daughters in the herd

Sire: **WILDWOOD ACTOR'S AUGUST, A. R.,** over 100 A. R. daughters. 92 A. R. daughters have 168 records averaging 10222—509.

Vigor's Paternal Sister



ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S PRETTY SPOT
11573—560—G, 17019—842—DD
16536—800—AA, 15972—784—AA
14515—697—AAA
3 A. R. daughters

Dam: **ST. ALBANS VIGOR VALOR ISSY**
8886—449—F

The first VIGOR daughters are now in milk doing well

SCHMITT'S GUERNSEY FARM
GEORGE SCHMITT & SON, Owners
Route 5 - SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

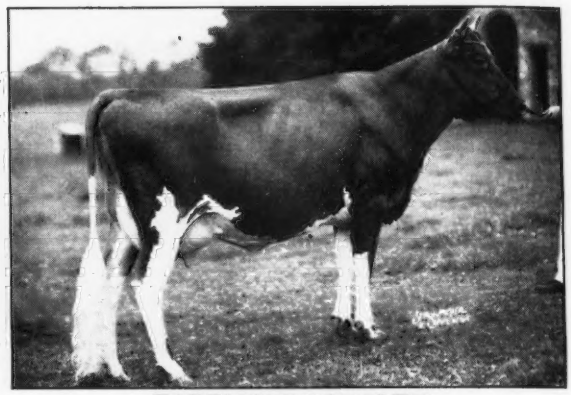
A trip through the East and New England selecting for the

6th KLONDIKE SALE

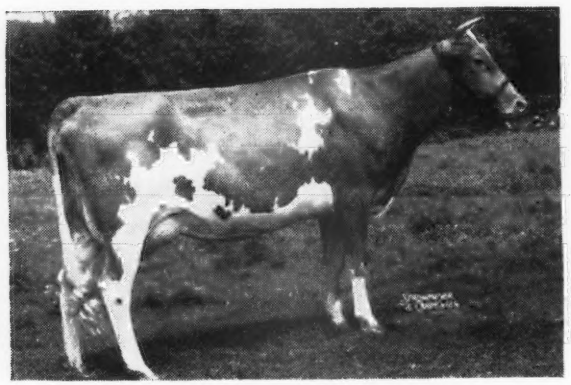
At Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C., Mon., Oct. 11, 1948, 12:30 p. m.

IN THE SALE

McDONALD FARMS ILAMAE
11564—547—Jr2—365C—2x
On retest has 12170—566—Sr3—365 in 299 days
Classified Excellent
Sire: McDonald Farms Distinction
Dam: McDonald Farms Dolly
13466—620—G, 15379—707—AA
Classified Excellent



FOREMOST LOYALTY
13759—653—GG, 18229—856—CC
Dam of Foremost Hermes, A. R.
HER DAUGHTER: FOREMOST ACME'S LOYALTY
16103—720—Jr3—365 (pending)
Due September 14, 1948
Sire: Foremost Acme



McDONALD FARMS HUBERTA
11789—616—FF
Sold $1,850 Klondike, 1946
HER DAUGHTER (a bred heifer) by McDonald Farms Prediction.

A BEAUTIFUL OPEN HEIFER
Sire: McDonald Farms Hightime
Dam: McDonald Farms D. Joyce
on A. R. test has 9928—505—Sr2—305 (3x) in 301 days.

A TOP YOUNG BULL FROM McDONALD FARMS
(Complete information next issue)

HIGH MOWING DIAMOND BLANCHE
6260—276—Jr2—305C—2x (pending)
Now on retest Sr2
Sire: Foremost Diamond Jim
Dam: Foremost Comet's Ronelda
9226—444—Sr2—365, 13775—668—Sr3—365

FROM BEN TULLOCH FARM
An outstanding A. R. daughter of Klondike Hollimost
(See later Journals)

HORSE SHOE F. BALSAM
Now on A. R. test has 7006—348—Sr2—365—(3x) in 200 days
Due again October 20, 1948
Sire: Foremost Hermes
Dam: Beacon Hill Balsam
9166—466—GG

NORTHERN F. DARLING
Due first calf December 14
Full sister to: Horse Shoe F. Danice
13338—604—Jr3—365
Sire: Foremost Hermes
Dam: Horse Shoe La Dolly
13464—537—F

NORTHERN F. KATHERINE
Sold open
Sire: Foremost Hermes
Dam: Horse Shoe Conrad's Kitty
12882—635—GG

FROM COLDSPRINGS FARM
A beautiful open heifer
Sire: Coldspring's Romulus Royal
Dam: Coldspring's Hardwick's Kalma
11925—563—G
Classified Very Good

FOR OTHER OUTSTANDING CONSIGNMENTS FROM VIRGINIA, THE CAROLINAS AND GEORGIA, SEE FOLLOWING JOURNALS

Be sure to write us for completely illustrated folder and catalogs

George B. Salley - Salley Sales Service - Orangeburg, S. C.

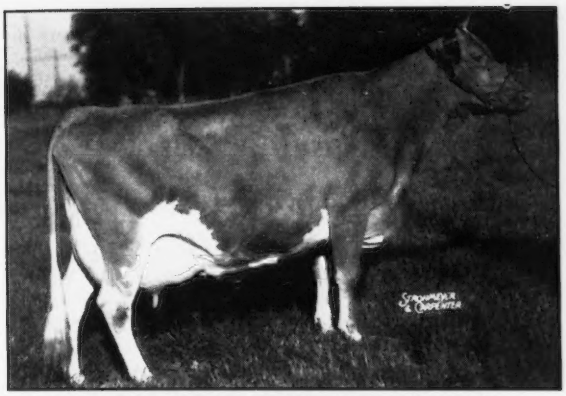
ALL NEGATIVE *53 Females • 5 Bulls* ALL NEGATIVE

5th Orangeburg Sale

Combined With The 9th Annual Southern Sale

At the Fair-grounds, Orangeburg, S. C., Monday, September 20, 1948, 12:30 P. M.

THE BULLS:



HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S LILLIAN
12396—625—GG, 15899—783—Sr3—365
On retest making over 17000—900
2 OUTSTANDING BULLS SIRED BY HER FULL BROTHER. Soon ready for service.

2 Sons of:
RIVELON ROYAL CYCLOP, A. R.

Their dams:

LINDA OF VERNDEW, 12454—640—G, classified Very Good.

RIVELON BRIGHT VANITY, 10001—565—A, classified Very Good.

1 son of:
RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN, A. R.

Dam: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S BLUSH, 7558—447—Sr2—365C (pending). Ready for service.

THE FEMALES:

19 Females Consigned by Est. Dr. S. J. Blackmon, Kershaw, S. C.
32 young cows either fresh, in heavy milk production, or due soon.
13 very nice bred heifers; 8 open heifers

OTHER FALL SALES

3rd ANNUAL TIDEWATER SALE, AT THE FAIR-GROUNDS, WARSAW, VA.
THURSDAY, AUGUST 19, 1948 — 12:30 P. M.
2 bulls—60 females, including young cows, bred and open heifers.

6th KLONDIKE SALE, AT KLONDIKE FARM, ELKIN, N. C.
MONDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1948 — 12:30 P. M.

4th CENTRAL CAROLINA SALE, AT MAEGEO FARMS, NEAR LEXINGTON, N. C.
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1948 — 12:30 P. M.

6th ORANGEBURG SALE, AT THE FAIR-GROUNDS, ORANGEBURG, S. C.
MONDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1948 — 12:30 P. M.

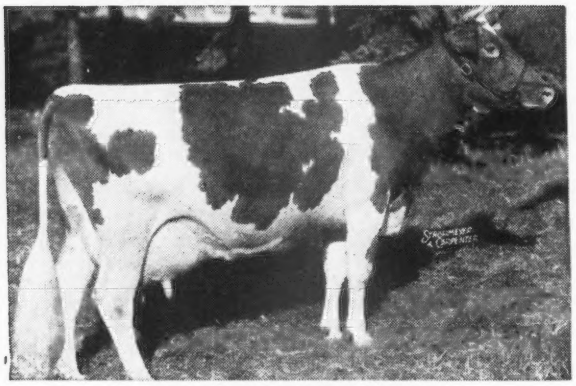
For all catalogs address:

George B. Salley - Salley Sales Service - Orangeburg, S. C.

For Sale ... YOUR CHOICE

A Pair of Bull Calves by FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL out of Chedco Coronation King daughters

Their Paternal Granddam



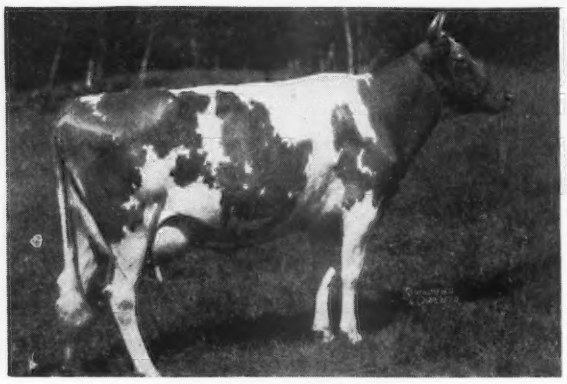
ALFALFA FARM LUTE
17378—1058—Sr4—365C
Class Leader 2nd Place.
13171—804—GG
1st prize, Produce of Dam, N. D. S., 1940. 3rd prize, Dairy Herd, N. D. S., 1940. Dam of Flying Horse Royal Lute, 14113—806—A.

Their Sire:
FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL
Highest records of his 30 nearest dams average 13048 lbs. milk—689 lbs. fat. Sire of Chedco Starlass, sold for $1,200, Topsfield, 1946; Chedco Rue, sold for $1,200, Springfield, 1946; Chedco Angelica, 11085—603—Jr2—365C, sold $1,200, Topsfield, 1945; Chedco Lilac, 10284—615—Jr2—365C. Lute's Colonel's sire is Chedco Colonel, A. R., full brother to Chedco Advance our herd sire.

Chedco Counselor

Dropped: MAY 30, 1948

His Dam

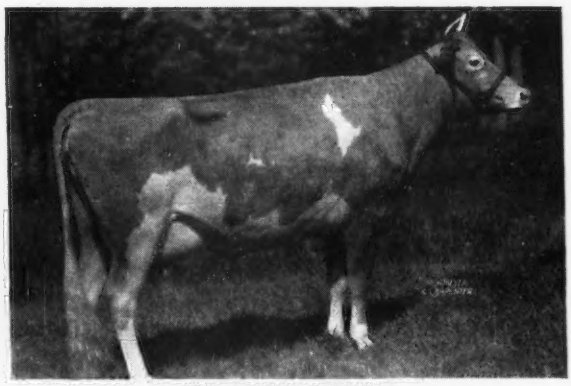


CHEDCO NARCISSUS
14021—716—Sr4—365C
Full sister to Chedco Captain, herd sire.
Maternal sister to Chedco Alice Blue Bell, 13000—563—Jr2—365C. On retest in 114 days, 6166—256—Sr4—365.
Also, full sister to Chedco Laurel, 13019—684—D. On retest, 8152—393—7yrs—365 in 170 days.
His 2nd Dam: Chedco Columbine, 11146—598—AA, 4 A. R. daughters.
His 3rd Dam: Imp. Westeria's Ruth, 17348—882—AA, 1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters.

Chedco Watchful

Dropped: MAY 12, 1948

His Dam



CHEDCO SELMA
11132—549—GG
13907—719—CC
A daughter of Chedco Coronation King, A. R.
2nd Dam: **CHEDCO SARAH**
11306—580—D

☆ ***Send for prices and pedigrees on these 2 popular-bred sires***

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 100024 .... STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 20

Chedco Farm

On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.

DELBERT FOX, Herd Manager — Telephone: Berlin 70 or Berlin 10-3

C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - **50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.**

Twenty-first Annual

WISCONSIN STATE SALE

OCTOBER 12 AT WAUKESHA

60 Females ★ 12 Bulls

Selections are now being made for this show-window Quality Sale of Wisconsin's best Guernseys by the Directors of the State Association.

A few more outstanding cows that will make reputation for Wisconsin's Guernseys will be accepted. Those already selected assure a great opportunity in this year's sale.

In addition to the Wisconsin cattle, we have selections from Boulder Bridge, Curtiss Candy, Chedco, Langwater, McDonald Farms, Meadow Lodge and Woodacres Farms.

For information write

GAVIN W. McKERROW, Sales Manager

Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Association

PEWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

DIARY

FRANKLIN-BURKEVILLE SALE — FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 12
16th VIRGINIA STATE SALE — RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 13
2nd RIEGELDALE SALE — TRION, GEORGIA, MONDAY, NOVEMBER 8
TRI-STATE SALE — STARKVILLE, MISSISSIPPI, WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 10

Drove to Richmond the night of July 4 after a party at home. Bonnie White, a friend of mine came along. He had just finished Princeton and didn't want his family bothering him about a job. Spent the night at Ruegers. Ralph Coarsey met us in the morning and we drove to Dr. Gouldin's at Tappahannock. The herd looked good but he was building so we did not get anything.

Our next stop was the Virginia Conference Orphanage and we picked two for Virginia.

We then went to Midview and looked over the snow herd with Tom and Bill. Ralph and I hope to get Midview Majesty's Hanna, a very beautiful three-year-old by Bournedale Golden Majesty, out of Midview Ivanhoe's Hannah, 661—B, sold for $3,050 in the 1944 Klondike Sale. She will be one of the good cows sold this Fall if we get her.

Our next stop was at Scott Parrish's. He had just completed a new barn so it was not filled. We admired the Sun-Blest cattle, also Langwater Ace. It was really hot so we went swimming in Scott's pool and had a very pleasant visit.

Spent one of the hottest nights in my life at Petersburg. Left Bonnie and went on to Franklin. Our first stop was Cecil Vaughan's where we went over the herd with Clair Johnston. The cows were looking good and they may show at Timonium. Clair rode with us to Dr. Rawls' where we selected a real milk cow, SOUTHAMPTON'S CONQUEST'S DAISY, 13823—640—Sr3—365C, will be fresh at sale time and is by Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest, that Dr. Rawls says sires as much milk as any bull he has ever used. Daisy is out of Southampton Daisy, 735—DD, 699—A. We then went to Bill Camp's and Max Timberlake showed us around. The Quail Roost Rose Maxims are looking great as always. They will be represented in this sale. The herd is looking good and the cows are making very creditable records.

Stopped by Hunter Scott's and saw Gordon Bridges. There was one cow that will be hard to beat that Gordon says he is going to put in the Burkeville Sale because he is going to classify some day and if she is not made Excellent he will be so disappointed that he can not stay in the business.

We drove over to Bayville that evening and met Mr. Burroughs, Clark Fleming and Bill Camp. Bill was staying at Virginia Beach which is next door. In all our travels Ralph and I decided that we had never seen such corn, ladino pasture and alfalfa hay as we saw at Bayville. Mr. Burroughs and Clark make a great team. Clark decided that they will wait until next year. The Imprints were impressive but Clark wants to test them. Had a very nice dinner with the Flemings.

Went to Burkeville the next day. Our first stop was Leslie Boswell's where we picked four, one for Virginia, PEG'S MAXIM'S RED FAY, 12871—623—Jr3—365C by Peg's Maxim, out of Maxim's Red Fay, 10353—489—D, and 3 for Burkeville, GRAPELAWN CHOICE 2d, by Bournedale Maxim's Bright Light, out of Grapelawn Choice and a heifer, GRAPELAWN LIGHT'S UNA, bred January 2 to McDonald Farms Steadfast Emory, $7,500, by Bournedale Maxim's Bright Light out of Grapelawn Grace Una, 2d, 10116—615—5yrs—365C, and ROSE'S MAXIM'S OSA, 9670—526—Jr3—365 (pending), bred January 11 to Klondike Hollimost's Tip Top, by Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst out of Rose's Maxim's Odelia, 8195—437—5yrs—305—2x. Leslie's herd looked as milky as always. McDonald Farms Steadfast Emory, $7,500, Va., 1947 (McDonald Farms Steadfast-McDonald Farms Gov Innocence, 576—Jr3—365C and on retest) has developed to look better than when Leslie bought him and he was plenty good then.

We then went to Bill Gould's and admired the Double Chiefs. Asked for an outstanding Double Chief daughter, but don't know if Bill will let her go. Stopped back at Leslie's and Craddock had dinner for us. Ralph said Leslie made him eat too much. Mac Farrar came in and said he would ride with us. We went to George Palmer's and Henry Haven's. The herd looked good, especially Riegeldale Emory's Blissful, $2,400, Quail Roost, 1945. They had a 2-year-old daughter of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin that we also liked. Henry rode with us to South Hill where Ralph wanted to look at a bull. Leslie Boswell and Ralph are about the best story tellers I know and tried to out-do each other. Spent the night with Leslie, and Craddock had breakfast for us.

Drove to Quail Roost and looked at the heifer that Ralph had already picked, QUAIL ROOST NOMAX BLOOM, dropped September 19, 1946, bred April 5 to Quail Roost Master Max and is by Quail Roost Noble Maxim out of Quail Roost Golden Blossom, 9838—547—G. She will show as a Junior Yearling and it will take a lot to beat her.

As we drove away we decided we had never seen three happier people than Fritz, Ray Griffin and Clyde McAdams. They are going to show and all believe that they will beat their record and have reason to believe it. They will know at Timonium on September 8.

Went next to Mr. John Sprunt Hill's. Mr. Townsend showed us a cow he had picked out and she will more than do—CROASDAILE'S INVASION'S FERN, fresh at sale time by Croasdaile's Maxim's Invasion and out of Croasdaile's Princess Fronie, 456—F, 519—Jr4—365C, $2,400, Riegeldale, 1947.

Stopped and saw Ward Snarr and Ralph Peters. They will be ready next year. Then went on to Dr. Hornaday's and he rode with us to L. B. Gallimore's. We picked a very beautiful daughter of Fairlawn Maxim's Heritor out of High Point Molly, 574—A, 772—AA.

We then went to Dr. Carlson's Shady Oak Farm and picked two real ones. Mr. Stallings showed us around and Ralph bought a yearling daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Comet that is more than a good bull. Went back to Dr. Hornaday's to spend the night. Mrs. Hornaday was very nice and said that she would give us separate rooms so we would sleep better. I told her that Ralph and I had been sleeping in twin bedrooms so long that I doubted if I could sleep without him. After a good breadfast, left for Mr. T. Holt Haywood's Arden Farm.

Met Josh Quinn on the road. I have never seen the herd and farm look as well. Josh had a field of alfalfa hay that was real. We kidded each other about pigs and finally decided we might cross Yorkshires with Tamworths and develop a new breed.

We picked two Colfax's that we liked for Riegeldale—ARDEN COLFAX ALGA dropped March 15, 1945 that will be fresh with second calf, by Riegeldale Emory's Colfax out of Olive of Arden, 8629—413—G and ARDEN COLFAX CLARA, a bred heifer out of Gold Boy's Clara of Gwynllan, 529—CC, by Valor's Gold Boy out of Ambler's Clara of Gwynllan, 576—G, a daughter of Green Meadow Ambler. Josh rode with us the rest of the way. We ran out of gas before we made our first stop which was Miles Shore's Grassy Grove Farm. Miles was away but Edwin, his son showed us around. We asked for a nice bred heifer.

We stopped by Klondike where they were classifying. They had two Excellents and over twenty Very Goods. Had a very pleasant visit with Thurmond Chatham and Tom Cooley. Josh tore his pants on a fence and got a new suit from the Mills which put him in high spirits.

Stopped at Bowman and Gordon Gray's and talked to Jimmy Dickens. They are still building and hope that they will be selling some before long.

Next, to Grand View. Zeb Gambill was busy putting up some nice hay so Mr. O. T. Fowler showed us around. We picked a real nice two-year-old that will be fresh at sale time—GRAND VIEW NOBLE INEZ by Noble Albert of Thorn Hill out of Inez of Milton Farm, a 639—EE daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Gift. Admired a beautiful saddle-bred filly foal. Josh is taking up showing horses and won a championship on a walking horse the other day. Went back and spent the night with Josh, and Mrs. Quinn cooked a large breakfast before we left for Clear Springs.

Went over part of the herd with Pete Cartner then met Mr. Brown and Alfred Brown, Mr. Brown's nephew. The daughters of Riegeldale Emory's Majesty—were as always superb. We selected a daughter and granddaughter—the daughter, CLEAR SPRINGS' MAJESTY'S LADY, dropped March 18, 1945, 10234—540—Jr2—305C (pending), due August 27, out of Clear Springs' Fred's Girl, 8875—475—G, by Maxim's Master Fred out of Rivelon Royal Joyous, 517—GG by Rivelon's May Royal out of Glen Gable Adda. The other, a very beautiful bred heifer, CLEAR SPRINGS' QUEEN HEIRESS by Clear Springs, Primrose King he by Quail Roost Maxim's Prince out of Quail Roost Maxim's Primrose, 652—A, a full brother to Clear Springs' Princess Rose, 14476—756—5yrs—365, the nicest cow Mr. Brown has bred. The heifer is out of Clear Springs' Majesty's Hope, a 641—Jr2—365C daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Majesty.

Our next stop was Dr. Kneece's where he had a very beautiful cow for us, SUNSHINE'S LUCKY DIAN, dropped November 24, 1943, 8759—446—Jr2—305C (762 T. M.), sired by Quail Roost Lucky King, full brother to Quail Roost Lucky Celia, 684—E and Quail Roost Lucky Choice out of Sunshine's Maxim Diamond, 14218—709—6yrs—365, a daughter of Clear Spring's Maxim, she out of a 470—EE daughter of Appin's Demonstrator, he out of Sunshine's Butterfly Queen, 9008—444—GG.

We had a long hot drive to B. Y. Vann's Pecan Hill Farm, Thomasville, Georgia. B. Y. rode with us to Paul H. Bennet's Ben-Bow Farm at Quitman. Paul has one of the really good herds in the country. He has used a succession of good bulls. Two of them that really left an impression are Holly Farm Cesor by Langwater Gascon out of Holly Farm Delores, 856—C and Riegeldale King Ned (Douglaston King Frederick-Douglaston Coronation Queen, 803—DD¶). He has also used sons of both of these bulls. Ralph, B. Y., and I put in an hour of hard labor to get what we thought, Paul's nicest cow, BEN-BOW McVERA, a large straight cow with a world of quality. She will be fresh the 7th of September and Paul will show her at Atlanta. She is from Paul's best female line and by Riegeldale King's Ned out of a daughter of Holly Farm Cesor. Had a flat tire at Paul's so it made us quite late getting back to B. Y.'s. Mrs. Vann had a delicious fried chicken dinner for us. After supper Ralph showed us how to wash dishes as thought it were an art.

Looked at B. Y.'s herd the next morning. B. Y. believes in good cattle as much as anybody I know. Mac Vann helped us find the heifers. We picked a Maxim Royal Duke that suits and is due November 10, out of Meadow Vista Fanciful she by Langwater Southerner, next dam, Meadow Vista Frances, she by Langwater Uhlan. Bobby Gandie met us and we stopped by to look at another Duke. Think she will grow into money in another year.

After driving through a heavy rain which was needed, arrived at Clyde L. Coe's Mo-La-Jac Farm and selected a high class cow, MO-LA-JAC NOBLE HALO due the 17th of October, sired by Willowood Maxim's Noble Maxim out of Mo-La-Jac King's Hazel, she by Quail Roost Maxim King out of Kemah Notdarcora, 457—G, that goes on the bottom line to Gerar Cora, 449—C.

Stopped by to see John Bussey and spent the night. Had a very pleasant visit with John, his wife, Chic and John's mother, who treats me as a second son.

Went to Dr. Grady Coker's Nejasco Farm and got a nice two-year-old due with her second calf by Riegeldale Emory's Meteor out of Traxler's Ideal's Lucy, 566—Sr2—365, she by Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal out of Sequel's Lucinda of Myrtledale, 435—AA. Dr. Coker's pigs looked good as usual. He has Yorkshires and they are doing real good.

We stopped by to see the Chenelly Sisters and looked over the herd which is making money. Got to Riegeldale that night and Mrs. Coarsey had dinner waiting for us. Went over the herd the next day with Ralph and Joe Copeland, talking about classifying which was going to be the next day, the 15th of July, and Joe decided that they would just go down the line and take them out in the order they stood and do no bagging or filling. It worked out fine. Quail Roost Noble Fern, $9,000, Quail Roost, 1948 and Bournedale Viscountess were Excellent and they had 33 Very Goods.

For females, Ralph is putting in Riegeldale Emory's Baroness, a bred daughter of Emory and Viscountess, "nuf said," and a very good two-year-old, RIEGELDALE MAXIM DAISY, 8278—460—Sr2—365 in 285 days, bred February 18, 1948 to Renabie Riegeldale Maxmost, a son of Emory and Fairlawn Maxim's Edwina, 15002—802—6yrs—365C, VG. She is by Riegeldale Emory's Maxim out of Riegeldale Emory's Daisy, 578—FF, a full sister to Riegeldale Emory's Cupid, 585—GG, $4,000.

Went down to Renabie for their classification and they had five Very Goods. Spent the night with Dr. Martin. He is sorry he sold Melba's heifer but is going to go out to see her.

Saturday, Ralph and I drove over to Hamilton County Hospital. Dr. Swafford met us and gave us a real nice 2-year-old, HAMILTON COUNTY PRINCESS MARY, calved April 10 and on test with 2809—131 in 75 days, by Clear Springs' Gay Prince, $4,000 to Bowman and Gordon Gray, out of Fairlawn Bonnie Bess, 527—A, she by Maxim of Burkeville, out of Lady Foremost of High View, 427—A.

Met Dr. Martin and Tom Sudderth, went over the herd and picked 6 for Kentucky, 5 for Tri-State. Admired the daughters of Benjamin. Drove in the Dr.'s Cadillac to James C. Rice's, Fort Payne, Ala. Admired the Junior Herd sire by Emory out of Riegeldale Majesty's Blissful, 584—GG. Got a choice two-year-old that is due November 12 to Riegeldale Emory's Reliance by Emory out of Lynbrook Anita, 731—FF¶, 895—Sr3—365C¶, 970—AA¶. She is by Riegeldale Emory's Illustrious by Emory out of Riegeldale Melba's Betsey on test going 900 clip, she by Illustrious out of Melba. He is a full brother to Riegeldale Emory's Betsey, $5,100, Riegeldale, 1947. Allene is out of Indiana River McK Mirth on test and making 600, a very outstanding daughter of Riegeldale McK. Anthony by Green Meads Coronation King out of Douglaston Charlotte, 634—BB, 748—A. He is at Coker Pedigreed Seed Co.

Ralph and I spent the night with Dr. Martin and spent the next day showing some prospective buyers the herd. Left Monday for Ed Pruett's in Kentucky where I am writing this. While coming over I was side-swiped by a truck and Josie's car is quite a mess. Mrs. Pruett is in the hospital and when Ed gets back from seeing her we are going to Indiana. Ed's two boys are in Lexington and I miss them.

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN, Jr.

For Catalogs Write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland

NEW YORK STATE SALE

Dutchess County Fair-Grounds • Rhinebeck, New York

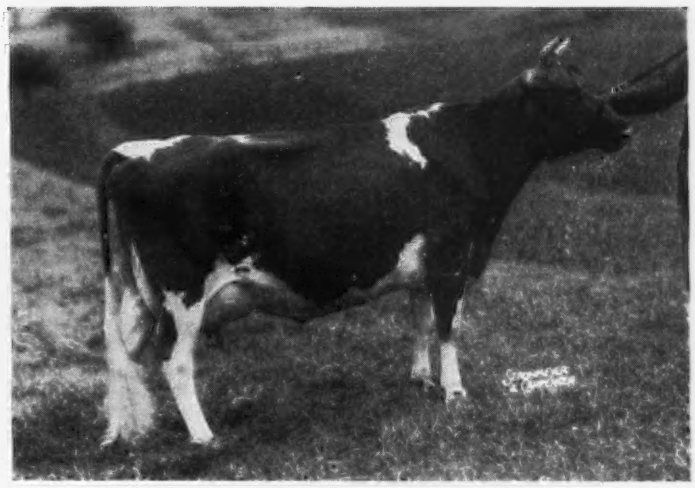
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 18 - *Beginning at 1 P. M.*

THE BECKMAN ARMS, RHINEBECK, N. Y. will be Sale Headquarters. Please make reservations as soon as possible. Rhinebeck is on Route 9—88 miles north of New York and 57 miles south of Albany.

50—HEAD—50

5 Bulls • 23 Cows • 15 Bred Heifers • 7 Open Heifers

Her Daughter in Sale ——→



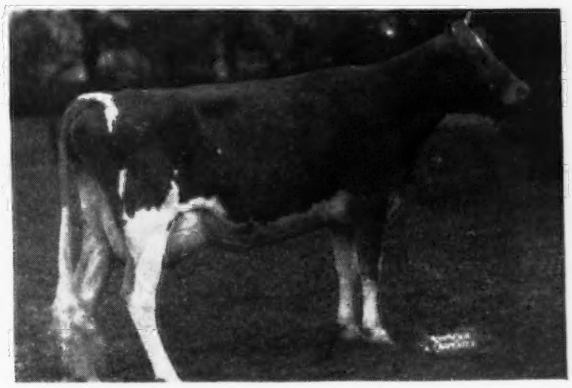
Her Granddaughter in Sale

MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S JACKIE
17715—908—CC*, 18616—904—AA
Sire: SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER
Dam: MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S JACQUELIN
14725—794—F*

A choice open heifer out of Jackie's daughter, Maple Lane Steadfast's Joan, 11057—636—G, is consigned by MAPLE LANE FARM. Bert Chambers is also sending an A. R. cow that will be fresh and two bred heifers, our pick of his bred heifers. The open one is sweet too.

McDONALD FARMS DAFFY
11356—570—G, 12892—654—AA
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION
Dam: ANTIETAM BUTTERFAT YVONNE
10005—435—D

McDONALD FARMS ILANE, 12420—566—Sr3—365 (pending). Classified VG (high), 3rd Pr., 3-yrs-old, Md., 1947, is by Myhaven King and due a week after the sale to McDonald Farms Prediction. She will be one of the best cows sold this year. Also 3 other cows from McDONALD FARMS.



Her Son in Sale

←——**FAIRLAWN K. IDAHO**
8746—437—Jr2—305C—915 T. M.
6332—298—Sr3—365—3x—163 days, still on test.
Sire: FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING
Dam: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EILETIA
9347—450—GgG, 13490—678—E

Her son, FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S ARCHER, dropped November 11, 1947, by Fairlawn Peerless Actor is consigned by FAIRLAWN FARMS CO.

OTHER CONSIGNORS

E. J. Barrett, Ithaca
Ben Tulloch Farm, Millbrook
Brookdell Farm, Dallas Prouty, Fort Ann
Caumsett Farm, Huntington
Chapman's Homestead, Frank Chapman, Ontario
Clover Hill Farm, Floyd Southard, Ira
Colonial Hill Farm, The Colonial Kitchen, Inc., Hamburg
Damian Farms, Edward D. Schlegel, Conesus
Dellwood Farm, John Henry Hammond, Mt. Kisco
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction
Gayhead Guernsey Farms, G. W. White, Coxsackie
Green Tree Farm, H. H. Bauckus, Town Line
Hanover Hills Farm, Henry I. Christal, Yorktown Heights
Hickory Hill Farm, Sylvan E. Weil, Katonah
Keshegua Guernsey Farm, LaVerne Johnston, Nunda
Locusts Farm, Mrs. Clara Rosebrough, Brockport
Maple Farm, Henry G. Davis, Lewbeach
Meadow Brook Farm, H. B. Wilson, Caledonia
Meadow Springs Farm, Howard Slayton, Port Byron
Moreau Farms, R. C. Haxtun, Fort Edward
Open Hearth Farm, A. S. Blanchard, Webster
Pine Grove Farm, George Pollack, Binghamton
Prybil Farm, Est. Paul Prybil, Glen Cove
Windfall Farm, Mr. & Mrs. Milton Thompson, Walton
Wychmere Farm, Mrs. Helen R. C. Motley, Ontario

***For Catalogs Write* LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND**

OCTOBER 11 - - LAFAYETTE

(The Monday after Waterloo)

Indiana's 17th Fall Consignment Sale

THE SELECTIONS CONTINUE

From Welcome-In

A 3-year-old daughter of Langwater Forward. Just finished her 2-year-old record of 13287—563 fresh again before Sale—also—her daughter by a son of Langwater Esquire and a daughter of Coronation Rose King. We also asked for a bred heifer by Langwater Advance—more about her later.

From St. Albans

A pair of twins by McDonald Farms Glamour—their dam—with 710 lbs. as a 2-year-old—and going over 800 by Valleywood Actor's Valiant. One due December 12 and the other January 23. Also—a daughter of Valiant's Maizell (sold in our Spring Sale) by Valor's Royal Blend—the sire of Elcena and Deressa at McDonalds. Power to burn in these three.

Seco Sends

A bred Imperial daughter (she is in the show herd)—her dam with 14337—687—also—an Inspector daughter—due in January. Her dam—13228—551, by King of the Meads.

Normandy Farm

Three sweethearts—

Normandy Harriet—fresh March 12, 1948. Making 50 lbs. a month—as a 2-year-old. A daughter of Coronation Melba's Majestic. Her dam by Coronation Prince Steadfast with 441—243 days—Jr4.

Two bred heifers—

Normandy Letha—by Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur—bred to Normandy Blend. Normandy Clarice—by Normandy Levity Master (Sovereign and Pine Manor Melody Linden) the dam with 529—Jr2. Clarice is safe in calf to Hominy Hill Financier.

McDonald Farms

A daughter of McDonald Farms Prediction—her dam with 635—AA and 6 A. R. daughters—due in January to Lucky Star (Steadfast—Gem). Two from the show string—McDonald Farms King's Maud—Myhaven King and McDonald Farms D. Joan, 539—Jr2—305C—904 T. M. by McDonald Farms Distinction and McDonald Farms Artist, 14550—746—C—also—McDonald Farm Ideal Levity—bred to Lucky Star—by McDonald Farms Ideal—(McDonald Farms Prediction—Green Meads Thelma)—her dam—Chinquapin Lady Levity, 573—E, a daughter of Aiyukpa Levity Queen—732—AA—her dam—Shuttlewick Levity.

See September 1 Issue
for
Indiana and North West Consignments

INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, INC.

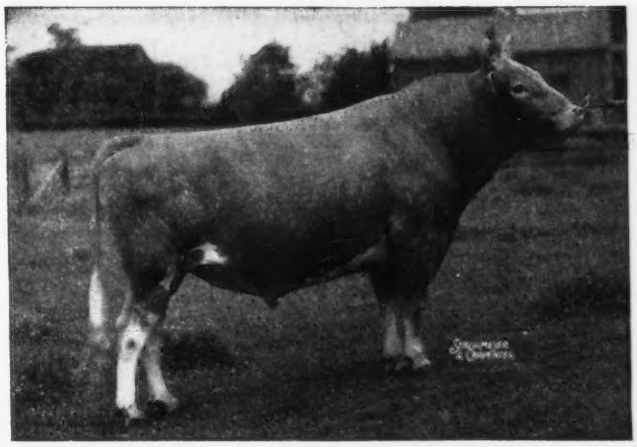
821 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana

E. T. WALLACE, SECRETARY

One of the few sons of DOLLY'S FOREMOST left

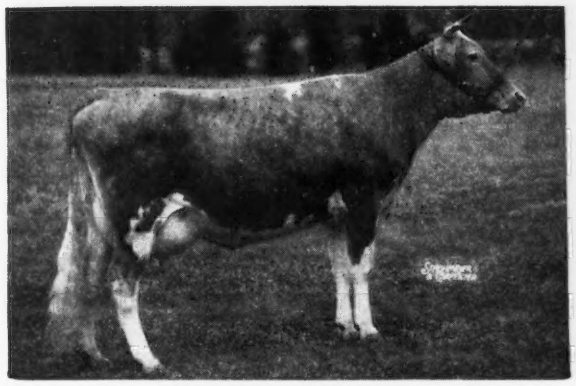
ARGILLA FURLOUGH, A. R.

Sire:
Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.
(More 700 lb. daughters than any Guernsey Sire).



He comes from the same female line as Argilla Catamount, A. R., Argilla Forecaster, A. R., and Formosa (below).

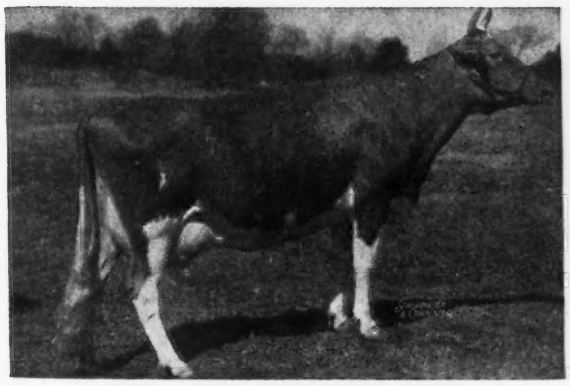
His Maternal Granddam ——▶
His Dam



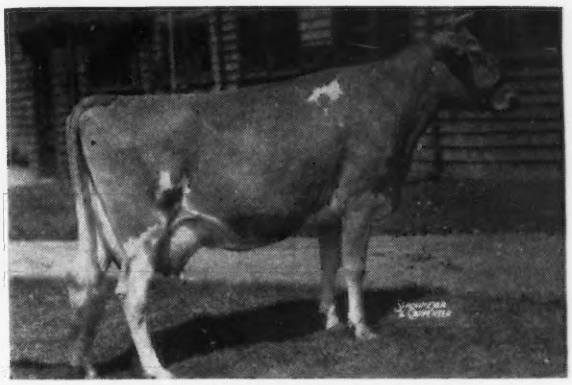
ARGILLA HONORA
13964—732—G
By a son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

ARGILLA FORMOSA
15875—854—E
6 A. R. daughters

Typical Furlough Daughters



RUBY ANN OF HAVEN HILL
13479—705—Sr3—305—3x, Class Leader 5th Place



WESTFIELD GOLDEN EVALYN
14016—789—A

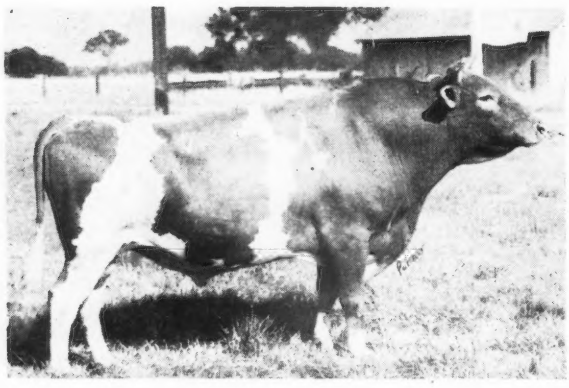
FURLOUGH sons are for sale. They give you **Dolly's Foremost** inheritance close-up.

R. UDELL THORNTON, Owner
JOHN F. PRENTICE, Manager

HIGH HILL FARM
North Dartmouth • Massachusetts

Valley Oaks

Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Schoellerman — **Route 1, Box 309** — **GALT, CALIFORNIA**



Happyholme Perfector

◄ The Way He Looks Today

A real dairy bull with plenty of type.

ADOHR PERFECTION LEADER, his sire, was undefeated Junior Champion, 1940.

ADOHR ELDOR'S CLARABELLE, his dam, was undefeated in 1941 and made 10087—579—G.

Three A. R. daughters: EAST MEADOW JEWEL, 7419—403—Jr2—305C—2x
VALLEY OAKS PERFECTOR'S TILLIE, 7778—377—Jr2—305C—2x
VALLEY OAKS PERF'S GOLDIE, 7635—427—Jr2—305C—2x (pending)

Others on test going well.

A Few Females All Ages Available Now . . . Write immediately.

Two Choice Young Bulls . . .

1. Tattoo M-1. Born January 21, 1948
Sire: **Quail Roost Maxim's Medford, A. R.**
Dam

Croasdaile's Max's Lannie, A. R.
13788—718—6yrs—365C
Lannie is the highest record daughter of Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim and is a half-sister of our herd sire, Hillandale Maxim's Sir Walter. This young bull is a very good individual and if given a chance will prove his worth.

2. Tattoo S-50. Born February 20, 1948
Sire: **Hillandale Maxim's Sir Walter, A. R.**
Dam

Wakefield Majesty's Helena, A. R.
12587—670—GG, 13153—702—Jr4—365
Next dam: COKER DOUBLE HELEN, A. R., 11784—678—G, 14269—848—A.
Next dam: COKER CAVALIER'S HELEN, A. R., 11485—612—A. Dam of 3 A. R daughters.
Next dam: HELEN GOULD OF COKER FARM, 12856—706—A. Dam of 4 A. R. daughters, 1 over 800.

If you are looking for production here it is. The Sir Walter's are milking.
On his dam's side there is production deluxe.

WAKEFIELD FARM - Wake Forest, North Carolina

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — N. C. BANG'S FREE 257

GEORGE WATTS HILL, Owner — W. W. FITZPATRICK, Manager — E. H. FORBES, Superintendent

The 21st Glenburnie Sale

On the Farm, Trenton, New Jersey

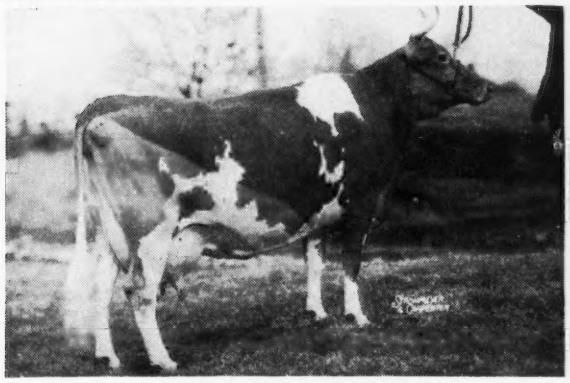
Friday, September 10 - 11 A. M., E. D. S. T.

T. B. ACCREDITED AND BANG'S CERTIFIED, SOME VACCINATED.
We are featuring the Dispersals of Two Herds along with added consignments

CASABLANCA FARM

ALBERT DACOSTA, Owner, MOORESTOWN, N. J. 42 Head, 20 Cows, 5 Bred Heifers, 16 Open Heifers, 1 herd sire. 10 fresh in summer or fall.
30 are Calfhood Vaccinated

Grandson in Sale



C. F.'s MINT JULIP

17937—982—AA*, 20881—1090—6yrs—365C*
Paternal granddam of *C. F.'s FANCY REMUS, dropped: March 28, 1946, in sale with 6 daughters. 17 animals are bred to him.

Sire: C. F.'s REMUS, he by Coldspring's Romulus Lad, (he sire of two Class Leaders, C. F.'s Coquette, 10175—563—Jr2—305C—914, C. F.'s Romulus Maid, 10407—524—Sr2—305C—886).

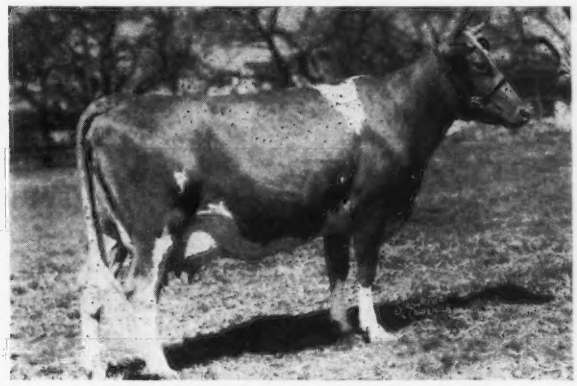
Lad is by Langwater Romulus and out of a 630—GG daughter of Mixter Hardwick. Dam: C. F.'s FANCY DRESS, 12675—607—4C (883) Three maternal sisters with records over 600 lbs.

She by Hill Girt Merry Nobleman, he by Noranda.
Next Dam: FANCY HYACINTH, 18733—848—AA (1085).

PICKERING VALLEY FARM

GEORGE E. BEECHWOOD, Owner, CHESTER SPRINGS, Pa. 24 Head, 9 Cows, 7 Bred Heifers, 6 Open Heifers, 2 Herd Sires. Several just fresh or close to calving.

Son in Sale



CROASDAILE'S MAXIM'S PRIDE

12645—755—CC
Dam of *FLAT BROOK HIS MAJESTY

Dropped: April 15, 1944, In sale with 5 daughters.
Sire: Coronation Herald, he sire of Pine Manor Crown Jewel that made breed history at the Gardenville Dispersal, sold for $14,000 to Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn. Her daughter, Pine Manor Courtesy sold for $20,000 to Sterling Farms, Inc. Jewel's two-week-old son sold for $8,000 to Witchwood Farms, Springhouse, Pa.

Dam: Pictured above, is by Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty, he by High Point Prince Maxim (more 700 lb. daughters than any bull in the breed).

Next Dam: 530—GG, 667—BB, 668—A.

OTHER SIRES REPRESENTED ARE

*C. F.'s PRIVY COUNCIL—10 daughters in the Sale. Sire: HILL GIRT MERRY NOBLEMAN, he sire of C. F.'s Nobleman's Delight, 15140—842—BB—1088; C. F.'s Merry Flower, 16392—822—BB—1095; Rural Glade's Merry Girl, 15414—821—AA—1094.

Nobleman is by Noranda and out of Merry Noble Girl, 668—DD.

Dam: C. F.'s VICTORY HYACINTH, 542—G, she by Brookmead's Fred.

Next Dam: Rose Hyacinth, 642—A.

*CASABLANCA SHEIK—10 daughters in Sale. He by a son of Glenburnie Independent 2d, he sire of Guernsey Good Will, former World's Record, now 3rd Place, 19634—861—6yrs—305C—915. And her daughter Nyala's Independent Spitfire is in second place, 15853—695—Sr2—305C—915. Sheik is out of that great brood cow, Glenburnie Golden, 5 A. R. daughters.

*NORA'S PRINCE NERO—3
By Coronation Prince and out of Lady Nora of Hill Girt, 735—AA.

*COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS LAD—2

*YEOMAN'S SUPREME—2
By Bright Lad's Yeoman

*GOLDEN HARVEST CHIEFTAIN'S LAD—2
By Bournedale Chieftain, he by Maxim of Bournedale.

*NERO OF PICKERING VALLEY FARM—6 daughters in Sale. He sire of

Beechwood's Zazel
12463—675—E, 14448—759—A

Sire: VALLEYWOOD HORATIUS, he a maternal brother to Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC ($4,000) 1st Aged, D. C. C., 2nd N.D.S., 1938. Horatius is by Valleywood Valiant and out of Harriet of Warriston 2d.

Dam: She is a granddaughter of Whiteface's Leader of Oaks Farm.

*CARREMONT VALIANT—4 daughters in Sale by Valleywood Valiant, he by Langwater Merrymaker and out of Langwater Ulika, 12639—669—D.

*BEECHWOOD'S MAJOR LA BRUM—6 daughters. By Nero of Pickering Valley Farm (see above) and out of a granddaughter of Langwater Sunny (Langwater Pharaoh—Langwater Sunshine, 612—E).

ADDED CONSIGNMENTS

CAUMSETT FARM, HUNTINGTON, L. I., N. Y. They are consigning several cows with good A. R. records.

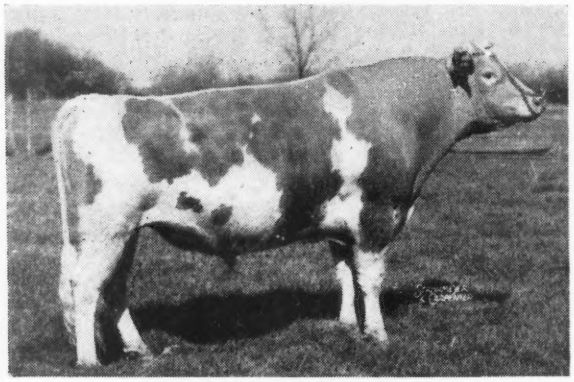
ABE BIRENBAUM'S LAKE VIEW FARM, RIEGELSVILLE, PA. is consigning a dozen heifers.

Other entries are to be made. See September 1 Journal.

For Catalog and full particulars write **The Pate Sales Co., Sales Mgrs., 2064 Lawrenceville Road, Trenton 8, N. J.**

The Sires of the Judges Selections Are In Service At REPELMAR

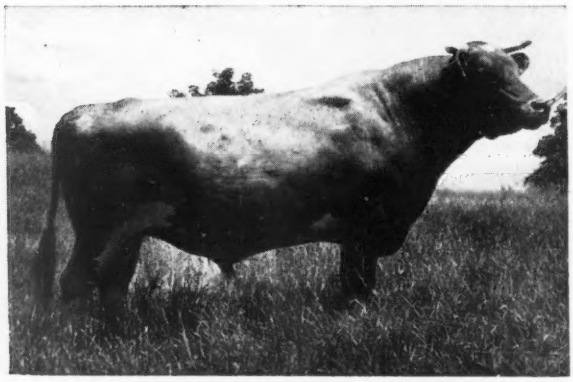
Sire
CORONATION
HERALD



Dam
GAYHEAD'S IOTA
12787—552—GG

GAYHEAD'S HIS IDOL
the sire of GAYHEAD'S H. I. KATE

Sire
DOUGLASTON
CROWN PRINCE

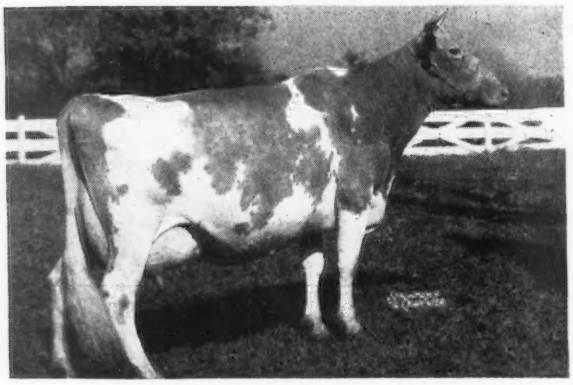


Dam
SUPERB'S FLOWER
10686—590—G

DOUGLASTON BARON FAIRFAX
sire of REPELMAR FAIRFAX BEA

Dam of Herald

Sire
CORONATION
ROSE KING



← Dam
CORONATION
L. QUEEN
14522—773—A

CORONATION HERALD
Grandsire of H. I. Kate and Lucky Lady

REPELMAR FARM • Versailles, Missouri

KENNETH CHESTNUT, Herdsman — CHAS. L. VAN LANDUYT, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

The Judges Selections at the REPELMAR Field Day

1st Aged and Grand Champion

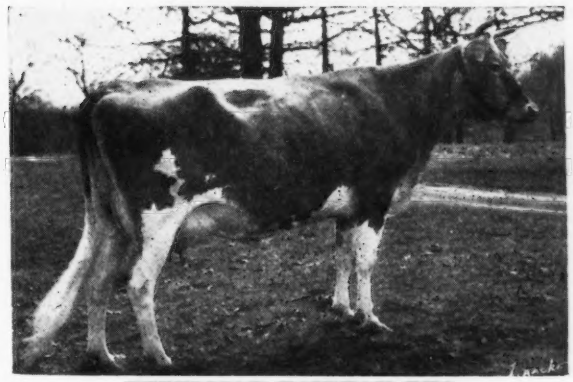
Sire
GAYHEAD'S HIS IDOL

Dam
GAYHEAD'S QUEEN KATE
14801—702—A

GAYHEAD'S H. I. KATE
10016—515—Jr4—305—3x—297 days
1st 4-year-old Mo. State Fair, 1947

1st Three-year-old

Sire
DOUGLASTON BARON FAIRFAX



Dam
ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S FAITH B.
9193—470—FFF

REPELMAR FAIRFAX BEA
7983—416—Jr3—365—202 days

1st two-year-old

Sire
GAYHEAD'S HIS LEGATEE

Dam
RETRIEVER'S LUCKY PEACE
10025—504—AAA

REPELMAR L. LUCKY LADY
4435—227—Jr2—365—148 days
1st Sr. Yrl. & Jr. Champ. Mo., 1947

REPELMAR FARM • Versailles, Missouri

KENNETH CHESTNUT, Herdsman — CHAS. L. VAN LANDUYT, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

Mount Ephraim Farms

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

Snow Hill, Md.

Gardenville Coronation Prince

His pedigree reads like a Who's Who in Guernseydom.

PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR
full brother to
CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
CORONATION ROSE KING
GREEN MEADOW MINUET
DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE
DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
GREEN MEADOW AMBLER
GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
GREEN MEADOW MILBETTE
IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE
SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING
DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE

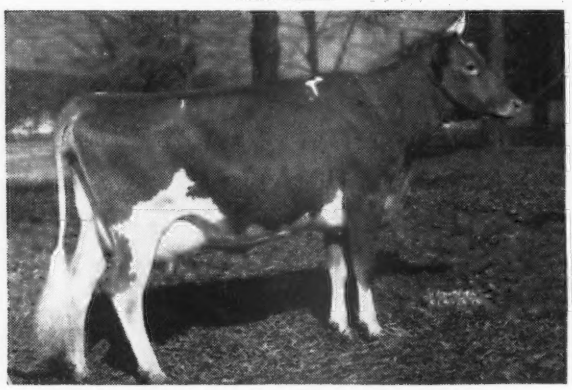
ALL PROVED

ALL A. R.

ALL HAVE PROVED A. R. PROGENY

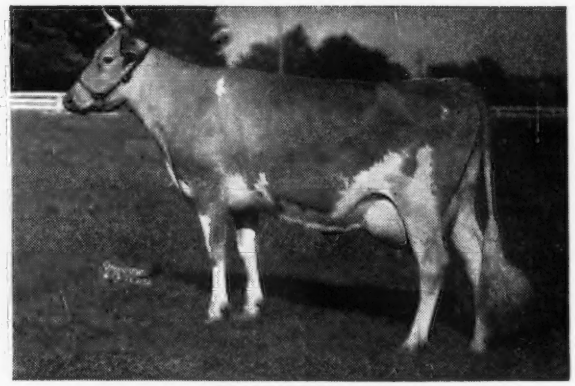
HE IS BEING USED ON MANY OF OUR BEST COWS

His Dam



DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
13717—671—GG, 15755—701—AA
Sold for $8,800 in 1942, resold in the Gardenville Dispersal for $7,200.

His Maternal Granddam



DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
15228—828—Sr2—365C
Class Leader 3rd Place
19751—988—AA
Sold for $11,000 in the Gardenville Dispersal.

Why not add this proved blood to your herd . . . BUY A PRINCE SON . . .
Prices and complete pedigrees are gladly furnished upon request.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 537018 . . . BANG'S FREE NO. 5089

PAUL M. JONES & SON, Owners
PAUL M. JONES, JR., Herdsman
SYDNEY QUERIPEL, Manager
ARCHIE QUERIPEL, Test Cows

MT. EPHRAIM FARMS

"Right on the Chincoteague Bay"

SNOW HILL, MARYLAND

PRODUCTION from the KIND THAT SELL

HERE IS WHERE YOU CAN GET IT

2 Good Young Sires - - - Both Ready For Service

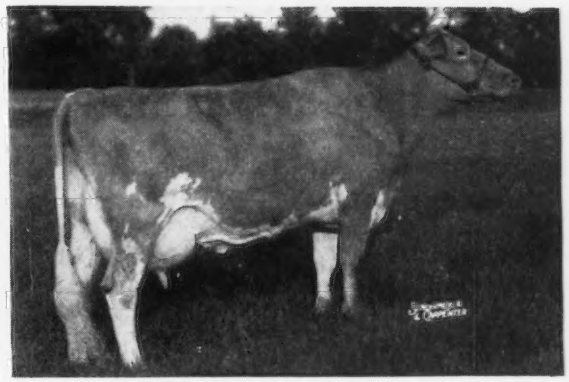
GREAT ELM HIS LOUIS

Born: May 22, 1947

A Paternal Sister to Louis

GREAT ELM HIS ELLA
12772—607—Sr2—365C
13091—666—Sr3—365C
Sold for $2,000 The Guernsey Sale, 1947

His Dam



GAY FOLLY'S DONNA LOU
15834—786—DD—1095 T. M.
16675—857—B—1000 T. M.
18330—929—A—1095 T. M.
17141—839—8yrs—365C—1095 T. M.
Average of 4 records 16995 Milk—852 Fat
On retest 14686—731—9yrs—365 (pending)

Their Sire

GAYHEAD'S HIS PRIDE, A. R., 15 A. R. daughters. His Pride is a son of Coronation Herald, A. R., out of a daughter of Lincoln Gay Prince, A. R. His daughters have sold up to $2,000.

GREAT ELM HIS ELEGANCE

Born: May 26, 1947

His Dam
GREAT ELM C. EVA
10687—578—Jr2—365C
A daughter of Groton House Caesar's Polinius, A. R.
Next Dam: Great Elm Eva
11536—614—FF
A daughter of Governor of Steepways.

Here is the Inheritance You Get with these 2 sires.

Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R.
Argilla Caesar, A. R.
Aiyukpa Levity Queen, 14040—732—AA
Shuttlewick Levity, 16896—804—G
Langwater Levity, 12785—662—EE
Palotterie of High Rock, Ch. Fat Producer of the Breed.
Dolly's Foremost of High Rock
Langwater Steadfast
Langwater Holliston

Send for price and pedigree on these 2 sires.

They can do the job for you.

"Quality does not cost . . . It Pays"

T. B. Accredited N. H. Bang's Accredited 275

A. J YOUNG, Proprietor

GREAT ELM FARM

R. F. D. No. 3, Dover, New Hampshire

BULLETIN!

2 leading herds victims of Marauding Selection Committee!

LOSE TOP CATTLE!

To the SIXTH OHIO GUERNSEY SALE

To be held Thursday, September 16, 1948
at the Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio

Prominent Families Hard Hit!

Langwater loses Langwater Onward son

LANGWATER ELMO
Dropped: January 27, 1948

His Dam

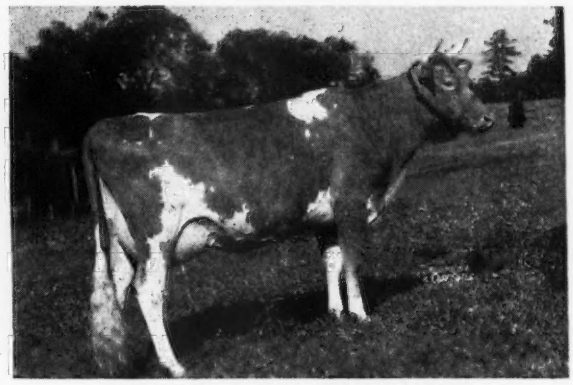
LANGWATER ALMA
12893—610—GG
17547—834—Jr4—365C
On retest: 9889—470—5yrs—365—152 days

Alma is by Langwater Valencian, A. R., out of Langwater Alice, she by Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

Franchester loses Langwater Freeman son

FRANCHESTER FREE PATHFINDER
Dropped: May 12, 1948

His Dam



CHARLESCOTE PERSIMMON
14424—633—GG, VERY GOOD

Pathfinder is a full brother-in-blood to:

FRANCHESTER FREE LAUGHTER
14046—611—GG, 18271—803—Sr3—365C
CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT

LATE EXTRA!

McDonald Farms report McDONALD FARMS S. NOBLY BORN snatched for Classic!

NOBLY BORN was dropped January 18, 1948. He is by McDonald Farms Steadfast, son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory and Douglaston Coronation Queen, 13860—803—DD. His dam is McDonald Farms Fadelia, a Foremost Prediction daughter with 750 as a 6-year-old—365, classified VERY GOOD HIGH.

Langwater ☆ Franchester ☆ McDonald Farms

EVEN THE SELECTION COMMITTEE IS SATISFIED!

Address: O. C. BELT, Secretary
288 EAST LONG STREET, COLUMBUS 15, OHIO

OHIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

WOOSTER, OHIO

The Classic Raiders Have an Eye for the Ladies!

A Well Turned Ankle or a Shapely Udder and they are off and running !

Witness the partial list of females already selected:

AVALON FARM, NEW MILFORD, OHIO

The Est. of Thomas Harville will be represented with 2 very desirable animals. ULTRA MARVEL OF AVALON born August 18, 1942 with record of 9378—513—Jr3—365C. Now on retest she has 6645—339—5yrs—305—3x in 145 days A. R. herd test. She is quite a beautiful cow, one that should sell near the top of the sale. She was sired by Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel, A. R. and was served May 20 to Langwater Brilliant, sire of AVALON BRILLIANT FANNY born May 5, 1946, also consigned. Langwater Brilliant was sired by Langwater Countryman, A. R. and out of Langwater Lively Lass, A. R. The 11 records of his 7 nearest dams average 14047—729. Brilliant Fanny is due to freshen September 4.

FIRESIDE FARM, CLYDE, OHIO

AIGLER FARM CAROL ANN, born November 26, 1942, is consigned by Howard J. Ziegler. She produced 11111—551—Jr3—365C and 8947—455—Jr4—305—2x. She was sired by Raemelton Aigler Prince, A. R., the daughters of which have been well received at sales. She freshened in February and is due next March to service of Sun-Blest Farms Levity Czar, the daughters of which are now doing so well on test.

FIRESIDE QUIXIE, born December 21, 1944, produced 7311—371—Jr2—305 days on 2x milking. She was sired by Coronation King of Fireside and out of a cow that went through the first Ohio Classic as a bred heifer at $750. She was fresh June 3, and probably will be sold open.

FRANCHESTER FARMS, LYNDHURST, OHIO

FRANCHESTER HANDY WITCHEN, born November 6, 1945, unquestionably is Franchester's outstanding female consignment: on test 3644—171—Jr2—365 in 101 days. She is a full sister to Franchester Handy Witch, 15506—739—Jr2—365C. Their sire is Langwater Henchman, A. R. and their dam, Franchester Waterwitch, 608—FF and 744—B, classified Very Good, and her dam in turn classified Excellent. In addition to Handy Witch she has 3 other A. R. daughters, one with 729—AA.

FRANCHESTER LEVITY KATE, born June 9, 1946, was sired by Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, sold for $37,000, and out of Franchester Saint Kate, 12281—557—Jr4—365C. Franchester Fair Lassie on test 9781—434—Jr2—365 in 267 days, is a daughter of Saint Kate. Levity Kate is large, of good proportions, and is due August 12.

FRANCHESTER FAIR ANNE, born April 10, 1945, on test for 365 days record and has made 10713—476—Jr2—345 days. She was sired by Franchester Pharaoh now being made an A. R. sire, and is out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Freeman, A. R. Fair Anne writes a fine Langwater pedigree. She is due in October to service of Henchman.

GLENCO FARM, MACEDONIA, OHIO

GLENCO ROYAL PATSY, born Feb. 11, 1944, is a daughter of Pine Manor Royal Cadet, A. R., that had five daughters in the Eastern Ohio Sale last fall that averaged $508, a sale record unequalled at any previous Ohio sale. The top of the group sold for $675. Mr. Harville believes Patsy the top Royal Cadet daughter. He says, "She freshened July 18 with a heifer calf and looks like a million." She has a record pending approval, will be started on retest and her dam has 8259—415—EE (846). She will be sold open.

GROVE FARM, MARYSVILLE, OHIO

GROVE FARM LADY, born April 19, 1943, has been given 2 fine records by Dale A. Overly. She produced 7733—346—Jr3—305C (610) and 11651—566—Jr4—365 (730). She was fresh on July 24 and will be sold open. She was sired by Noble Valor, 20 A. R. daughters. Three dams on the bottom line have good 2x records.

GWENWILMAR FARM, CHAGRIN FALLS, OHIO

Two lovely daughters of Langwater Flash, A. R. are the consignments of W. H. Davey GWENWILMAR TRIXIE, born August 20, 1946. Dam: Highland Springs Tulip, 9868—541—CC (695), and 11343—634—6yrs—365C (1065).

GWENWILMAR SUSAN, born November 8, 1946. Dam: Indian Sue, 9809—415—DD (885), 14107—606—A (730), and 13796—577—7yrs—305C (915). Both heifers are carrying calves to service of Gaylord's Squire's Target, son of Langwater County Squire, A. R. and Mobjack Tulip, 3 records up to 13298—748—C.

LANGWATER FARM, NORTH EASTON, MASS.

LANGWATER HAPPINESS, born April 20, 1946, was sired by Langwater Valencian, A. R. and out of Langwater Halo that has 2 good records, is now on test and will finish with near 14500—745—7yrs—365. See Langwater advertisement in this issue.

MILLCREEK FARM, MARYSVILLE, OHIO

MILLCREEK'S GLEAM, born February 27, 1946, is G. W. Low's consignment. Her sire is Welcome-In Chum's Grandee and her dam Millcreek's Linda, 7651—415—FFF (610). Four of Gleam's 6 nearest sires were bred at Langwater. Mr. Low's estimate of this heifer, "She is a lovely heifer that I shall show this fall. We have never consigned a nicer animal to any sale."

NORTH FARM, BRISTOL, R. I.

NORTH FARM, owned by W. S. Cherry, Jr., and managed by A. C. Browning is making its first Classic consignment. The entry is HORSE SHOE BEACON'S LEONORA, born June 31, 1946. The sire is Langwater Beacon and the dam Horse Shoe F. Loretta, 11287—531—GG, and 17710—803—AA. Loretta is tied in well with production. Her daughter has 12780—643—Jr4—365C, and she is sister-in-blood to Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian, estimated to finish with about 17716—927—Sr4—365. Entry is due October 8 to service of a full brother to this 927 lbs. 4-year-old. A springing heifer with an 800 lb. dam should be acceptable in any herd.

O-KAY FARM, WEST SALEM, OHIO CALFHOOD VACCINATED

O-KAY CORKING PANSY, born November 19, 1946. Sired by Raemelton Royal Corking, A. R. and out of Glenleigh Princess, 12517—618—A, a granddaughter of Chedco Laddie, A. R. Pansy is due in February, 1949, to the service of Wey Acres Levity Candy, sold for $2,000, son of Coronation Levity Prince, A. R. and out of Curtiss Candy Levity Mary, 13433—708—Sr2—365, classified Very Good at 2 years.

PENN VILLA FARM, GRANVILLE, OHIO

IONA OF PENN VILLA, born August 5, 1946, like the Raemelton consignment is without doubt the best bred animal at Penn Villa and she has been consigned to the Classic. She was sired by Foremost Bomber, A. R. and is out of Iola of Penn Villa, 8565—530—G. She is due August 14, 1948. The 20 records of this heifer's 7 nearest dams average 14267—759.

BLANDINE OF PENN VILLA, born March 8, 1944, has the record of 9650—463—Sr2—305C—2x milking. The 9 records of her 7 nearest dams average 12218—649. She is due October 11 to service of Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast, A. R. Ohio Proved Sire No. 2 with 5 consecutively born daughters that exceeded breed average by 22%. Six daughters classified—1 Excellent, 4 Very Good, and 1 Good Plus.

PLAIN VIEW FARM, SPENCERVILLE, OHIO

PLAIN VIEW'S PAMELLA, born December 5, 1942, that has the very creditable record of 8055—398—GHI (626), and on retest has 5709—265—169 days on 2x at 5 yrs—305, is the consignment of C. C. Bowen and Son. Her sire is Villa-Way Professor, A. R. and her dam has 12793—559—CHI on 2x. Pamella was fresh January 11 and served for a December 28 freshening to Sun-Blest Farms Monarch, son of Langwater Esquire that sold for $10,500 and out of Pine Manor Alert's Alpha, 13922—763—6yrs—365C.

RAEMELTON FARM, MANSFIELD, OHIO

RAEMELTON CORONA WISTARIA, born May 11, 1947 and the best bred animal in the Raemelton Farm herd is their consignment. A beautiful yearling sired by Raemelton Levity Corona and out of Green Meads Queen Wistaria, one of the 6 A. R. daughters of Green Meadow Wistaria. The 23 nearest dams of this heifer have 23 records that average 13873—677. When Ed. Brown consigned her he said in all sincerity, "I wanted to give you something this year that might well top the sale."

SOUTH WIND FARM, OSSIAN, IND.

From South Wind Farm, will come SOUTH WIND BERTHA'S DUTIFUL, 11675—604—Jr2—365. Her sire is McDonald Farms Darnall, A. R., son of Myhaven King, A. R. and McDonald Farms Belladonna, a Prediction daughter with 2 records. Dutiful's dam is paternal granddaughter of Prediction. She classified VG and has 3 records up to 15921—785—C. This entry surely looks like a proved foundation female.

WOODACRES FARM, PRINCETON, N. J.

Woodacres Farm, is giving the Classic a fine A. R. cow along with a springing heifer this year. Woodacres Queen Topaz, born November 15, 1944. She has 11739—658—Jr2—365C. She is by McDonald Farms Steadfast King, son of Myhaven King and McDonald Farms Donita, 13493—770—AA, by Foremost Prediction, and is a granddaughter of Levity's Valor, A. R. and Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R. Topaz was fresh April 16 and will be sold open.

WOODACRES VELVET, born April 18, 1946, has as sire Woodacres Royal Corinthian, son of Douglaston Prince Royal and Valleywood Noble Daisy, 684—GG, 875—B and 976—AA and classified Excellent. Corinthian is full brother to a cow with 740—Jr3 and classified Very Good and to another with 705—FF and classified Excellent. Velvet is due September 29, to service of Woodacres Royal Noble full brother to Corinthian. Think of the heritage of the calf she carries.

And That's Not the Half of it !

You will get an eyefull at the Classic, Thursday, September 16, at Columbus, Ohio

VERMONT 24th ANNUAL SALE

VERMONT GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

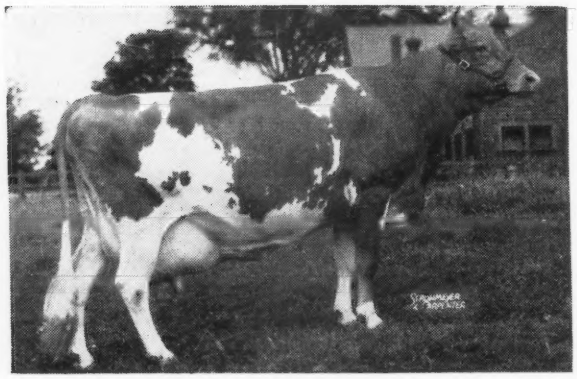
September 16, Fair-grounds, Rutland, Vermont

FEATURING HEAVY MILKERS—FRESH OR CLOSE-UP ON SALE DAY AND BIG, RUGGED FALL FRESHENING HEIFERS—THE KIND WITH THAT STAMINA WHICH THE GREEN PASTURES OF VERMONT PRODUCE IN ABUNDANCE. THEY HAVE SIZE, HEALTH, HARDINESS AND STAND UP—PRODUCE MORE AND COST LESS FOR THOSE WHO HAVE MADE THIS SALE THEIR MARKET FOR NEARLY A QUARTER-CENTURY.

IT IS AN

★ **ALL VERMONT SALE** ★

OPEN TO ALL THE WORLD OF BUYERS



← Her own brother

CORNELL ROYAL SUPERB

was used heavily in Vermont, and has two extremely fine daughters in this sale. His daughters increased 2200 lbs. milk, 101 lbs. fat over their dams.

VERMONT

"The Dairyest State In The Nation"
Its cows give more—cost less.

← CHAPMAN'S ROYAL LILY
17106—708—A
Jr. Ch. Cow, Topsfield Spring Show, 1946. Sold for $6,500 in Argilla Dispersal. Her own brother left his influence in Vermont, has 2 daughters in this sale.

SELLING MORE LIKE—U. V. M. SUPERB ROSEBUD, a bred heifer (by Cornell Royal Superb) consigned by University of Vermont and purchased at the 1947 sale by Horse Shoe Falls Farm, Shannock, R. I., where she freshened with a heifer calf and milked up to 53.7 lbs.—2x on D. H. I. A. test to date has made in 280 days—2x—10233 lbs. milk, 490 lbs. fat. HER OWN SISTER, **U. V. M. SUPERB ANNABELLE,** ALSO A BRED HEIFER, IS IN THIS 1948 SALE.

SELLING MORE LIKE—Falconridge Dahlia, consigned by T. W. Strong and Sons, Craftsbury Common, Vt. and purchased in the 1946 Sale by Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H., where she made 15774—722—6yrs—365 and gave them a heifer calf for which they refused $1,000. The sire of that heifer calf is GROTON HOUSE CRAFTSMAN, CONSIGNED TO THE 1948 SALE by the Messrs. Strong along with three young cows much like Dahlia and freshening right at the sale.

SELLING MORE LIKE—MAXEY'S MAUREEN MAY consigned by the Fisher Homestead, Addison, Vt., and bought by Wadsworth Farm, Georgetown, Mass., where she made 15608—816—AA and gave them a daughter that is making over 600 lbs. first calf. TWO MORE, SIMILARLY BRED ARE IN THE 1948 SALE FROM FISHER HOMESTEAD.

SELLING MORE LIKE—WESTFIELD GOLDEN CLARA, consigned by the Putney School, Putney, Vt. and bought by Hill Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass., where she made 12167—620—6yrs—305C—2x. MORE OF HER KIND AND BREEDING ARE IN THE 1948 SALE FROM SAVERY FARM, Williamstown, Vt., and DREAMWOLD FARM, S. Strafford, Vt.

SELLING 3 TOP SIRES:

(1) **CHARLESCOTE PARAGON**, born March 23, 1945. Sire: Langwater Peter, A. R., son of Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—AA. Dam: Charlescote Larch, 12437—667—GG. Paragon is own brother to Charlescote Persimmon, 14424—633—GG, sold to Franchester Farms, Ohio, for $5,000. He is consigned by Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.

(2) **GROTON HOUSE CRAFTSMAN**, born May 20, 1944. Sire: Argilla Caesar, A. R. son of Palotterie of High Rock, 4 records over 900 lbs. fat, Dam: Holly Farm Cleo, 14563—691—A, daughter of Blue Blood's Ultra Maid, 16442—916—Jr4—365 Class Leader 8th Place. Consigned by T. W. Strong & Sons, Craftsbury, Common, Vt., where Craftsman leaves a barn full of beautiful daughters.

(3) **HIGH MOWING KING'S HEIR**, born November 24, 1947. Sire: Green Meads King James, son of Green Meads Levity King. Dam: Green Meads Queen Tefta, 11690—638—DD, daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. Consigned by High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt. Telfa is on retest going at rate of over 700 fat.

Write us for a sale catalog

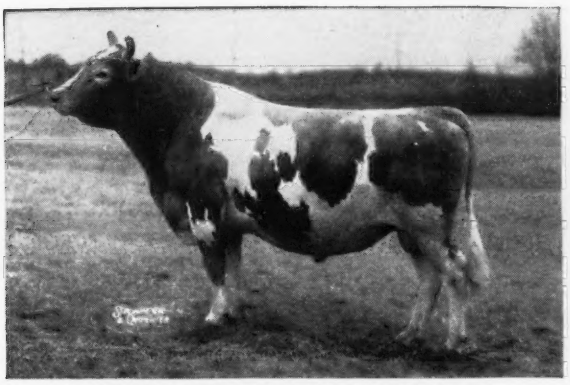
DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers • SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK, and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

OCTOBER 2, 1948

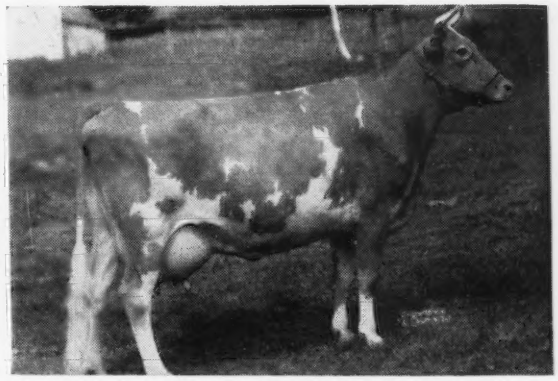
ALDRICH FARM DISPERSAL

120 • *Head at Rehoboth, Massachusetts* • 120

IT WILL BE A COMPLETE SELL-OUT FOR MASSACHUSETTS' FAMOUS OLD ALDRICH FARM HERD OF 120 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS—nothing will be reserved except a couple of cows for family use that will be sent to Mr. Aldrich's summer home at Warwick Neck, R. I. and there are about ten cows, blemished or otherwise beyond usefulness, that will have to be erased. It will leave over 70 sound young cows and bred heifers—nearly half of which will freshen by sale day or shortly thereafter. There are over 40 open heifers and the four herd sires, headed by the great production reproducing sire, **GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET, A. R.**



GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET



GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE
10510—601—GG, 11362—614—B

SELLING 4 HERD SIRES AND THEIR DAUGHTERS

(1) **GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET, A. R.**, born January 4, 1937. He has 32 A. R. daughters and is in active breeding with over 30 daughters in the sale and many cows in calf to his service. 3 daughters made over 700 lbs. fat, 17 over 600, 25 over 500—all in Junior classes and mostly first calf. They have made good at Curtiss Candy, Haven Hill, Greenway, Birchtree and other top herds. Proud Secret is by Langwater County Squire and out of Green Meads Queen Snowflake, 10510—601—GG, 11362—614—B.

(2) **GREEN MEADS VALCORAN**, born Aug. 23, 1944. 20 daughters in the sale. Sire: Green Meads Corsican; Dam: Green Meads Valerie, 14301—654—Jr4—365, daughter of Langwater Tinkle, 14262—624—GG.

(3) **CONRAD'S PETER**, born Dec. 18, 1942. 18 daughters in the sale. Sire: Riegeldale Emory's Conrad, A. R. (originally at Aldrich Farm, has daughters in the sale); Dam: Monarch's Sunkiss, 11445—640—GG.

(4) **ALDRICH FARM VALIANT**, born Feb. 23, 1947, service sire to many bred heifers in the sale. Sire: Green Meads Valcoran (above) Dam: Secret's Marvel, 12398—689—G, 13013—723—6yrs—D. H. I. A.—305 days—2x, 11061—707—7yrs—D. H. I. A.—305 days—2x.

ALDRICH FARM GUERNSEYS have long been noted for high production and always held a high place at the largest Eastern shows before World War II. The herd was less active during the War, was operated more on a commercial basis with A. R. testing reduced and D. H. I. A. testing increased to include all milking cows 2x by machines. The same great foundation families that made the herd famous have been continued—their progeny of several generations will be in the sale and all cows have A. R. and/or D. H. I. A. production records.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 184655—STATE BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED—VACCINATED NO. 56

DUNN & HARWOOD, *Sales Managers* • **SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

YOUR SEARCH IS ENDED—LET US BE YOUR GUIDE

Possibly you are one of those breeders who has been driving everywhere, searching for a few bred heifers or some cows in milk. WHY NOT SAVE TIME. Plan to come to Waukesha and see your Guernseys. SEVERAL OUTSTANDING HERDS WITHIN A LIMITED AREA. SEE MORE HERDS IN LESS TIME. If you cannot visit our herds send us your needs. **We shall be glad to make purchases for you.**

Please address all communications to FRANK FOX, JR., Secretary, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

TRACES TO THE **COUNTRY FLOWER** AND **CYMBAL**

CHARLESCOTE CYMBAL

Born: OCTOBER 17, 1946

Sire: **Langwater Peterson**, a son of Langwater Peter, A. R., Langwater Corona, 15066—749—A, from the Jean Du Luth Coronet family.

Dam

CHARLESCOTE BELDAME 2d
10856—603—FF; 13386—701—BB
2nd Dam: CHARLESCOTE BELDAME
14591—882—AA. 3 A. R. Daughters

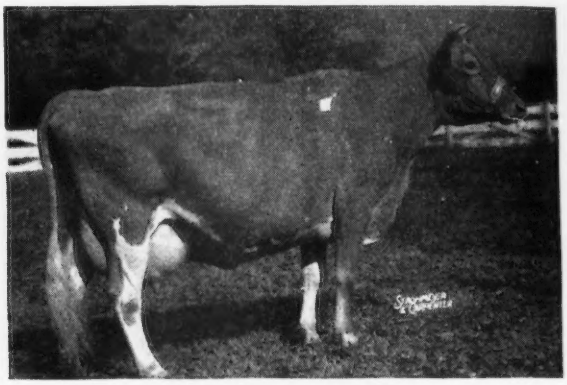
CYMBAL is being bred to the daughters of Charlescote Victory (Langwater Valencian, A. R.—Charlescote Halo, 13168—571—BB)

MELODIE GUERNSEY FARM
Route 1, Box 269, Nashotah, Wisconsin
EDWARD M. SCHNECK

A LEVITY-BRED BULL OUT OF A CLASS LEADER . . . **WEY ACRES LEVITY ADMIRAL**

Sire: CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE, A. R., herd sire at Wey Acres Farm. 3 Excellent daughters. Traces to Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., Shuttlewick Levity, A. R., Langwater Levity, A. R., and Langwater Steadfast, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam



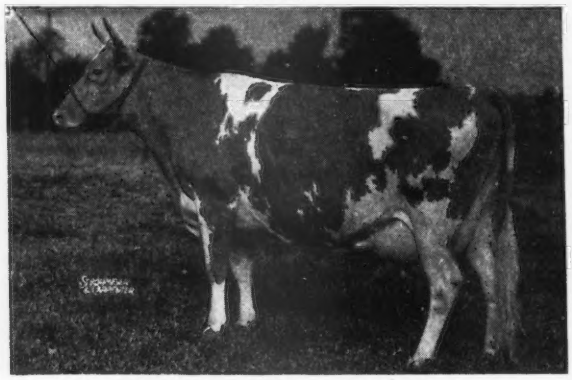
CORONATION LEVITY
10115—577—GG; 15252—867—A. Sold for $15,000.
Dam: WEY ACRES LILLIAN'S LUSTRE
13555—638—Jr2—365, 17998—914—Jr3—365C, Class Leader 4th Place
ADMIRAL Sons out of good A. R. cows.

SUNNY DALE FARM
H. F. VOGT, Owner — R. 1, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

His Daughters Going Over 50 Lbs. on 2x . . . WEY ACRES COUNTRY GENTLEMAN

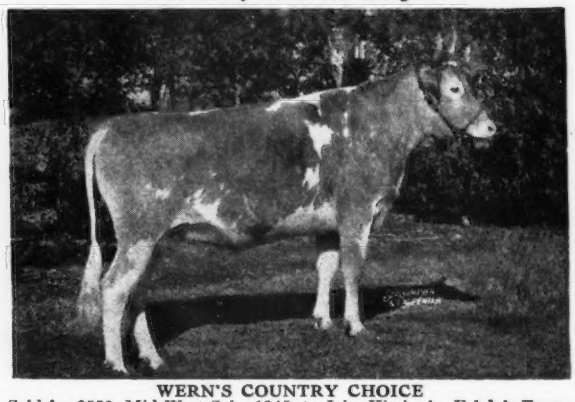
Sire: **Langwater Grandee, A. R.** Many good descendants in the Wey Acres herd.

His Dam



SUPREME'S LORIE 15552—803—C
Senior & Grand Champion, N. Y. State Fair, 1936. 1st prize 2-year-old E. S. E., 1936.

A Country Gentleman Daughter



WERN'S COUNTRY CHOICE
Sold for $550, Mid-West Sale, 1945, to John Kimberly, Eskdale Farms in Neenah, Wisconsin.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN sons for sale out of top producing cows.

CONSIGNED: **Colorado Guernsey Sale, Longmont, Colorado, September 6, 1948**
2 Heifers—Well Grown—Good Type.

Both are bred to Wey Acres Levity Emir (Coronation Levity Prince, A. R.—Wey Acres Grandee's Eve, 15544—650—G)

Pioneer Producer of **CERTIFIED MILK** —"America's Finest Milk"

WERN FARMS • Waukesha, Wisconsin • HOMER & CHESTER WILLIAMS, Props.

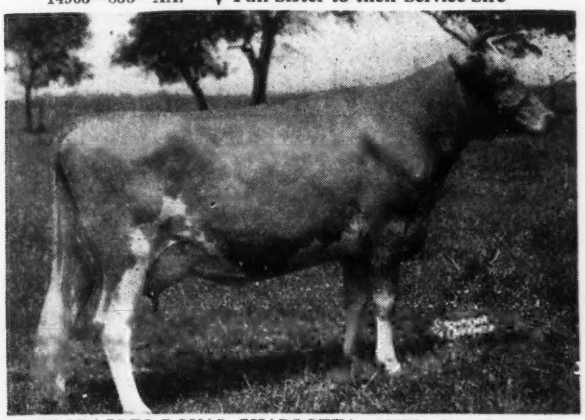
THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

CONSIGNED: **Colorado Guernsey Sale**
Longmont, Colorado, September 6, 1948

2 Bred Heifers . . .
➤BRIGHT STAR ROCKET'S FANNY, born: October 14, 1946.
➤BRIGHT STAR ROCKET'S NELLIE, born: December 23, 1946.
Sire: **Lookwell Rocket**, a son of Excalibur's Lola of Maple Row, 14963—835—AA. ✦ **Full Sister to their Service Sire**



WOODACRES ROYAL CHARLOTTA, 12726—602—Sr3—365
On retest 11389—548 in 236 days.
A son retained as future sire at Woodacres.
Service Sire—Both heifers are bred to Woodacres Royal Charmer (Douglaston Prince Royal—Rockingham Charlotte, 14776—714—AA).
These are nice heifers.
We are pleased to see them go to the Colorado Sale.
FOUR WINDS FARM, Hartland, Wisconsin
WM. B. VILTER, Owner

2 Heifers Go . . . A SLOGAN A MAJOR

To the Colorado Guernsey Sale
Longmont, Colorado, September, 6, 1948

1. GRENFEL BUTTERFAT CLARA

Born: January 18, 1947
S: **Vallevue Butterfat Slogan, A. R.**, a son of Hilltop Butterfat, A. R. and Coventry Dononia, 12269—526—DD. A grandson of Old Clara, 15963—860—7yrs—305C—2x, World Record when made.
D: **Hilltop Butterfat Coral**, 9730—429—6yrs—305C
A daughter of Butterfat Sequel, A. R.

Clara was bred to Curtiss Candy Levity Major (below) on June 11, 1948

2. GRENFEL MAJOR'S LUCY

Born: December 9, 1947
S: **Curtiss Candy Levity Major** (Green Meads Levity King-Grenfel Butterfat Barbara, 15254—671—AA, classified Very Good)
D: **Grenfel Cherub Lucinda**
A daughter of Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub 2d.

For generations of good Butterfat breeding. These will do.

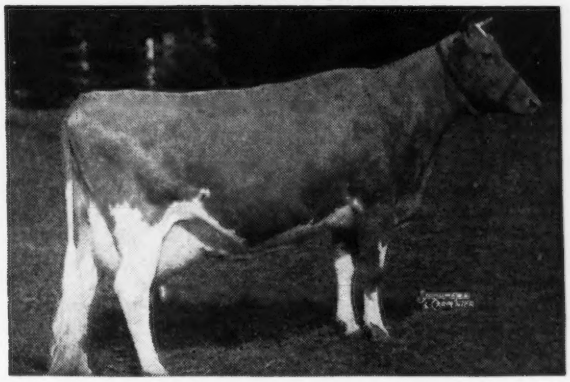
GRENFEL FARM
WEST ALLIS, WISCONSIN
SEYMOUR BROTHERS, Owners

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

We offer for sale - *Bull Calf* . . .

Dropped: July 19, 1948
A son of **Coldspring's Noble's Leader**
7 nearest dams of Leader average 16835—810

His Paternal Great Granddam



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY
14492—642—B, 17612—824—6yrs—365
Classified Excellent

Grandsire: **Coldspring's Romulus Noble, A. R.**
5 A. R. daughters
1 Excellent daughter
A son of Langwater Romulus, A. R., and from the Beauty family. His dam is Coldspring's Hardwick's Content, 14005—640—G, a daughter of Hardwick's Royal, A. R.

Calf's dam: **Woodvale Mayflower's Pet**
On test 9374.8—417.39—Jr2—305—3x.
A daughter of Wistar's Mahomet, A. R.
Full sister to Woodvale Wistar's Mayflower that sold for $775 in the Hendersonville, N. C. sale in May.

Send for price and pedigree on this good LEADER son

T. B. ACCREDITED 551447 . . . BANG'S FREE 87

WOODVALE FARM • *Tarboro, North Carolina*

C. H. HENDERSON, JR. C. R. POINDEXTER, Manager

CHICONA DISPERSAL SATURDAY OCT. 23, 1948

Chinook, Washington, 9:45 A. M., which is across the mouth of the Columbia River from Astoria, Oregon.

A. L. GILE, Proprietor

ARNIE JOHNSON, Herdsman

If 40 or more people indicate promptly their desire to ride by plane to the Chicona Dispersal, the Capital Air Lines will supply a chartered plane carrying 47 or 56 passengers leaving New York, the evening of Wednesday, October 20 and arriving Astoria, Oregon, the following morning, making stops at Chicago and St. Paul. The plane will return the evening of the sale and will arrive New York the morning of October 24. The cost of the round trip will be about $250—which is approximately $100 less than the regular air line round trip fare.

150 HEAD 15 BULLS 90 COWS 45 HEIFERS

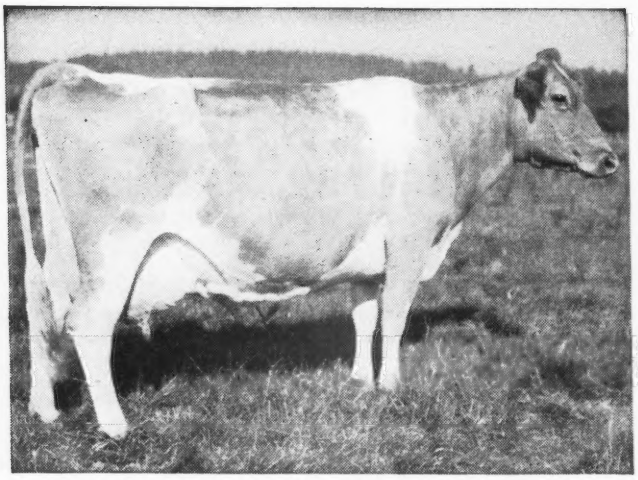
Mr. Gile founded the Chicona Herd in 1907. Three of his foundation bulls traced on the bottom line to Itchen Pearl. All were line-bred to Imp. King of the May, his sire May Rose King, his sire Itchen Jewel and his sire Loyal of the Hunguets.

No sires of outcross blood have been used. Two of the important sires of recent years have been the full brothers, Chicona Brandon and Chicona Bayard, results of mating Chicona Belmont to his full sister Butternut of Chicona, 13666—774—A, both by Langwater Traveler, out of Beauty of Chicona, 13563—742—BB¶, Chicona Byrne another son of Butternut of Chicona has been used extensively.

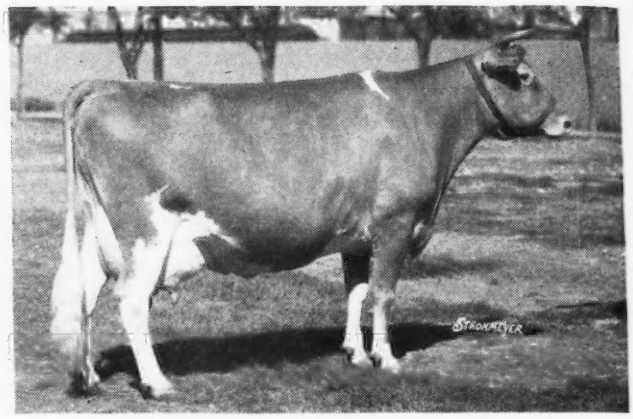
No Guernsey herd of long standing is more intensely line-bred than the Chicona herd. **Any Guernsey breeder who has a line-bred bull in which he has a lot of faith or money invested will profit by purchasing Chicona females and mating them to him.**

Great cattle have been produced and will be produced in the future. This is real seed stock.

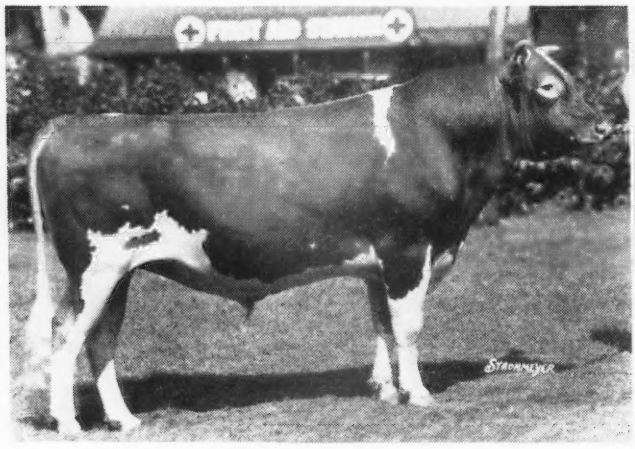
Three cross breds and a pure Chicona



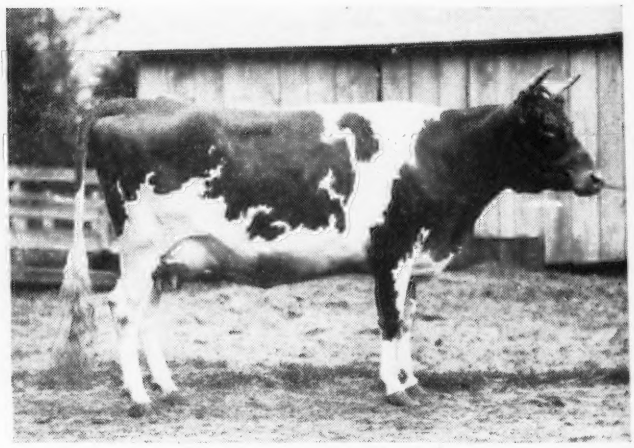
WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT MARYANN
13825—763—AAA¶
Sold for $14,500, 1946
S: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT COUNT
D: PANSY'S MARYANN
14781—768—A, 5 A. R. daughters. 2 Class Leaders
By Langwater Traveler



DIMPLE OF HUGHES PLACE
15961—805—AA
Grand Champion Cow, N. D. S., 1939
S: CHICONA ALEXIS, a son of Langwater Traveler
D: DAISY OF HUGHES PLACE



FERNBROOK KING HENDRICK
Grand Champion N. D. S., 1930
Herd sire at Gayhead
S: FERNBROOK KING
D: VESTA OF CHICONA, 12333—588—A
a daughter of Langwater Traveler.



VIDETTE OF CHICONA
10988—624—FF
Former Class Leader
S: LANGWATER TRAVELER
D: VIVA OF CHICONA, 8477—500—AA
By Pearl's Fern Ridge King.
Vidette traces 4 times to Imp. King of the May in 5 generations.

For Catalogs Write . . . **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

"Security is a $4 word!"

but figuring it out now will save you future headaches

In simple words, "security" means future land purchases, education for your children, and a sizeable nest egg for your later years.

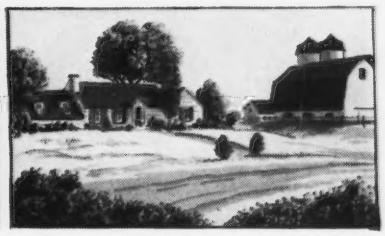
You'll be wise to plan ahead for these by investing all you can (and a little more) in U. S. Security Bonds. This long-range crop is a safe one that is sure to pay you $4 for every $3 . . . in only ten years.

You'll find this savings bond reserve—quickly convertible into cash—a sure-fire remedy for rainy-day worries.

Ready for College! They reach that age before you know it. Then the question is: Are you ready to foot the bill? With a nest egg of savings bonds you will.

The World on your farm is what television will bring in 1958. Or is it a modern kitchen your wife has her eye on? U. S. Security Bonds will fulfill your dreams.

Your Dream Vacation and leisure in later years can also come from your nest of security. Every $3 you invest in savings bonds today brings you $4 in ten years.



A Strong America is another form of security you buy with every U. S. Security Bond. Look ahead . . . put a good share of your income *now* into this long-range crop.

Buy U.S. SECURITY BONDS

U.S. SECURITY BONDS

"America's security is your security"

Bob's nose knows Butterfats

When Bob Murray picks a bull, it must be good. When a bull has four maternal A. R. sisters (one a former Class Leader) and two P. R. brothers, his own future seems assured, particularly under Bob's watchful eye.

It is therefore with pleasure we announce the sale of Two Brooks Fashion to Dr. George T. Pack, Lauxmont Farms, Wrightsville, Pa.

His Sire: TWO BROOKS CARILLON, P. R.
Sire: CLARA'S HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLA
13601—727—E

His Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT LILAC, 12841—736—EE
Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Dam: HILLTOP'S LILY OF FASHION
3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters

Three times to *Clara* and with the *Fashions* top and bottom, his background is hard to beat. With confidence we await his daughters, two of which are already at our farm.

C. W. BAIRD
OWNER

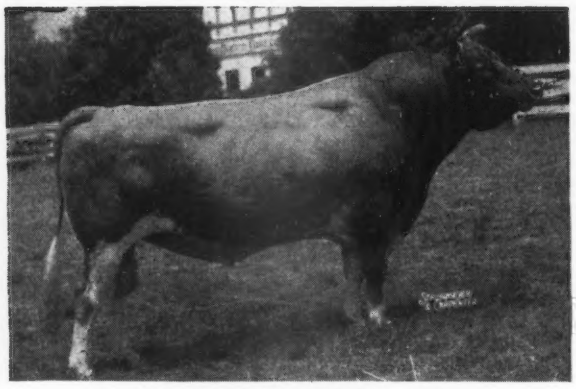
TWO BROOKS FARM

Basking Ridge, New Jersey

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. W. WOLFORD
MANAGER

The Master Fred Daughters Really Milk



*** **MASTER FRED** ****

A son of Edgemere Leader, A. R., out of the great brood cow
Master Fred's Chene of Bdk.
11685—702—A, 12927—734—AA
3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

*** **MASTER FRED** ***

His daughters are outstanding and the influence of this bull can not be overlooked in studying our herd.

His Sons or Grandsons are now for Sale.

His Influence Is Strong In Our Herd

← Quail Roost Master Fred

TYPICAL DAUGHTERS

VALKYRIE SOUTHERN VERETTE
16718—775—AA
VALKYRIE SOUTHERN GIRL
13369—680—D
VALKYRIE SOUTHERN MARIONETTE
13888—648—AA
VALKYRIE SOUTHERN CLAROBELLE
12888—648—A
VALKYRIE SOUTHERN MASHER
13586—647—AA
VALKYRIE SOUTHERN SUNFLOWER
12152—644—E
VALKYRIE SOUTHERN EVELYN
12076—627—AA
VALKYRIE SOUTHERN MELBA
12382—625—Jr3—365C
VALKYRIE SOUTHERN NELLIE
14752—651—6yrs—365C

Send for our Sales List

FRED CHAMBLEE, Manager
JOHN SINGLETON, Herdsman

VALKYRIE FARM • Candler, North Carolina

ELKHART COUNTY GUERNSEYS

"Guernsey Hot Spot of the Mid-West"

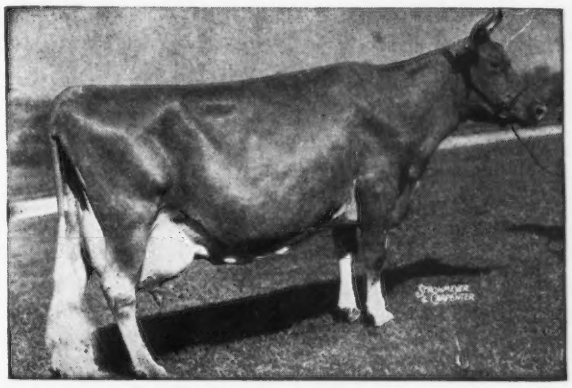
OFFERING BULL CALF

Sire: **Butterfat Oberon,** a son of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A. R., sire of Flying Horse Clara's Melody, 11551—637—Jr2—305—3x, Class Leader 4th Place, out of Mulhocaway Butterfat Fairy, 16098—778—Sr4—365C, a daughter of Hilltop Butterfat, A. R.

Dam: **Valley Set's Flossy**
7403—345—EHI
7296—368—CHI
9603—465—AHI
11623—577—A
A daughter of Fanstay Oronoko, A. R.

2nd Dam: **Lucile's Amity a Gordon**
8469—391—AHI
A daughter of Polly's Ultra Ne Plus, A. R.

His Paternal Great Granddam
IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA →
15963—860—7yrs—305C (2x)
World Record, now Class Leader 2nd Place



Send for price and pedigree on this good Butterfat-bred bull

MAURANA FARM • Goshen, R. D. 5, Indiana

Address correspondence to Dr. M. L. Weldy, Wakarusa, Indiana

BEACH ROAD FARMS
Birmingham, Michigan

COLBY DALE FARMS
Romeo, Michigan

GRAFCO FARMS
Imlay City, Michigan

KINGSBURY FARMS
Lapeer, Michigan

LONGBARN FARM
Romeo, Michigan

PREMIER FARMS
Rochester, Michigan

RHEAUMES VALLEY VIEW FARMS, INC.
Dryden, Michigan

For "Good Guernseys" *Visit...*

"Thumb District" *of* Michigan

THE RULE OF THE THUMB IS PROGRESS

Guernsey cows produce the profit—

Guernsey Breeders produce the fellowship . . .

One Guernsey breeder writes: "The Thumb District has men who understand men—who joke together—play together—work together—each sincerely devoted to his own objective and all devoted to one common cause"

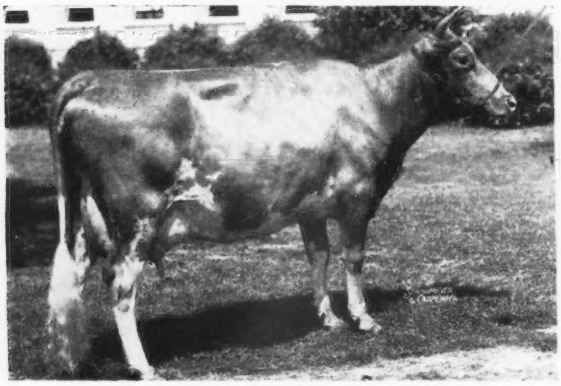
THE WELCOME MAT IS OUT

From the CELESTE and DUCHESS FAMILIES

Quail Roost No Max Valor

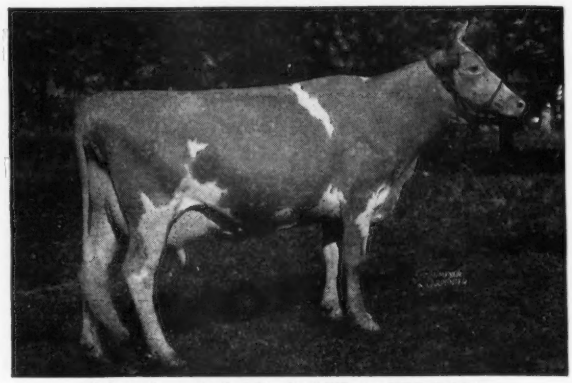
Sire: **Quail Roost Noble Maxim,** a son of Cesor Noble Maxim, A. R. and Quail Roost Lucky Celia, 13812—684—E, from the Celeste line, Celeste herself being Excellent.

His Dam



QUAIL ROOST ROYAL DUCHESS
11453—568—E
14994—711—BB
6 A. R. daughters

His Paternal Great Granddam



QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE
14550—677—AA
Classified Excellent
Dam of QUAIL ROOST NOBLE MAXIMUS,
sold for $15,000.

NO MAX VALOR SONS FOR SALE

T. B. ACCREDITED
BANG'S FREE

• **Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Virginia**
LESLIE BOSWELL, Owner (2½ miles out on Highway 360)

RAMACO FARM

RAHR MALTING CO.

Registered Guernseys

•

Senior Herd Sire
McDONALD FARMS INHERITANCE 354789
(McDONALD FARMS CONQUEROR
—McDONALD FARMS DORCAS,
12435—714—EE)

Junior Herd Sire
McDONALD FARMS KELKIRK 385257
(McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION
—McDONALD FARMS FLETA,
12148—662—D)

Both grandsons of Foremost Prediction

•

HENRY LENZ, Manager

Office—Box 287
Phone—5515

Farm—Route 5
Phone—68F13

MANITOWOC, WISCONSIN

Fresno Guernsey Rancho

The Levity Herd of the West

Consigns 5 daughters and 3 granddaughters of that intensely Levity-bred sire, St. James Champion's Chieftain, A. R., a grandson of Shuttlewick Champion, A. R., and Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

To **Fresno County Guernsey Futurity Sale,** October 16—Twin heifers by Chieftain, out of Fresno Blanche, a Troutmere Melvin daughter. Also, a granddaughter of Chieftain top and bottom.

Happyholme Invitational Sale, October 4—A two-year-old daughter and a granddaughter of Chieftain.

Kern County Union High School, October 9—A three-year-old daughter of Chieftain, and a daughter of Fresno Senor.

Utah Inter-Mountain Sale, October 15—A Chieftain daughter and 1 granddaughter.

Look These Consignments Over and Plan to put Some Levity into Your Herd.

R. 5, Box 221, Fresno, California
JOHN SUGLIAN, Owner

Thank You Mr. M. C. Fleming!

You showed a spirit of real neighborliness when you took time out from several busy days to help in many ways and especially to decorate the ring for our Dispersal Sale at Gresham.

The cattle, Neil McPherson, the Sale Manager, and Charlie Adams, the Auctioneer all looked much the better for your efforts with the cedar boughs.

Folks will remember it as a good sale of good cattle where the auctioneer and the sale manager, with the benefit of your artistry, seemed quite inspired!

Thank you, Sir!

PLAS NEWYDD JERSEYS

Ridgefield, Washington

Dunn's Tour

HEIFERS—we're wondering if the generally good forage crops thro' the East may not strengthen the fall market for open heifers. It often works out that way and for those with extra forage we know of no better market than to feed it out to heifers this winter. Certainly there will not be government buying to protect the price of hay and silage.

What started our wondering are some very nice open heifers from 6-14 mo. old that are available in MAINE, all by a proved Langwater sire—some are double Langwater. There are some bred heifers in another lot in MAINE, due this fall and winter. All are in calf to a Langwater bull and quoted at $385 average.

Still wondering, wandering in MAINE—there is a nice little Dolly's Foremost of High Rock foundation herd down there that is a real buy and another real buy are the milking cows in a good registered herd, about 30 head deep in MAINE.

There are some open heifers in MASSACHUSETTS too—good ones priced right to sell and there is one lot of 18 cows in all stages of lactation, priced around $350.

IN NEW YORK—a small lot of freshening registered cows are available right now. They'll move before this is in print but a few more can always be found. Then there's a small herd of winter freshening young cows and a few heifers.

THE BULL MARKET IS ALL SHOT T'ELL except for proved sires and we have a few proved and/or being proved.

SEE US FIRST—IT PAYS

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

Friendship Guernseys

Consigned to the WEST VIRGINIA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB SALE, CLARKSBURG, AUGUST 23

BULL CALF

Born September 28, 1946

ROYAL CRESCENT
Sold for $2,500 in Merryman's 44th Sale.

FRIENDSHIP ANTOINETTE, A. R.
12935—597—GG
14110—633—BB

HORN'S JOAN'S CRESCENT, A. R.
7 A. R. daughters
Nelan's Caroline, A. R.
10210—553—F
Horn's Mary Belle, A. R.
9141—501—E
Crescent's Laura's Irene, A. R.
8381—463—E
Nelan's Nancy, A. R.
7991—426—GG
Nelan's Joan, A. R.
7349—408—F
Nelan's Jean's Hattie, A. R.
7130—352—F
7356—370—AAA
Ashbrook's Mona Lea, A. R.
6546—284—CCC

HORN'S CLARISSA, A. R.
18434—884—AHI
17966—909—AA
Sold for $2,300

FRIENDSHIP ARISTOCRAT
Sire of:
Friendship Annabelle, A. R.
12151—581—G
Friendship Anna, A. R.
10681—477—F

FRIENDSHIP V. C. GUREXA, A. R.
13792—667—GG
14758—695—AA
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

FRIENDSHIP CRESCENT, A. R.
16 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Horn's Clarissa, A. R.
18434—884—AHI, 17966—909—AA
Sold for $2,300
Horn's Lula, A. R.
14085—749—BB
HORN'S JOAN, A. R.
7146—308—FFF
Dam of 2 A. R. sons
Horn's Buster, A. R.

FRIENDSHIP CRESCENT, A. R.
16 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Horn's Crescent's Bethetta, A. R.
16010—705—BB
Nelan's Crescent's Faith
14214—676—EHI
HORN'S ROYAL CARALOU 2d
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

FRIENDSHIP CHAMPION, A. R.
5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Champion's Queenie, A. R.
12323—599—CC, 17348—845—A
Friendship H. F. Sheen, A. R.
14225—696—FF
Friendship C. H. Daisy, A. R.
13222—568—GG
FRIENDSHIP V. C. MODEL, A. R.
10682—548—F

VALOR'S CLIMAX, A. R.
Full brother to:
Valor's Honesty, A. R.
16785—708—B
and Sire of:
28 A. R. daughters, 9 A. R. sons
Friendship V. Fredrika, A. R.
13599—666—BB
FRIENDSHIP K. GUREXA, A. R.
9926—531—B
1 A. R. daughter, 1 A. R. son

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

Estate of A. A. Thompson

Friendship Guernseys

NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA

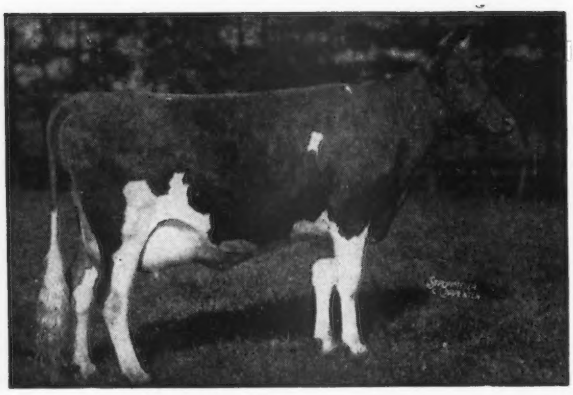
STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE NO. 3

Evelyn Thompson, Manager

BLOOD WILL TELL

That's why we are enthusiastic about . . .

Melody's General



His Dam

←CATAMOUNT MELODY
12360—751—GG
14047—848—AA

CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT

General Appearance
Feet and Legs
Rump
Dairy Character
Body Capacity
Teat Placement
} ALL Excellent

His Paternal Granddam

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE→
12508—765—E
17564—1083—Sr4—365C

CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT

General Appearance
Rump
Dairy Character
Body Capacity
Mammary System
Rear Udder
Teat Placement
} ALL Excellent

His Maternal Granddam

←ARGILLA FLUTE
13035—752—G

General Appearance
Rump
Dairy Character
Body Capacity
Rear Udder
} ALL Excellent

Melody's General gives you triple insurance for:

TYPE —3 Excellents close-up—his dam—paternal granddam—maternal granddam—ALL EXCELLENT.

PRODUCTION—Melody—Primrose—Lute—all tops.

PEDIGREE —MUSICAL FAMILY—Topped with LEVITY.

HOWLAND FARM, Brattleboro, Vermont

ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

C. O. ROBINSON, Property Superintendent

J. S. BEANE, Herd Superintendent

McDonald Farms Skyline King

He ties in 2 great families at McDonalds—
3 Excellent

The Coquette Family

His Dam

McDONALD FARMS GRATITUDE
10415—578—GG
Classified Excellent

His Maternal Granddam

McDONALD FARMS COQUETTE
13928—708—G
Classified Excellent

Coquette is daughter of Rosemount Poinsetta, 756—DD
Classified Very Good at 14 years of age.

The Thelma Family

SKYLINE KING is sired by
MYHAVEN KING, A. R.
61 A. R. daughters
His progeny won five firsts and Junior Champion Female at the 1947 National Guernsey Show.

GREEN MEADS THELMA
12902—704—G
13518—740—D
Classified Excellent at 16½ years of age.

We have 18 daughters of **SKYLINE KING** in the herd. The oldest are bred. 30 cows are in calf to **SKYLINE KING.**

ANOTHER SIRE IN SERVICE
McDONALD FARMS DISTINCTIVE
Sire: McDonald Farms Distinction, A. R.
Dam: McDonald Farms Dolly

Sons of SKYLINE KING and DISTINCTIVE for sale.

O. H. LIEBERS — L. E. LIEBERS, Owners PAUL RIGGERT, Herdsman

ROUTE 1 • LINCOLN, NEBRASKA

Announcement

NORTH CAROLINA STATE ASSOCIATION SALE

AT THE FAIR-GROUNDS, STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1948

37 Cows or Bred Heifers

This is your opportunity to buy **Milk—Milk—Milk**

The cows have been selected from the leading herds throughout the state and all the cows will be fresh or freshening close to sale date.

These animals will be rich in the best of

MAXIM
FOREMOST

blood lines. Many of the states leading herds have already offered us top consignments.

DON'T FORGET THE DATE
FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1948
AT THE FAIR-GROUNDS, STATESVILLE, N. C.

Here is a chance to add some milk to your herd.

For catalogs write L. B. GALLIMORE, Secy-Tres.
North Carolina Guernsey Breeders' Association
ARLO FARMS, GREENSBORO, N. C.

GLENN LECKY, Auctioneer

NORTH CAROLINA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

LANGCROFT DISPERSAL

Prop. WALTER P. BLOECHER

Friday, August 27, 1948

At the Farm • Chestertown, Maryland

43—HEAD—43

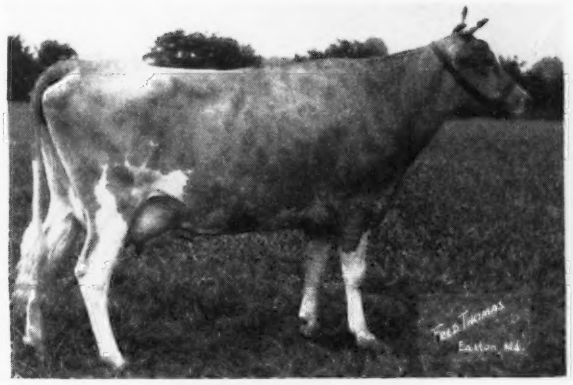
4 BULLS • 23 COWS • 4 BRED HEIFERS • 11 OPEN HEIFERS

To reach Langcroft Farm from Chestertown, take Route 20—3 miles west of Broadneck Road, turn left and go six miles to the end of the road. Chestertown is a short drive from Philadelphia and Wilmington. From Washington and Baltimore it is about 2½ hours via the Sandy Point—Matapeake Ferry.

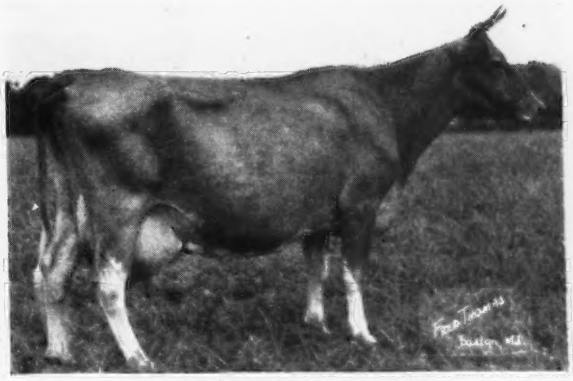
FOUR COWS IN THE SALE

LANGCROFT'S WOODBINE
Dropped: June 3, 1945
Fresh: April 19, 1948
4236—174—2yrs in 101 days
S: LANGCROFT'S PERSEUS
D: LANGCROFT'S WILD ROSE
9824—401—2yrs—305 days
11327—509—3yrs—379 days
12370—570—6yrs—331 days

LANGCROFT'S HIGHNESS
Dropped January 23, 1946
Fresh: May 14, 1948
On D. H. I. A. test with 3079—119—2yrs—75 days
S: LANGCROFT'S THESEUS
D: LANGCROFT'S COUNTESS
7446—333—2yrs—284 days
9373—422—3yrs—305 days
11819—539—4yrs—289 days
10940—443—5yrs—265 days
10140—442—6yrs—255 days



LANGCROFT'S DAISY
Dropped: June 23, 1946
5966—301—2yrs—264 days
S: TAURUS OF PIONEER POINT
D: LANGCROFT'S RENOWNED DIANTHUS
7941—368—6yrs—289 days
11137—594—7yrs—344 days
8755—532—8yrs—404 days



LANGCROFT'S AZALEA
Dropped: July 20, 1943
Fresh: February, 1948
Due January 25, 1949
10017—455—2yrs—270 days
12245—565—3yrs—276 days
8828—420—4yrs—179 days
S: TAURUS OF PIONEER POINT
D: LANGCROFT'S RENOWNED PEGGOTTY
14482—645—5yrs

The Langcroft herd is a very dairy one, continuously on D. H. I. A. test and making a profit. Last year the herd averaged 9472—457. The above records are lactation records made in stanchions on 2x milking.

For Catalogs Write . . . LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND

The Starr Farms

ROSS MARTIN
Owner

ELKHART, INDIANA
Phone 18-F-5 Edwardsburg, Michigan

Pure Bred Guernseys

A New Sire Comes to Starr Farms . . .

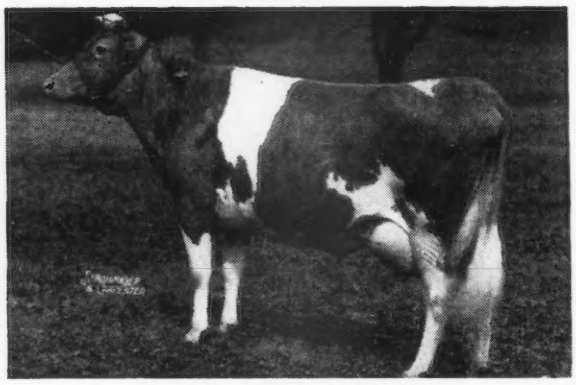
Langwater Valcrest

Born: JUNE 13, 1942

One-half interest purchased from Andrew J. Johnson, Ravenna, Mich. With VALCREST we purchased 15 of his daughters. They will be tested as they freshen. He has two A. R. daughters:

CLAY HILL STARLET, 8682—401—Jr2—365
CLAY HILL MARIGOLD, 11646—541—Jr2—365C

His Dam

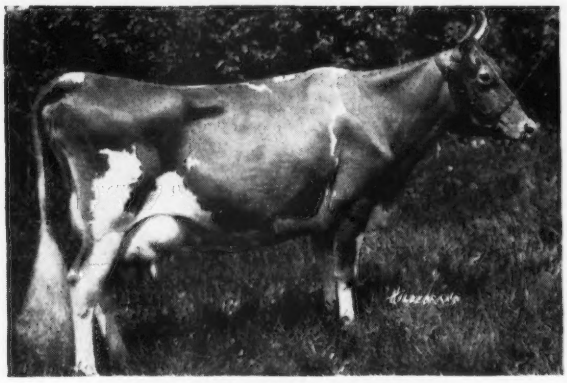


LANGWATER CRESCENT
12447—605—E; 14432—735—BB

Crescent is the dam of
LANGWATER FORWARD, A. R. ($15,000)
LANGWATER HELIOS, A. R.

Sire:
LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.
LANGWATER ALMA
17547—834—Jr4—365C
LANGWATER MANTILLA
18105—813—6yrs—365C
LANGWATER GLAD TIDINGS
15913—793—6yrs—365
LANGWATER GOOD NEWS
15881—755—Jr4—365
CHARLESCOTE VANITY
15549—708—Jr2—365

Traces to this great cow
↓
His Maternal Great Granddam



JEAN DU LUTH CORONET
20004—952—AA
Former Class Leader. Sold for $8,000.

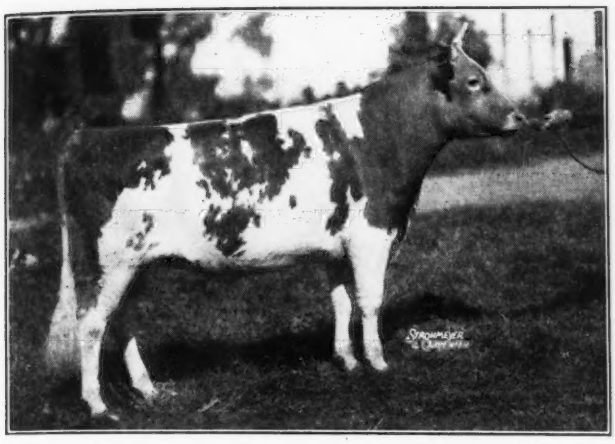
VALCREST will be bred to the MONOPOLY daughters →

T. B. FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 546076

MICHIGAN BANG'S FREE CERT. NO. 10355

JULIUS MOY, Farm Manager

VALCREST will be mated to Monopoly daughters . . .



◀ **Langwater Monopoly**
Sire:
LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.

Dam:
LANGWATER MONABELLE
12312—648—DD

MONOPOLY daughters:

	MILK	FAT	AGE
STARR FARM MISS NEVA	11674	613	Jr2—365C
STARR FARM MISS SUSIE	12848	598	Jr2—365C
STARR FARM MISS RAE	11279	579	Jr2—365C
STARR FARM MISS BARBARA	11303	572	Sr2—365C
STARR FARM MISS MILDRED	11113	552	GG
STARR FARM MISS RELIEF	10588	532	Jr2—365C
STARR FARM MISS GRACE	10769	527	Sr2—365 (pending)
STARR FARM MISS BILLIE	8728	507	Jr2—365C
STARR FARM MISS FLUTE	9803	485	Jr2—365 in 329 days

MONOPOLY through his dam stems from the Jean Du Luth Coronet line close-up. ANOTHER GOOD REASON WHY VALCREST FITS INTO OUR BREEDING PROGRAM.

We Will Sell . . .

15 FALL FRESHENING OR MILKING COWS FOR SALE AT THE FARM, ALSO FROM TIME TO TIME A MONOPOLY SON FROM A GOOD RECORD DAM.

WRITE US OR BETTER STILL VISIT THE FARM AND SEE THESE FEMALES, FOR SALE, YOURSELF.

The Starr Farms • ELKHART, INDIANA

T. B. FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 546076 MICHIGAN BANG'S FREE CERT. NO. 10355

JULIUS MOY, Mgr. Phone-18F5, EDWARDSBURG, MICHIGAN

SPRUCE RUN DISPERSAL

R. A. Loeb, Proprietor, Tel. Hampton 581
Gordon Colnett, Manager, Tel. Clinton 133R2

CLINTON, N. J., SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1948—9:45 A. M.

Clinton is on Route 30 and 22—33 miles north of Trenton—23 miles north of Lambertville, N. J. About 1 hour and fifteen minutes N. W. of Holland Tunnel.

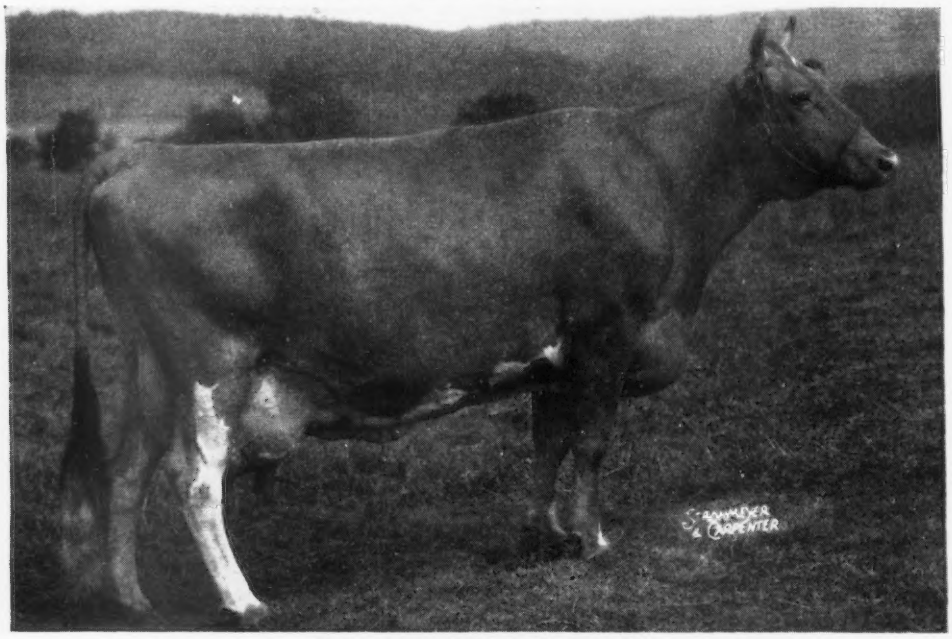
150 HEAD 150

5 BULLS — 85 COWS — 25 BRED HEIFERS — 35 OPEN HEIFERS

All females except 10 vaccinated or young enough

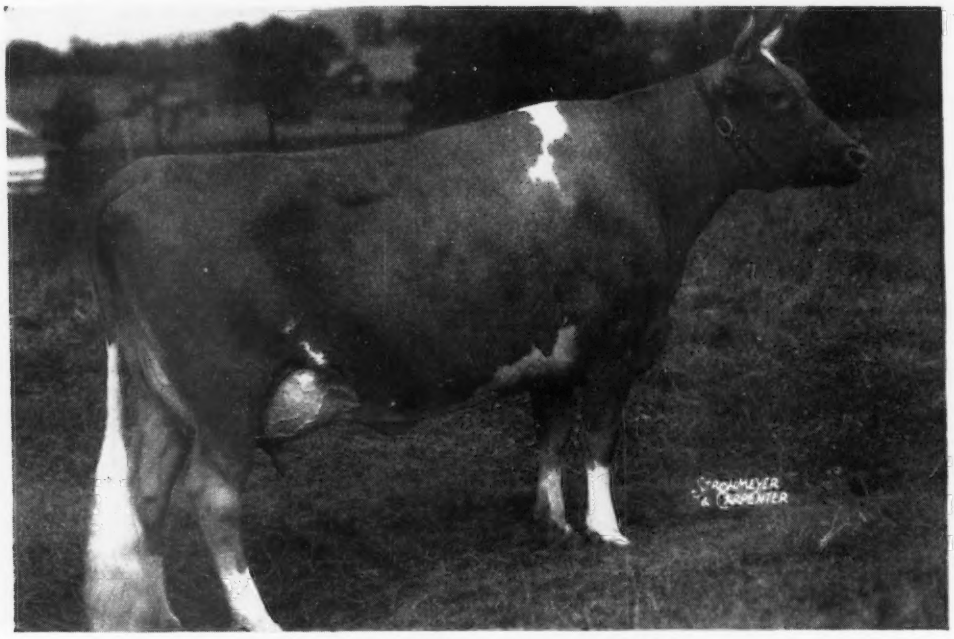
T. B. Accredited No. 520698 Bang's Free No. 1675

Are you interested in obtaining a high class cow to bring in some out-cross blood? Then look these two daughters of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat over in the Spruce Run Dispersal.



TWO BROOKS COQUETTE

8208—422—FFF, 11045—573—BBB, 9734—451—7yrs—365 in 223 days on test. Dropped: January 1, 1940. Bred: May 2 to Flying Horse Clarise's Colonel. S: Clara's Heartsease Butterfat. D: Maple Lawn Nyca, 11811—604—AAA, 13461—653—A. Coquette has two daughters in the sale.



SPRUCE RUN C. H. B. FANNY

9071—492—Jr3—365 in 222 days on test. Dropped June 9, 1944
Bred: May 31 to Flying Horse Clarise's Colonel
S: Clara's Heartsease Butterfat. D: Spruce Run Wickson Fanny, 8016—450—GGG, 9959—534—CcC

For Catalogs Write . . . **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

SPRUCE RUN DISPERSAL

CLINTON, NEW JERSEY — SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1948, 9:45 A. M.

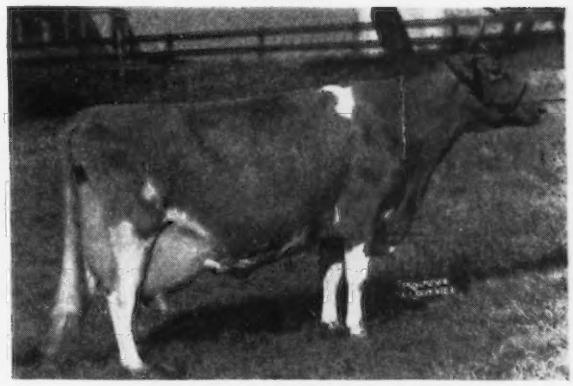
THREE BULLS IN THE SALE

A LEVITY BUTTERFAT BULL

In Sale

FLYING HORSE CLARISE'S COLONEL
Dropped: February 6, 1946
S: CHEDCO COLONEL. A superbly-bred bull selling with 4 daughters and 21 cows and heifers in calf to him.

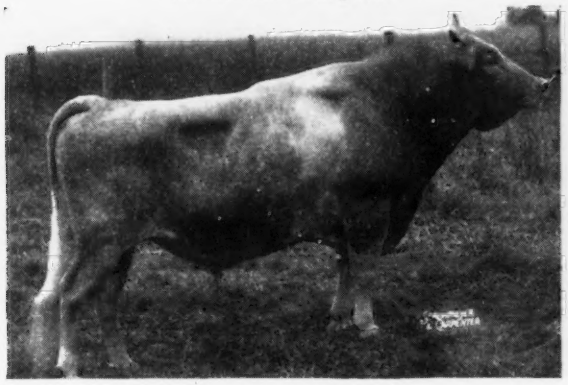
His Dam



HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARISE
10375—635—G, 11233—639—D, 11331—625—Sr4—305C (2x)*
S: DUNWALKE BONNY BUTTERFAT
D: IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA
14060—694—Jr2—365C*, 17009—856—A
15963—860—7yrs—305C (2x)*

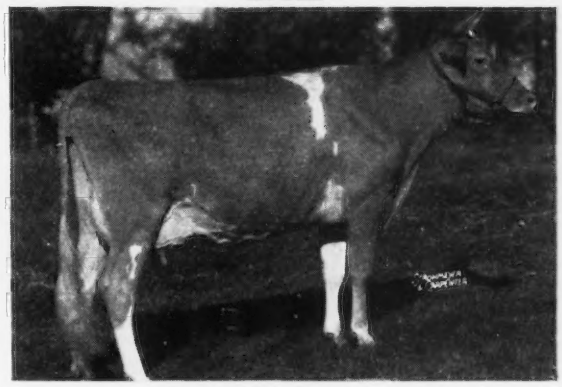
A PROVED SIRE

In Sale with 9 Daughters



HILLTOP BUTTERFAT MARVEL
Dropped: December 30, 1938
S: BUTTERFAT SEQUEL
This bull's daughters are good. A number have classified Very Good and one, Spruce Run Marvel's Joyous, sold for $3,100 in 1946 New Jersey Sale.

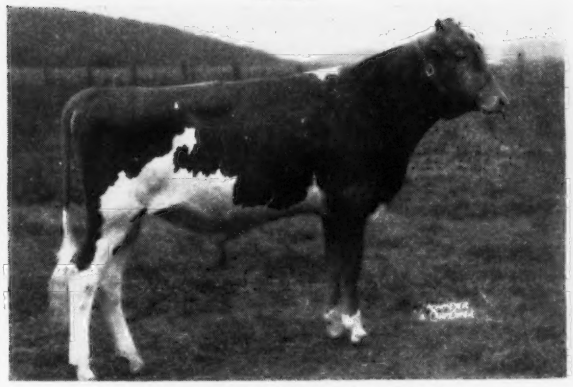
His Dam



HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT MIRTH
10625—545—G, 12508—566—CHI
S: HEARTSEASE'S BUTTERFAT. D: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT MERLE
10924—569—EE

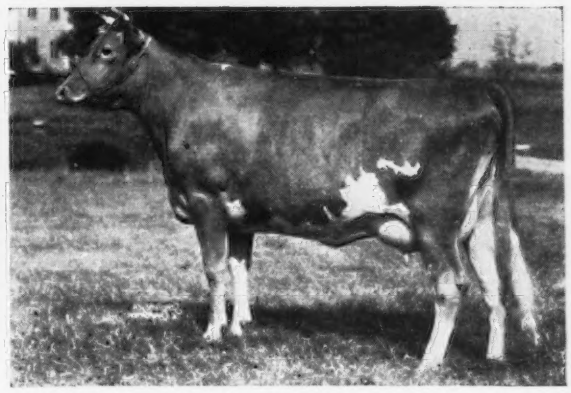
A YOUNG BULL OF TOP HERITAGE

In Sale



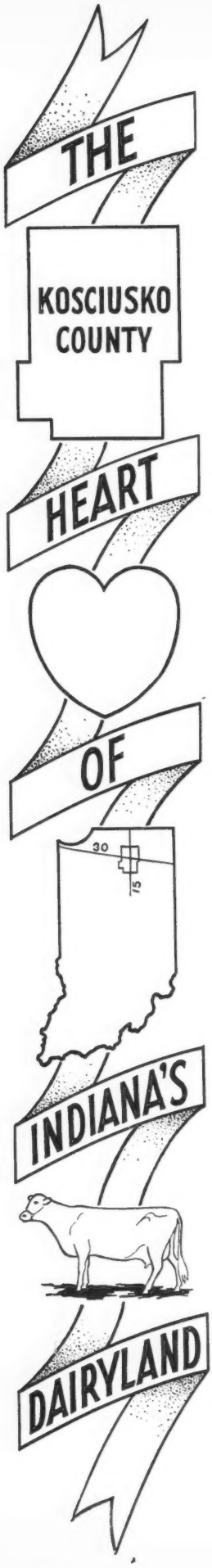
SPRUCE RUN MAJESTY'S SUPREME
Dropped: August 6, 1947
S: GARDENVILLE SUPREME ($7,600)
Herd Sire Ideal Farms
S: Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000). D: Douglaston Baroness Darling
13717—671—GG, 15755—701—AA
Sold for $5,000, resold for $8,800, resold for $7,200.

His Dam In Sale



MAJESTY'S QUEEN ROSE
8689—443—GGG, 9393—475—EEE, 12047—618—AA, 15002—708—AA, dam of Maywick's Rosamond, 19376—872—A
S: MAJESTY'S RESOLUTE. D: HARDWICK'S QUEEN ROSE
13393—657—AA
From the Queen Rose family.

For Catalogs Write . . . **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**



The First Annual

Kosciusko County GUERNSEY SALE

"The Heart of Indiana's Dairyland"

AT

Warsaw, Indiana, September 18, 1948

THIS SALE is sponsored by The Kosciusko County Guernsey Breeders' Association and it will be held in the new 4-H building on the banks of the beautiful Winona Lake. There will be twenty 4-H heifers for 4-H boys and girls of America to purchase; four bulls good enough to head most any herd and 36 females, mostly in milk or heavy springers. These are from the top herds in North Central Indiana. The following Indiana breeders have consigned:

Walter Ball, Huntington
Everett Beaty, Huntington
C. L. Blades and Son, Pennville
Albert Buchanan, Leesburg
Walter Coleman, Bunker Hill
Covington Hills Farm, Fort Wayne
Lee Dawson and Son, Logansport
Donald Flauding, Bryant
John Goodrich, Winchester
Raymond Helser, Warsaw
C. L. Jenkins, Peru
Elmer Landis, Macy
Peter B. Lehman, Decatur
Verne A. Lewark, Anderson
J. G. Mason, Huntington
Howard Metzger and Sons, Claypool
Harry Mischler, North Manchester
John Montgomery, Portland
Dale Ninde, Bryant
A. G. Ogden, North Manchester
Carl Rayl, Russiaville
F. E. Robbins, Warsaw
South Wind Farm, Ft. Wayne
P. O. Shierling & Son, Winchester
Arthur E. Smith, Warsaw
K. P. Stolz & Sons, Portland
Everett Swick, Warsaw
Arden Warner, Silver Lake
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Winkler, Thorntown
Walter Young & Son, Greentown

For catalog write . . . .

The Russell George Sales Service
LEBANON, INDIANA

We Offer A Choice Selection of Bull Calves

. . . ONLY BULLS FROM OUR BEST COWS AND BULLS BACKED BY PROVED INHERITANCE ON BOTH SIDES

The dams of these bull calves are by such well-known and outstanding sires as . . .

RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY
MYHAVEN KING
LANGWATER DARIUS
QUAIL ROOST LUCKY STRIKE
FRANCHESTER RUGGED
BENTON'S NEW HOPE
WINSTON FARMS GLADIATOR
BONNIE BESS' MAY KING

These A. R. cows in our herd are being bred to well-known sires such as these . . .

FOREMOST SUPREME CAVALIER
Sire: **Foremost Nobly Born, A. R.**, son of Mixter Faithful, A. R.
Dam: **Supreme's Flapper** 11649—675—G 13023—752—B
A double granddaughter of Mixter May Royal, A. R.

GREEN MEADS KING POWHATAN
Sire: **Green Meads Levity King, A. R.** (Sold for $15,000).
Dam: **Green Meads Queen Winona**, 13981—700—G. 2 A. R. daughters line-bred to the **Wistaria** family.
His dam is a full sister to Green Meads Wistar, A. R.

LANGWATER LORD RICHMOND
Sire: **Langwater Patrician, A. R.** He comes from the **Country Flower** family.
Dam: **Langwater Caroline**, 12161—518—GG, 12724—586—Sr3—365C. A daughter of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and out of Foremost Labelle, 17716—801—AA.

These three sires carry the blood of great brood cows close-up. **CAVALIER is line-bred to FAITHFUL — POWHATAN is line-bred to WISTARIA — LORD RICHMOND is line-bred to COUNTRY FLOWER and LABELLE.**

SEND FOR OUR SALES LIST

BLAIR'S REST
Box 314, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA - JOHN D. BLAIR, Owner

10 miles west on Route 6
Goochland
for Guernseys

Carefully Chosen Royally Bred GUERNSEYS

PURE BRED GUERNSEY SALE

BROOKVILLE PARK GROUNDS, SALES PAVILION . . . BROOKVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

MONDAY, AUGUST 30, 1948 . . 12:30 P. M., D.S.T.

The bulls are sired by:

COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S BADGER
Sire: COLDSPRING'S IRIS VALOR
Dam: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S BONNIE
Dam's Dam: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BUNNY 12525—646—GG
Dam's Granddam: VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY 18914—937—AA

THE KING'S FARM ATOMIC
Sire: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ATOMIC
Dam: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S MILLIE
Sold for $1,300—1947 State Heifer Sale.

GLEN-RU FAIR HAVEN
Sire: LANGWATER FIREMAN
Dam: GLEN-RU CARNATION, 8753—404—FHI

The females are of outstanding quality, popular blood lines, many with A.R. records, all fall fresheners. Without question the most useful and best group of cattle ever sold at Brookville. Foundation stock of popular blood lines. You can't afford to miss this sale.

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

The Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association
Box 491, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

BOURNEDALE DISPERSAL

Friday, September 17, 1948

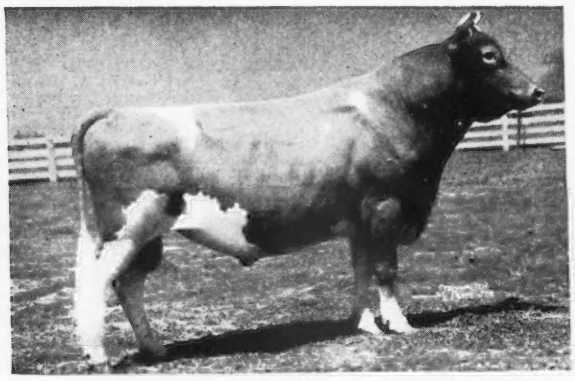
69 Head • 23 BULLS - 9 BRED HEIFERS
23 COWS - 9 OPEN HEIFERS

Heading the Bulls—BOURNEDALE GOLDEN ABE LINCOLN, A. R.

Born: FEBRUARY 12, 1938

Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY, A. R. Dam: BOURNEDALE IVA LEE, 16007—816—E

Abe Lincoln's Sire



BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY, A. R.

A daughter of Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R. (Bournedale Allen Jay—Maxim's May Queen of Dassel).

His Paternal Sister

BOURNEDALE GOLDEN BUNNIE
16009—856—AA. Sold for $10,000

☆ ☆ ☆

BOURNEDALE CHARMING PRINCE

Born: AUGUST 25, 1943

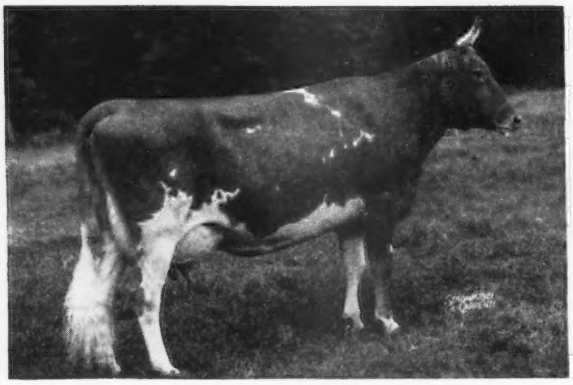
Sire: BOURNEDALE SENSATION, A. R.
2 daughters over 800 lbs. fat

BOURNEDALE CORONET'S MAXIM

Born: JULY 18, 1941

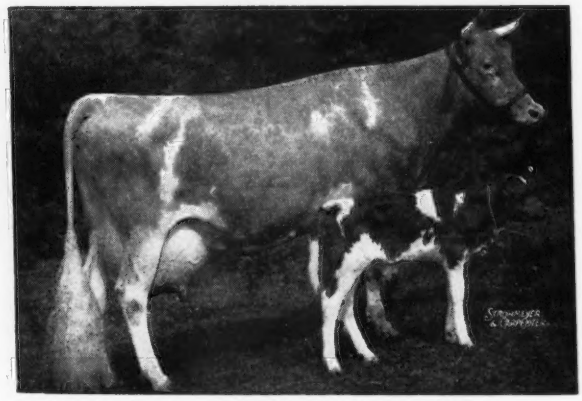
Sire: BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S ACE, A. R., a son of Bournedale Memoir, 17399—793—A

His Dam and Coronet's Maxim's Maternal Sister



BOURNEDALE GOLDEN CINDERELLA
11436—661—GG; 12388—652—BB
14443—732—6yrs—365

His Dam and Charming Prince's Maternal Granddam



BOURNEDALE PRINCESS CORONET
11236—582—GG; 15073—764—EE
18859—1019—Jr4—365C (World Record)

3rd Dam: ATAMANNSIT PRINCESS CORONET, 17810—946—A 4th Dam: JEAN DU LUTH CORONET, 20004—952—AA

Most of the cattle are by the above two sires while Abe Lincoln is the grandsire of many consigned. Here is your chance to get top Bournedale breeding and a Bournedale-bred sire.

BOURNEDALE GUERNSEYS

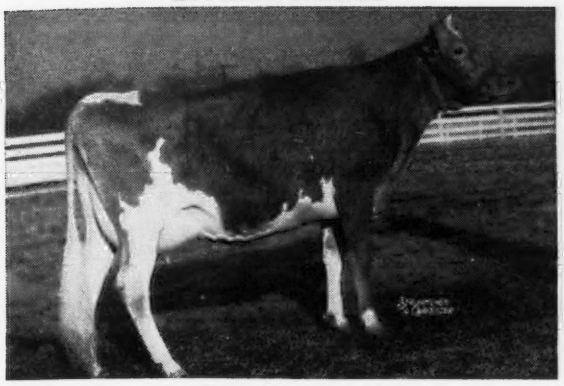
JULIA DYCKMAN ANDRUS MEMORIAL, INC. 1156 N. BROADWAY, YONKERS, N. Y.

BOONE COUNTY GUERNSEYS

The Bottom Line of Adventure's Pedigree

Normandy Adventure

His Paternal Granddam



CORONATION ALMA
13558—593—G, Classified Excellent

His Dam: **Normandy Gypsy**
12490—656—Jr2—365C
Classified Very Good

2nd Dam: **Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples**
14084—710—EHI; 20074—1087—A

ADVENTURE is sired by Normandy Levity Blend, a son of ✓ Normandy Levity Prince.

ADVENTURE sons are for sale.

WILLONA FARM

WM. MOHLER, Owner **ZIONSVILLE, INDIANA**

Presenting 2 More of our Top Brood Cows

(Another was featured in the July 15 Issue)

BIG SPRINGS ROSIE
✓ 7359—364—GGG; 7116—342—AHI

Rosie has 2 daughters in the herd—one by Coldspring's Romulus Banner, the other by Antietam Cavalier.

BIG SPRINGS DOROTHY

7370—313—AHI, 9580—412.7—D. H. I. A. in 261 days. A daughter, Big Springs Dot, 9536—427—FfF. 2 daughters in the herd—one by Rock Creek Prestige and one by Antietam Cavalier.

These and other cows with good A. R. records are bred to our sires, **Coldspring's Romulus Banner** (Langwater Romulus—Coldspring's Hardwick's Bertha, 11482—564—EE) and **Delpark Forward's Master** (Langwater Forward—Plainsman's Radium Girl, 18186—1002—Sr4—365, Class Leader 6th Place).

At this time—an especially nice son of BANNER, born February 14, 1948, out of Big Springs Florence, 9622—416—GHI, on retest as Jr3—HIR. Priced reasonably—send for price and pedigree.

BRINDLE'S STOCK FARM

LIVINGS BRINDLE, Owner **Jamestown, Route 2, Indiana**

In our herd

7 daughters of RAEMELTON TRIUMPH BRUIN, A. R.

LOOK THEM OVER

They are bred to **Pine Manor Golden Supreme**

POLLY ANN OF PRAIRIEDALE—Classified VG
11733—504—Jr2—365C
16251—690—Jr3—365C

NORMA OF PRAIRIEDALE—Classified VG
15473—679—Jr3—365C
On test 9606.7—434.28—Jr4—305—3x, in 271 days

BABE OF PRAIRIEDALE—Classified GP
10752—542—Jr4—305C

DELL OF PRAIRIEDALE—Classified G
11899—487—Jr4—305C (2x)
14344—528—5yrs—305C (3x) (pending)

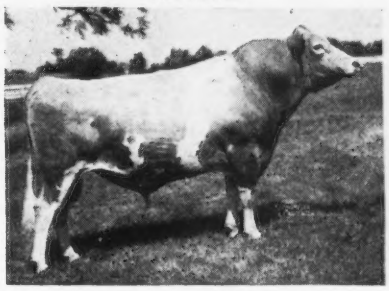
CERES OF PRAIRIEDALE—Classified VG
8377—449—Jr3—305C (2x)
10154—516—Jr4—305C

BETA OF PRAIRIEDALE—Classified VG
10702—479—Jr3—365C (2x)
10871—478—Jr4—305C (3x) (pending)

NETTLE OF PRAIRIEDALE—Classified VG
9325—435—Jr4—365C (2x)
10170—458—5yrs—305C

Sire: **Pine Manor King Kenfleur, A. R.**
Full brother to Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R. $11,500.

SUPREME



Dam: **Supreme's Madame**, 16320—811—AA
1st Sr. Yearling, Ohio, N. Y., 1937. A daughter of Royal Supreme, A. R.

Watch for additional cows that have been added to the Covington Hills herd since the purchase of the Prairiedales.

COVINGTON HILLS FARM • ***Fort Wayne, Indiana***

MR. AND MRS. WILLIS GARDNER, Owners LLOYD SIMMONS, Manager

Second Happyholme Invitational Sale

October 4, 1948, State Fair-grounds, Sacramento

Already selected with detail in the office:

Happyholme Farms, Lodi

9 Head including:

HAPPYHOLME CARDINAL MAUD, November 21, 1946
S: CAUMSETT CARDINAL
D: BONDWICK'S MAUD
11265—507—Sr3—305—3x
Sold in 1948 Classic for $725 to L. Cedric Macabee.

HAPPYHOLME CLIMAX LYDIA, May 17, 1947
S: MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX CONDUCTOR
Sire of 1st Jr. Get, 1st Jr. & Sr. Bull Calf, 1st, 3rd, 4th, Sr. Heifer Calf, Cow Palace, 1947
D: HAPPYHOLME R'AMBLER'S LYDIA
5889—352—300 days, D. H. I. A.

HAPPYHOLME CROWN FLORAGOLD, January 26, 1948
1st Jr. Heifer Calf, Sacramento Co. Fair, Napa County Fair, 1948.
S: PINE MANOR CROWN MAJESTY, undefeated on 1947 show circuit.
D: SONOMA FLORAGOLD
8940—441—Sr4—HIR
10976—544—3yrs—305 days, D. H. I. A.

HAPPYHOLME EDITH, January 21, 1946
S: HAPPYHOLME EXPECTATION
D: MADRONE'S TRUDIE, September 26, 1941
Also in sale
9796—390—305 days, D. H. I. A.
Bred to Meadow Lodge Climax Conductor.

Franklin R. Schoellerman, Galt

VALLEY OAKS BASHFUL, July 8, 1943
7544—414—Sr2—305C—610 T. M.
Fresh in April. Bred to Curtiss Candy Levity Ambler.
S: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING
D: AMBLER'S CHELLY OF GWYNLLAN, 12909—727—D, she a Green Meadow Ambler daughter.

VALLEY OAKS CLEMENTINE
S: SIWASH ETHEL'S COMMANDO
D: HOLMWOOD'S FOREMOST'S CLARICE
12313—582—5yrs—305C (2x)

Faretti Farms, Lodi

FARETTI FARMS VALENCIA, October 17, 1942
Bred Dec. 19 to Golden Butte Aristocrat
S: FARETTI'S FARM ETTA'S ROYAL
D: FARETTI'S FARM VERONICA
9440—457—D. H. I. A.—305 days at 4 years. Sold in 1945 Classic for $550 to Happyholme Farms.

FARETTI FARM ENVOY'S LILY, October 19, 1947
S: HAPPYHOLME ENVOY
D: FARETTI FARMS VALENCIA. See above

George I. Ellsworth, Grass Valley

BARNEGAT GOLDEN DORINDA, July 24, 1947
S: QUAIL ROOST GOLDEN PRINCE
D: BARNEGAT DONDIA 2D, 11518—436—CCC

Selected to date, but with no detail in the office, are good consignments from the following Northern California herds:

MRS. DESIREE M. RAHLMANN, LINCOLN
BOYD FARM COMPANY, YUBA CITY
HI-OAKS GUERNSEY FARMS, GRIDLEY
GEORGE CLEVER, TRACY
WALLIN BROTHERS, TURLOCK
MANUEL COSTA, LINCOLN
CLARK STOWE, GRIDLEY
J. E. HAINE, CERES
H. H. GRIMES, TRACY
RAY GAMBONINI, PETALUMA
W. B. DOTY, WOODLAND

Watch September advertisements for detail on selections as the committee works its way south!

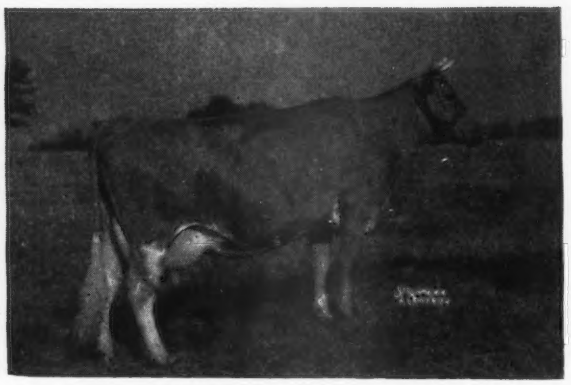
Sale Managed By: **CALIFORNIA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, INC.**

FRANK A. LOUGHARY, Secretary-Manager
221 CALIFORNIA FRUIT BLDG., SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Write for details and catalogs to the above address.

Many of Our Best Are Bred to . . .

BELNEMUS MAXIM DESIGN

His Dam



ZIMALCREST DESIGN'S PEGGY
12220—683—5yrs—365
2 daughters and a son in our herd. We also have 4 paternal sisters to Peggy in our herd. All are by Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam

BOURNEDALE GOLDEN BUNNIE
11782—667—GG, 16009—856—AA
Sold for $10,000.
A daughter of Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R., and out of Bournedale Bright Eyes, A. R. She is the dam of **Graceland Bunnie's Maxim**, a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. ($11,000).

At Belnemus . . . Bunnie, 2 daughters, one grandson and a son may be seen in our herd.

We offer bull calves by DESIGN that combine the blood of both these cows. **Send for our sales list. Occasionally we will also sell a few females.**

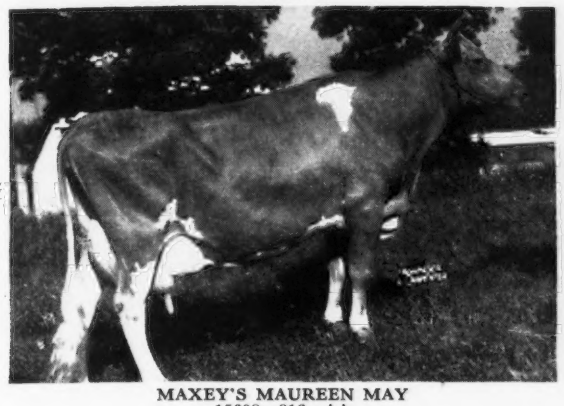
C. N. ELAM
Owner

• **BELNEMUS FARM** - *Belona, Virginia*

WADSWORTH FARM

OFFERS . . . WADSWORTH PRIDE'S FRED Born: MARCH 5, 1948

His Dam

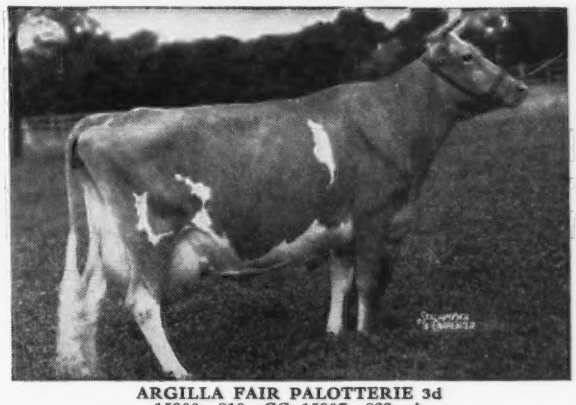


MAXEY'S MAUREEN MAY
15608—816—AA
Dam of: Wadsworth May's Belletia
11410—561—Jr2—365

Our bull calf offered in the July 15 issue sold to Ernest W. Thayer, Jr. of Salisbury, Mass. to be used on his granddaughters of Argilla Furlough.

Sire: Argilla Royal Pride
Sire of 3rd Senior Calf, 3rd Junior Yearling, 3rd Junior Get.
First daughters go on A. R. test this winter.

His Paternal Granddam



ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE 3d
15900—810—CC; 15907—823—A
14631—704—6yrs—305C
Sold for $14,000

Here is a bull calf that should sire production

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 519211 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 83

HAINES-CEBROOK, Inc. A. CLYDE HUNT, Farm Manager
GEORGE SANDERSON, President-Owner FELIX SHEMCHUK, Herdsman GEORGETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, Tel. Geo.369

Follow the MAXIM-FOREMOST Breeding Program At Knightdale

Quail Roost Royal Count

A son of Fayroyal's Maxim, A. R. out of Quail Roost Eminent Celia, 14460—716—B. Celia is out of the great brood cow—Quail Roost Queen Celeste, 14550—677—AA (Senior and Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1940). Classified Excellent.

Quail Roost No Max Master

A son of Quail Roost Noble Maxim that is a full brother to Quail Roost Noble Maximus ($15,000). He is out of Quail Roost Noble Mary, 10426—633—FF. (Sold for $5,600).

COUNT and MASTER are being bred to A. R. daughters of Klondike Marcus. Bull calves carrying this inheritance are now for sale.

STATE BANG'S FREE 492
ACCREDITED FOR T. B. NO. 546740

KNIGHTDALE FARM

GUILFORD COLLEGE, N. C.

CLARENCE O. KNIGHT–Owners–CHARLES L. KNIGHT

Clear Spring's Maxim Design

Sire: CLEAR SPRINGS' ADVANCER, A. R.—a son of Maxim of Burkeville, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam

MAXIM'S INEZ OF QUAIL ROOST
11285—621—C, 15613—829—A

His Dam: ZIMALCREST SCARLETT—12616—670—D

A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R., out of a great daughter of Illustrator's Laddie, A. R.

DESIGN sons for sale.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 538613 . . . BANG'S CERT. 230

ARCHDALE FARMS

KINGS MOUNTAIN, N. C.

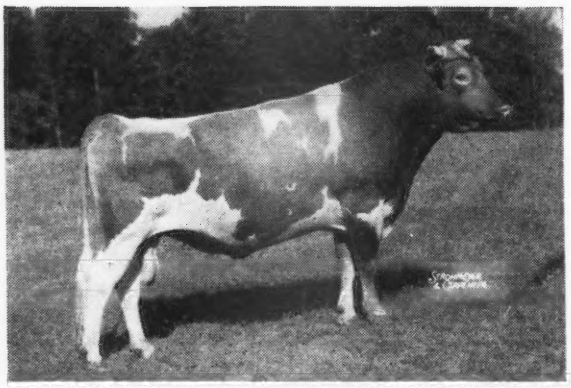
NEISLER MILLS, INC., Owner H. P. DIXON, Manager

FROM THE

MELBA Family and the CORONET Family

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S PEERLESS

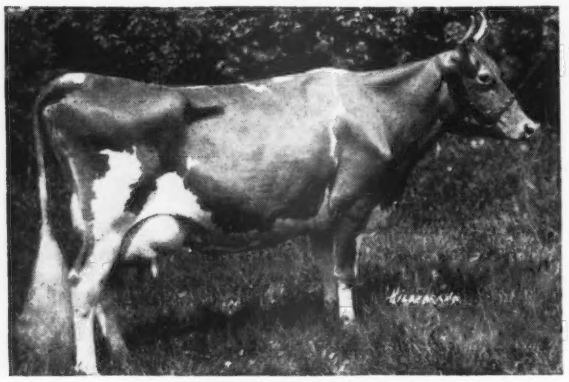
3 A. R. Daughters
Others On Test



On the sire's side Emory is out of

GREEN MEADOW MELBA

Emory is by His Majesty of Bournedale, a son of Atamannsit La Noce, 15328—933—D, that is out of La Noce's May Rose, 18119—932—D. He is sired by Maxim of Bournedale, he out of Jean Du Luth Coronet (below). All three nearest dams were Class Leaders and averaged 17817—939.



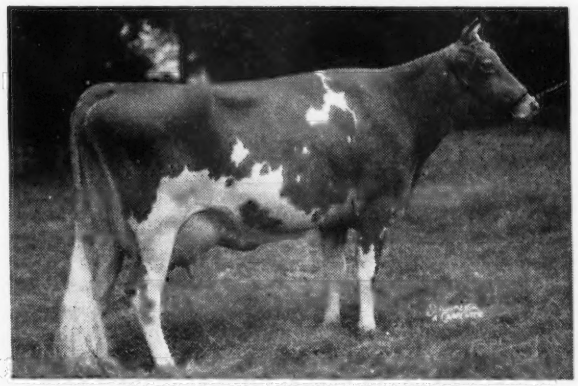
JEAN DU LUTH CORONET
20004—952—AA

Sire:
RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.
Sold for $30,000

Dam:
PHLOX OF SOUTH LAWN
13792—677—C

She is by Bonnie Bess' May King, A. R., son of Foremost's May King, A. R., going to Langwater Foremost, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam



GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C
World Record
1 A. R. son—6 A. R. daughters

EMORY'S PEERLESS
sons from top A. R. cows

WRITE US TODAY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 112365 . . . S. C. BANG'S FREE NO. 16

NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT
Owner
E. S. WARREN
Manager

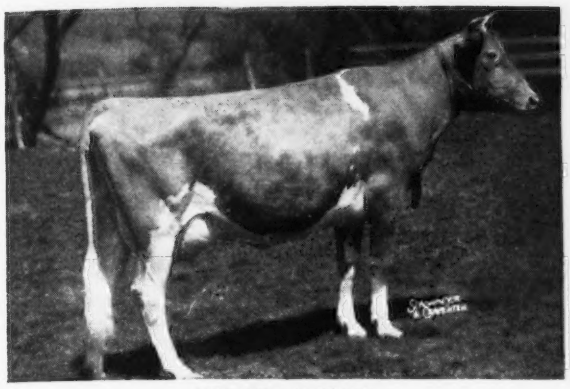
GIPPY PLANTATION

Moncks Corner • South Carolina

Friendship Guernseys

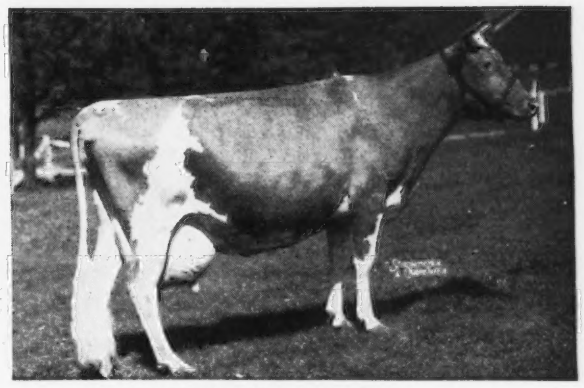
McDonald Farms Brigadier, A. R.

His Dam



VALOR'S JOSELLA
12867—635—A
2 A. R. sons—3 A. R. daughters

His Paternal Granddam



VALOR'S FAITHFUL
20011—976—AA
Dam of Foremost Prediction, A. R. His paternal great granddam, Mixter Faithful, 12601—744—Sr2—365C.

Sire: **Foremost Prediction, A. R.** 101 A. R. daughters, 26 over 700 lbs. fat.
8 EXCELLENT daughters. Winner Peer Challenge Trophy, 1940, 1941, 1947.
B R I G A D I E R sons out of Valor's Climax daughters or granddaughters.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

Friendship Guernseys

STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE No. 3

Estate of A. A. Thompson **NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA** **Evelyn Thompson, Manager**

First Calves Due in September

McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST JED, Born: AUGUST 16, 1946

His Sire's Dam

DOUGLASTON CORONATION QUEEN
13860—803—D
2 P. R. sons—3 A. R. daughters
A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King out of one of the best breeding daughters of Green Meadow Coronation Prince.

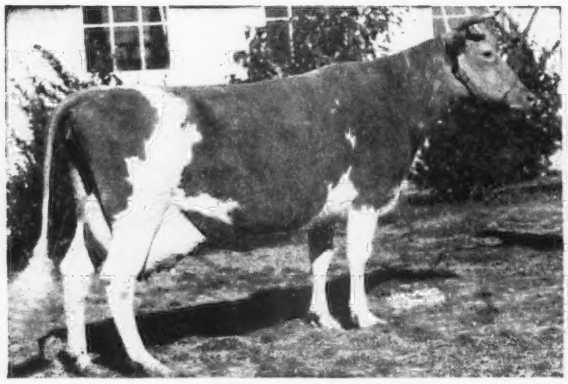
Sire: **McDonald Farms Steadfast**
His first daughters now on test. 25 daughters in the herd. Steadfast is by Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., he out of Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C—World Record.

Dam: **McDonald Farms Pre Jedetta**
On test 3169.9—140.08—Jr3—305—3x in 89 days. 2nd prize Cow, 3 years and under 4, N. G. S., 1947; 1st prize Cow, 3 years and under 4, Md. State Fair, 1947; member 1st Dairy Herd, Md., 1947.
A daughter of McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R., 1st prize Aged Bull, Md., E. S. E., 1947.

STEADFAST JED is bred to the daughters of Skyline Gretta's Challenger (A. R. soon). The Gretta's Challenger daughters are milking well and NOW is the time to reserve a **STEADFAST JED SON.**

JOE P. MULLER, Owner **JO-BE FARM** **Route 7, OMAHA, NEBRASKA**

Her Blood Enriches Our Herd



ROSE BUD OF BURKEVILLE
10172—554—G, 11060—599—D, 13853—777—A

6 A. R. daughters—A proved brood cow and a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

She is the dam of **QUAIL ROOST KING GLAMOUR** that is one of our herd sires and a full brother to Quail Roost Queen Rosebud, 9185—559—E—she dam of another of our herd sires—**QUAIL ROOST NOBLE ROSEBOY.**

FOR SALE—MAXIM-BRED BULL CALVES

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

TWIN BROOK FARM

Mocksville, North Carolina

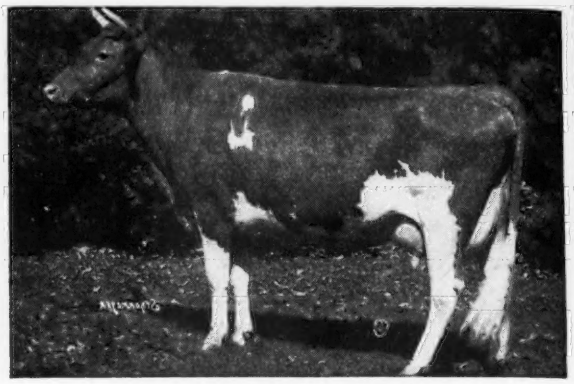
P. B. BLACKWELDER . J. C. SANFORD

FOLLOW THE FOREMOST PROGRAM AT FARM FIELDS

FOREMOST FOOTPRINT 7TH

Sire: **Foremost Footprint**, a son of Foremost Acme, A. R., out of Langwater Country Blossom (below).

His Paternal Granddam



LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM
11936—607—G, 15080—729—AA
Sold for $4,500. 2 A. R. Sons, 5 A. R. Daughters.
Dam: **Foremost Royal's Prestine**, 12496—596—Jr2—365C.

A daughter of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R.

We can offer FOOTPRINT 7th sons out of **Foremost Farm Fields** (Foremost Crown Prince—Foremost Odda, 10937—602—GG).

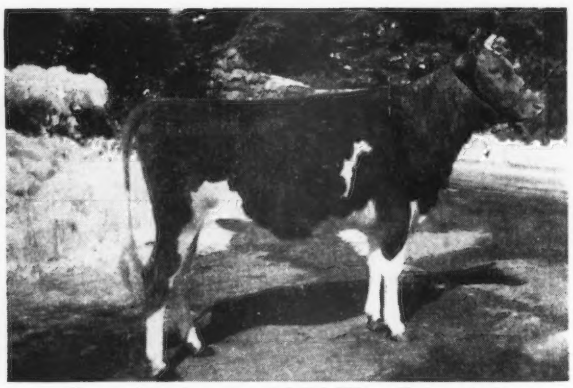
BULL CALVES FOR SALE

FARM FIELDS

WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA

HAROLD P. STREET, Owner HAROLD P. STREET, JR., Manager

Due in the Fall - - Typical of the sort we are selecting to improve and build our herd



Second high animal Mid-West Sale, 1948

← **BOULDER BRIDGE UNIFORM**
Due in November to Boulder Bridge Lucero —a son of Douglaston Lady Lucy that classified Excellent. Uniform was Junior Champion Heifer at Wisconsin, 1947.
Sire: GREEN MEADS KING DON
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE PATIENCE
14171—644—FF
14250—618—4D

Outstanding heifers like this will be bred to our herd sires—ANCESTRAL ACRES KING or LONE PINE DON. Bull calves are now being offered for sale—they are out of our best cows and represent the best of breeding.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 477757 — BANG'S ACCREDITED 4247

E. J. BROOKHART, Owner

ROBERT L. SNOW, Manager

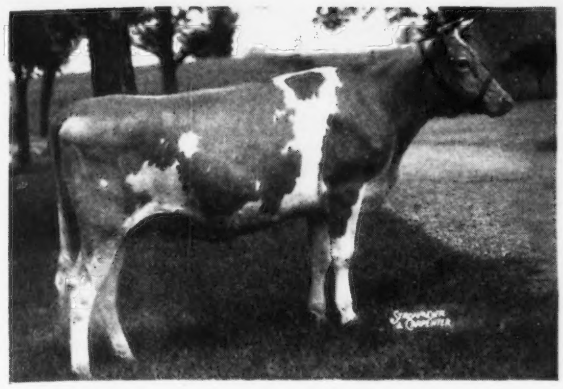
ANCESTRAL ACRES

CELINA, OHIO

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM COMPANY

Excelsior, Minnesota

Consigns to the



Colorado State Sale

Longmont, Colorado, September 6, 1948

A daughter of the 1947 National Grand Champion

BOULDER BRIDGE VERNA 1054590

Sire: ARGILLA BEACON 338835
Grand Champion, National Guernsey Show, 1947

Dam: ELLA OF IOWAGOLD 598913
15019—612—7yrs—365C

Bred February 14, 1948, to Boulder Bridge Lucero 407865
Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO 235690
National Grand Champion, 1940
Dam: DOUGLASTON LADY LUCY 445871
14762—780—AA

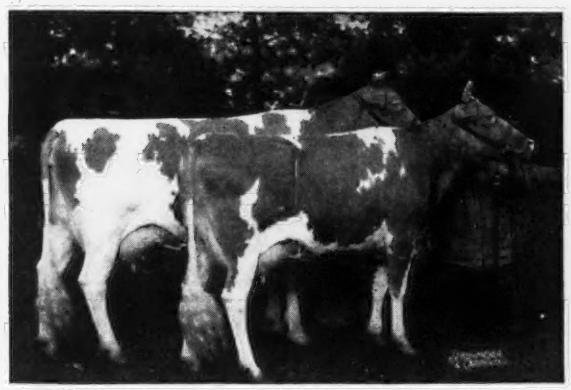
Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

McDonald Farms Imperial

Sire: **McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION, A. R.**, a son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., Gr. Ch., E. S. E., 1947—2nd N. G. S., 1947.

His Maternal Granddam and Her Full Sister



McDONALD FARMS ALLEEN (LEFT)
10325—619—E, 11135—703—AA

McDONALD FARMS DANICE (RIGHT)
13734—746—AA
Member of undefeated Get, 1940, 1st Produce, 1940

Dam: **McDONALD FARMS ELLEN**
11465—685—6yrs—365C
A maternal sister has sold for $8,000.
A maternal brother for $6,400.
This is a good female line.

An **IMPERIAL** son out of a DON daughter gives you sires backed by great female lines.

T. B. ACCREDITED 319703 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE 40

WILBURN FARM

Fredericksburg, Virginia, 3 miles west on Highway 3

W. S. DICKINSON & SON, Owners — Tel. CHANCELLOR 1203

KING and PREDICTION—Doubled and Redoubled
A son of FEARLESS out of a FASHION PLATE
A grandson of MYHAVEN KING—FOREMOST PREDICTION

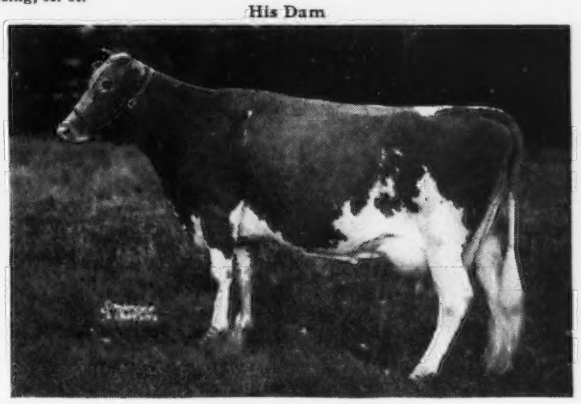
KITCHENER FEARLESS RECORDER

Born: January 21, 1947

Sire: **McDonald Farms Fearless, A. R.**

Sire of 1st prize Jr. Get, Topsfield, 1946. Fearless is a son of Myhaven King, A. R.

His Dam



AIYUKPA L. QUEEN
11177—653—G—1 A. R. daughter

Dam: **Kitchener Fashion's Azalea**

11215—545—G. On test as 4963—214—Sr4—365 in 86 days.
A daughter of McDonald Farms Fashion Plate, A. R., out of Kitchener Acacia, 14525—797—B, she out of Kitchener Alicia, 10908—673—C, full sister to Gem of Kitchener, 17785—1035—8yrs—365, Class Leader 5th place.

Recorder goes to Dolly's Foremost of High Rock on the bottom side and Dorothea of Olentangy, 10348—585—DD. 1st prize 3 years under 4, N.D.S., Md., N. Y., 1938.

Is bred to a number of McDonald Farms Darnall daughters and daughters of South Wind Hoosier's Dal. This makes another cross to King and Prediction. His calves will be arriving soon.

BIAK FARMS — Oxford, Indiana
20 miles N. W. of Lafayette
HARRY MANN, Owner — Box 543 — ALVIN MUSSER, Manager

His Sire

RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.
Sold for $30,000.

Sikco Farms

MAXIMS

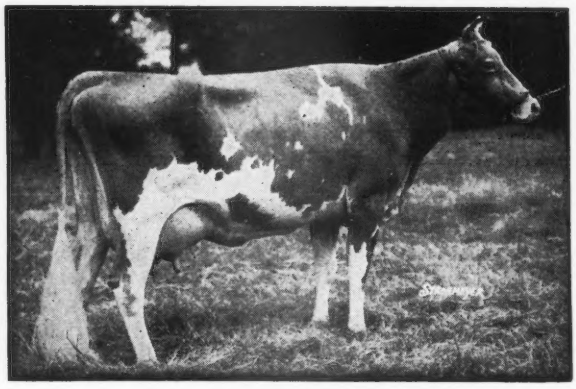
Greensboro, North Carolina

His Paternal Granddam

BOURNEDALE BELLONA
14915—751—D, 17871—921—A

The MELBA-MAXIM Influence . . .

CLEAR SPRINGS MAJESTY'S MAXIM



His Paternal Granddam

◀ Green Meadow Melba

World Record

15342—963—Sr2—365C, 1 son and 4 daughters have sold for a total of $85,100.

A half-sister to our sire recently set a new high for Guernsey females when she sold for $26,000 at 13 months of age.

SONS OF MAJESTY'S MAXIM ARE NOW FOR SALE

ACCREDITED HERD FOR T. B. NO. 546543—BANG'S NO. 665

Owner: DR. T. EDGAR SIKES R.F.D. No. 7, Box 426

Looking Ahead... We Selected

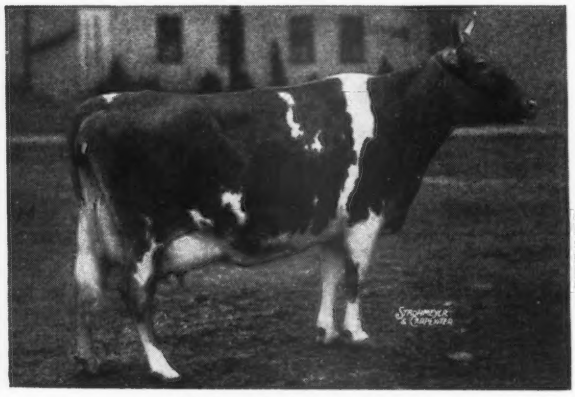
Another Son of an EXCELLENT COW

McDonald Farms

Prediction Ober

Sire: McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R.—A son of Foremost Prediction, A. R. (sire of 8 Excellent daughters)

His Dam



WALNUT'S ELLA'S PANSY
12973—661—AA; 11763—634—A
Classified Excellent and dam of 1 Excellent daughter

OBER will be bred to daughters of OBERLAND (see page 2405, July 15, 1948 Journal). This cross brings in the blood of Lady Augusta and Pansy—BOTH EXCELLENT.

OBERLAND FARMS

CHARLES L. AND LLOYD E. OBER, Owners

NOVELTY - - - OHIO

On Route 87

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

Congratulate
GEORGE W. STROCK
Mechanicsburg, Pa.
on the purchase of
LAUREL LOCKS ISOPHENE

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

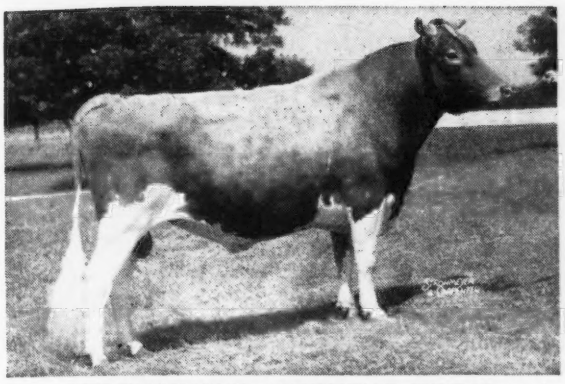
SARNIA

BY THE TIME this advertisement appears you may be searching for pure bred cows or springing heifers to keep up your supply of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. We can locate these for you, or anything else in the Guernsey line. Send for illustrated circular.

CHARLES L. HILL & SON
ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN

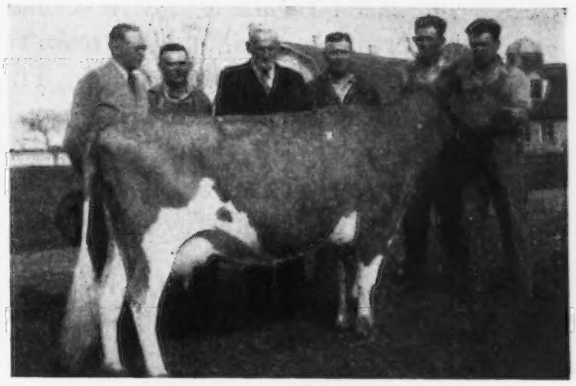
Recent Sales of Royal Sons

Himself



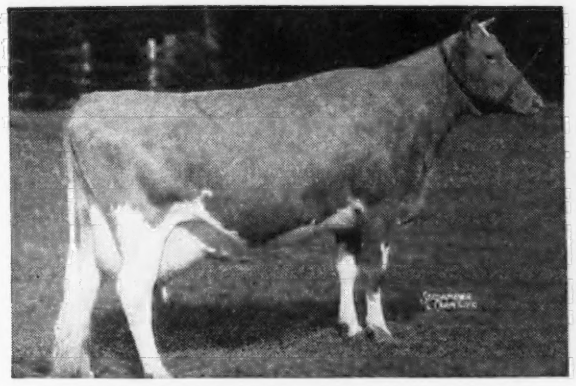
COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS ROYAL
33 daughters at Midview
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS, A. R.
Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY, A. R.
17614—824—6yrs—365
Classified Excellent

His ¾ Sister



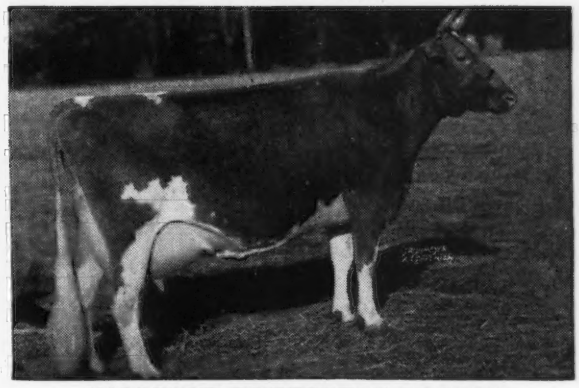
COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY
14374—746—C
Classified Excellent
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS, A. R.
Dam: VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY, A. R.
18914—937—AA
Classified Excellent

His Dam



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY
17614—824—6yrs—365
Classified Excellent

His Dam's Dam



VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
18914—937—AA
Classified Excellent

Sold

MIDVIEW PHYLLIS' ROYAL	to Dr. Joseph A. Alexander, Richmond, Va.
MIDVIEW ROYAL'S SUPREME	to Charles Sabo, Emporia, Va.
MIDVIEW ROYAL'S MAN	to J. R. Sharpe, Lenoir, N. C.
MIDVIEW ROYAL'S BILLY	to Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.
MIDVIEW ROYAL'S CARL	to Nelson L. Brown, Natural Bridge, Va.
MIDVIEW ROYAL'S ACTOR	to H. E. Hutchison, Gloucester, Va.
MIDVIEW ROYAL'S EARL RAIDER	to P. L. Cole, Chilhowie, Va.
MIDVIEW ROYAL'S DANNY BOY	to Henry Sikkellie, Richmond Va.
MIDVIEW ROYAL'S NED	to Masonic Home of Va., Richmond, Va.

The Royals are lining up for business. Pay off day is coming. The longer you wait the longer the struggle. Now is the time. A Royal son will help you.

MIDVIEW FARM • Route 5 • Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

Lenfestey Guernseys

The late Howard B. Tuttle founded the Biscoe Farm herd in 1895 with an importation of eight head from the Island. No females have been added to the herd since that time. The entire herd now traces directly to the Lenfestey female line. The importation included such animals as Laura Lenfestey 3412, Imp. Lenfestey 2d 2293 and two daughters of Lena Lenfestey. These animals were bred by an Island breeder, Levi Lenfestey —hence the Lenfestey name.

We have used Outstanding Sires:

1. LANGWATER HORNET
35 A. R. Daughters
14 over 700 fat

S: LANGWATER FASHION

D: PRIDE OF BIRTH
12943—641—A
8 A. R. Daughters

2. MIXTER CLAYMORE
22 A. R. Daughters
7 A. R. Sons

S: LANGWATER MIXTER

D: YEOMAN'S MIXTER PROSPECT
13254—630—E

3. HECTOR OF GREENWAY
30 A. R. Daughters
3 A. R. Sons

S: LANGWATER HERALD

D: IMP. BETSY'S HOPEFUL
15594—904—A
16071—918—AA

4. OUR PRESENT SENIOR SIRE:

PRIMROSE'S HEARTSEASE (Still in service at 14 years)
30 A. R. Daughters

Heartsease daughters include such animals as:

BISCOE HEARTSEASE LENA, 16168—808—C
BISCOE HEARTSEASE BETTY, 14965—752—Sr3—305—2x—World Record.
BISCOE ELEDA, 12843—606—AAA
BISCOE HEARTSEASE MARTHA, 9763—495—FFF

BISCOE FARM • ***Middlebury, Conn.***

ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED VACC.

EST. H. B. TUTTLE, Owners

K. G. CLARKE, Herd Manager

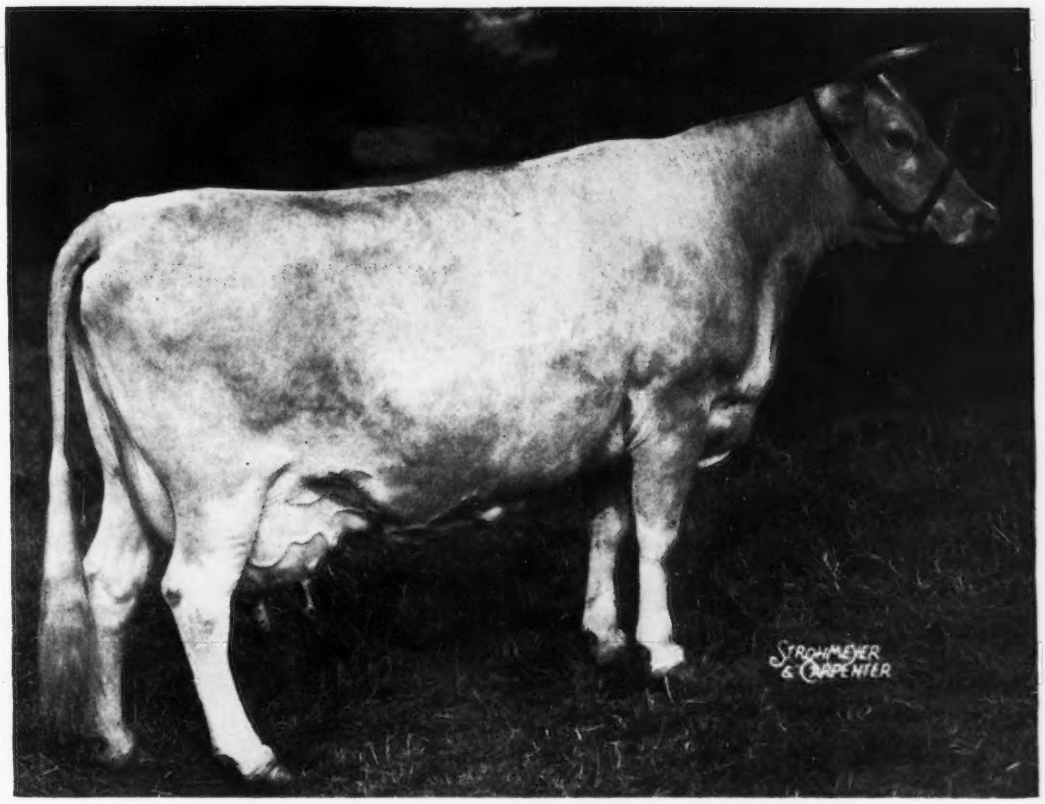
Lenfestey Guernseys

(HERD ESTABLISHED 1895)

A Home-Bred Herd Of Over 140 Females

A Great Brood Cow

Classified VG—E—E—E—Vg High—7 years old



BISCOE HEARTSEASE BETTY

14965—752—Sr3—305—610 World Record

Four daughters already in the herd

BISCOE FARM • *Middlebury, Conn.*

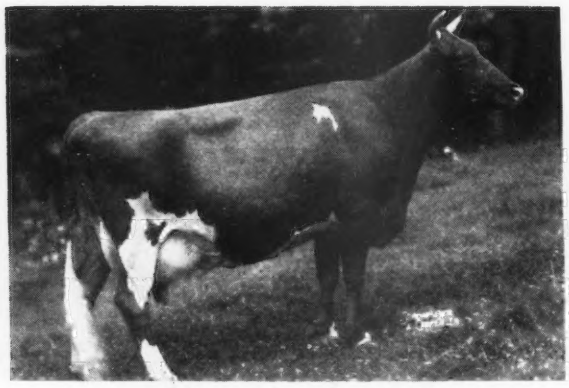
ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED VACC.

EST. H. B. TUTTLE, Owners

K. G. CLARKE, Herd Manager

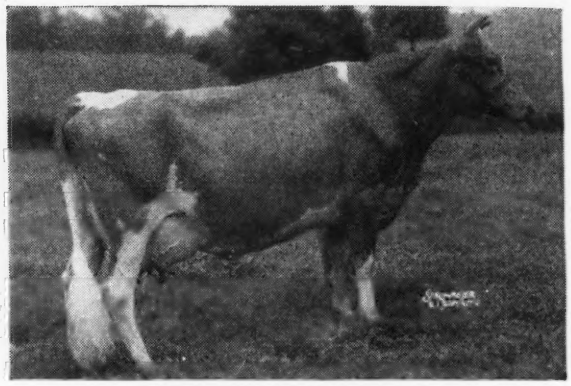
3 BROOD COWS - HEAVY IN CALF

The kind you like for the dam of your herd sire



RIEGELDALE McK. BECKY
10411—569—DD
On retest 11223.3—549.53—7yrs—365 in 345 days.
Classified Very Good. 2 A. R. daughters.
Riegeldale Emory's Becky, 10835—618—5yrs—365
Riegeldale Conqueror's Becky, 10043—480—Jr2—365C
A Very Good cow out of a great cow family.
S: GREEN MEADS CORONATION KING, A. R.
D: BOURNEDALE VISCOUNTESS, 14397—736—AA
Excellent (14 years)

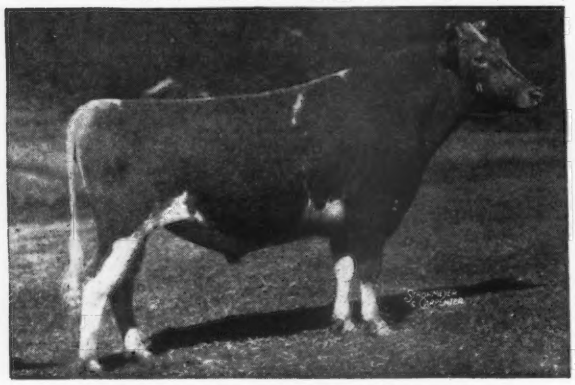
Due to Dodsworth July 23



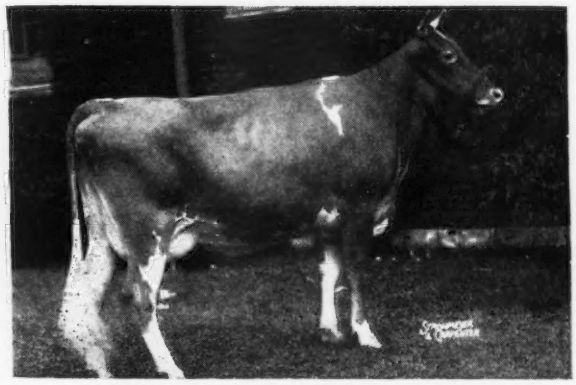
FANNING FIELDS' JOY
15302—721—Sr4—365
On retest 9605.3—425.03—5yrs—305—3x in 202 days.
Classified Very Good.
S: QUAIL ROOST BONANZA, A. R.
D: FANNING FIELDS' GALE, 11856—597—D.H.I.A.
Joy will be in the Riegeldale Sale November 8, 1948.

Due to Dodsworth August 2

Service Sire of Becky and Joy



BRYN DU MAXIM DODSWORTH
His first daughters now on test.
S: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY NOLAND, A. R.
D: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S DONNA
16863—944—A. Very Good
High record daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.



CESOR MAXIM'S IRENE—Very Good
10519—550—Jr2—365
On test 8325.3—461.60—Sr3—305—2x in 273 days.
1st cow 2 yrs., Sr. & Gr. Ch., Mich. State Show, 1946,
1st Dairy Herd, 1st cow, 2 yrs. under 3, Ind. 1946.
Sold for $3,100 2nd Curtiss Candy Sale.
S: CESOR MARTHA'S MAXIM, A. R. D: TIANNA'S IRENE
11002—512—11yrs—365C.
Due August 27 to Bournedale Inheritance

If any of these cows have bull calves—ALL WILL BE FOR SALE

10 miles from Hendersonville, out Kanuga Road

DAVID KEMP, President — T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE — IVAN W. BYERS, Manager

A double **Green Meadow Watchful**
And sire that is coming through
is our senior sire

McDonald Farms Choice Watchful

Born: February 11, 1942

Sire: **McDonald Farms Conqueror, A. R.**, a son of Green Meadow Watchful and Valor's Kittoline, she by Langwater Valor, A. R.

His Dam
McDONALD FARMS CHOICE
12618—677—DD

by Green Meadow Watchful, A. R., he sire of the great brood cow, Green Meads Thelma, A. R.

We have 10 Choice Watchful daughters in the herd. His first 3 daughters are on test, doing well.

CHOICE WATCHFUL sons are for sale.

Kramer Farms

Keystone, Route 1, Indiana

C. J. KRAMER—DELORN PEASE—Owners

New York State Fair
Syracuse, N. Y.
September 13-18, 1948

$2,700 IN PREMIUMS
offered for Guernseys

To be judged Tuesday, September 14
DELBERT KINGSTON, CARY, ILL., Judge

Entries Close August 18

For Premium List and Entry Blanks,
Write
BLIGH A. DODDS, Director

Competition open to the World

Grandvu Guernseys
200 HEAD

T. B. ACCREDITED...VACCINATED

The MASTER'S ROYAL daughters are good

The Master's Royal daughters in pasture

The further heifer, Grandvu Royal Cherry, will be the first Master's Royal to freshen.

FLYING HORSE MASTER'S ROYAL
daughters will freshen in late summer. All will be tested as they freshen. They are bred to—**Chedco Lieutenant** (our junior sire). Lieutenant combines the blood of the Musical Family and Levity plus Green Meadow Wistaria, 15963—807—A (3 A. R. sons—6 A. R. daughters) and Imp. Westeria's Ruth, 17348—882—AA. Lieutenant is by Flying Horse Lute's Colonel out of Chedco Laurel, 13019—684—D.

Now Taking Orders—for LIEUTENANT sons.
Send today for prices and pedigrees.
VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

Grandvu Farms • WRIGHTSTOWN, WISCONSIN
BAUMGARTENER BROTHERS

ARDEN FARM

"And thus our life, exempt from public haunt, finds tongues in trees, books in running brooks ... sermons in stones and good in everything." FOREST of ARDEN "As you like it" Shakespeare

T. HOLT HAYWOOD — CLEMMONS, NORTH CAROLINA

Registered Guernseys

FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S FERDINAND
Dropped: NOVEMBER 12, 1941

Sire: **Quail Roost Rose Máxim, A. R.**
Sold for $11,000. 43 A. R. daughters.
28 over 500 lbs.
11 over 600 lbs.
5 over 700 lbs.
1 over 800 lbs.
1 over 900 lbs.

His Paternal Sister

FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S DEBBIE
9102—544—GG; 15640—915—6yrs—365
Classified Excellent—Reclassified Excellent
Dam: **Fairlawn Peerless Dream**
11461—588—GG; 15306—780—C
A Green Meadow Peerless daughter
2nd Dam: **Quail Roost Maxim's Puff**
11793—631—BB
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

FERDINAND sons out of top MAXIM cows usually for sale.

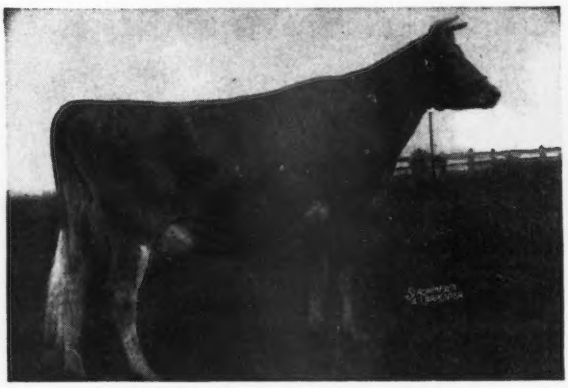
T. HOLT HAYWARD, Owner
JOSH QUINN, Manager

• T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE • **Clemmons, North Carolina**

Are You Looking For A Production Sire?

WE OFFER

A GRANDSON OF THESE TWO GREAT COWS



MEADOW-GOLD ROSABELL
14372—733—Jr4—305C (2x)
Class Leader 6th Place

MEADOW-GOLD PRUDENCE
18037—1017—6yrs—365C
Class Leader 6th Place

In addition to having Class Leaders as granddams, both grandsires have sired Class Leader daughters, and Rosabell also has a Class Leader daughter. The full sister to the dam of this young bull made 12408—645—Jr2—365. His own dam is a nicely uddered young cow, on test and making well over 500 lbs. on 2x milking. She will be retested as we consider her one of our good ones. This bull is a nice individual and nearly ready for service.

MEADOW-GOLD GUERNSEYS • St. Johns, Michigan

FRANK H. ORMSTON

IOWA Guernseys

He carries this strong inheritance
SNOWFLI—SNOWFLAKE

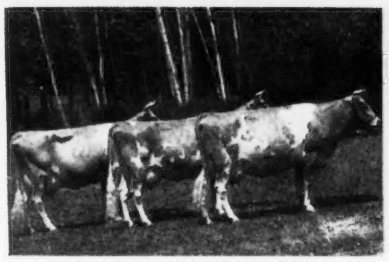
Acker's Acres

WATERLOO, IOWA

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S SNOWMAN

Sire: MEADOW LODGE REX'S CLIMAX. 1st 2-year-old, Oklahoma State Fair, 1943. A son of Bournedale Rex, A. R., and Snowfli (below).

His Paternal Great and Maternal Granddam
His Dam
His Paternal Granddam



Left to right: AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP, 13016—737—A, GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE, GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLI.

Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE, 10510—601—GG; 11362—614—B. Snowflake is a full sister to Snowfli and Green Meads Levity King ($15,000).

SNOWMAN Sons from A. R. dams.

Acker's Acres

Waterloo, Iowa

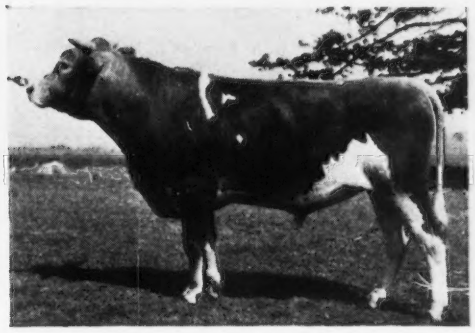
FEDERAL ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE
DR. W. H. ACKER, Owner HAYDEN MATTHYS, Herdsman

Golden Bloom—Corsican—L. Czar—Mirth

Sun-Blest Farms Admiral

Sire: LANGWATER VICTORY, a son of Langwater Corsican, A. R., and Langwater Golden Bloom, 14026—878—A; 15178—1005—A.

Admiral



Dam: ARGILLA C. FOAM
11899—649—GG
14543—808—EE (Former Class Leader)

ADMIRAL is a maternal brother to Argilla Spray, 12425—614—EE, that sold to McDonald Farms for $5,500 in the Argilla Dispersal.

Sons of ADMIRAL out of our best cows.

Byercroft Guernseys

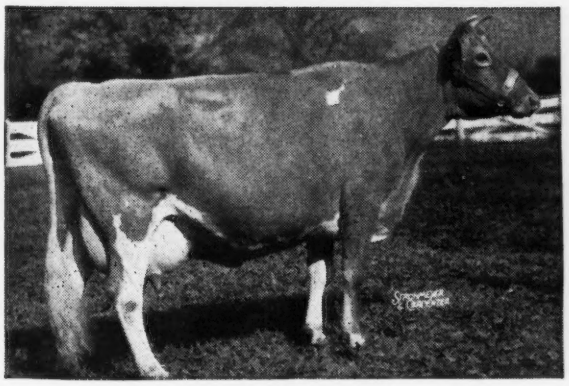
H. H. BYERS AND ALVIN H. RATH, Co-Owners
LOGAN, IOWA

Levity—Moonlight—Rose King

CHEDCO HURRICANE

Sire: CHEDCO CORONATION KING, A. R., sire of Chedco Advance, herd sire at Chedco Farm. King is by Coronation Rose King, A. R.

His Paternal Granddam



CORONATION LEVITY
15252—867—A
Sold for $15,000

Dam: CHEDCO HONEYMOON
10908—614—G, 13548—752—AA
From the Moonlight family.

HURRICANE is being bred to the Chedco Judge daughters (Chedco Coronation King—Chedco Wisteria Ruth, 12642—758—AA).

Sons for sale. Write Today.

OAKWOOD FARM • Algona, Iowa

"Iowa's Oldest Guernsey Herd, Established in 1904"
W. H. BOSWORTH, Owner

The AUBRIETIA'S GRANDEE Daughters are Producers

WEY ACRES AUBRIETIA'S GRANDEE, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER GRANDEE, A. R. ($6,000) former herd sire at Wey Acres. Many high producing daughters in the herd there. Grandee is out of Langwater Country Blossom, 11936—607—G, 15080—729—AA.

His Paternal Great Granddam

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
10536—580—F, 15106—790—A
4 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
A daughter of Langwater Steadfast, A. R.

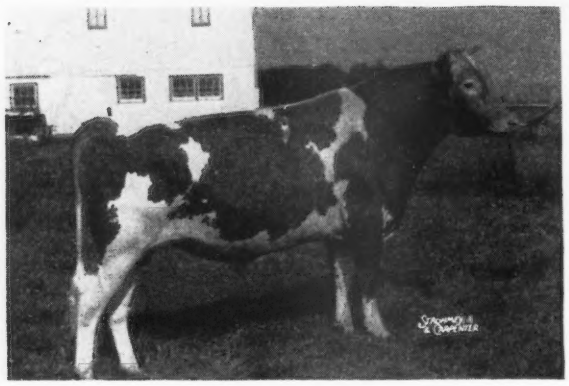
Dam: CRUM CREEK'S AUBRIETIA, 13190—675—EHI
17427—842—A

The **Aubrietia's Grandee** daughters in our herd are good and good producers.

GRANDSONS OF AUBRIETIA'S GRANDEE FOR SALE.

ELMWOOD FARM Dubuque, Iowa

ARNOLD M. PANCRATZ, Owner
6 Miles South of Dubuque on U. S. 61



McNAUGHTON FARMS

JUNIOR HERD SIRE

LANGWATER SUN

To be bred to daughters of **LANGWATER CORSICAN**, senior herd sire.
Langwater Onward is full brother to Corsican's dam, 18019—853—A.

Sun is sire of:

WAY-ELLEN FARMS ANGELA, 10239—425—Jr2—305C
SUN-BLEST FARMS SUNLIGHT, 9274.6—339.34—Jr2—365 in 218 days.
SUN-BLEST FARMS SUNDOWN, 6049—228—Jr2—365 in 142 days.
SUN-BLEST FARMS SUNSPOT, 7614—337—Jr2—365 in 173 days.
WAY-ELLEN FARMS OPAL, 2888—106—Jr2—305 (2x) in 90 days.
WAY-ELLEN FARMS DAISY BELLE, on test Jr2—305 (2x)
SUN-BLEST FARMS SUNRISE, 2534.4—109.53—Jr2—HIR in 82 days.

LANGWATER ONWARD
2 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Maytide
12160—539—365C—Jr2—1095
Langwater Prize
11454—479—365—Sr2—1095
Sons include:
Langwater Lordship
$6,500
Langwater Sentry
$6,100
Full brother to Langwater Coral
18019—853—A

LANGWATER BELLEDAME
13459—705—F—1095
1 A. R. Daughter
Langwater Donna
12601—581—GG—1095
15366—671—5yrs—365—1095

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
25 A. R. Sons, 44 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Venus
*19999—1011—365—Sr3—1091
Langwater Coral
14239—644—D—1092
18019—853—A—1095
Langwater Lorna
15001—773—AA
Langwater Corona
15066—749—A
Classified Excellent
Langwater Christmas Cheer
18130—817—Sr4—365
Langwater Forward
($15,000)
Langwater Caroline
($10,000)

LANGWATER CORA
15653—710—D—1095
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Coral
18019—853—A—1095
Langwater Vindicator
Herd sire at Green Meads
Langwater Royalton
Sold for $6,000

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
49 A. R. Sons, 50 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Valencia
13623—763—E
17508—952—A—1095
Langwater Joyous
11759—607—F
16252—840—BB—1095
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172—820—C
Langwater Buttercup
15623—813—A

LANGWATER BLANCHE 2D
13932—651—G—1095
4 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Belledame
13459—705—F
Langwater Belladonna
13661—574—AA—1095
Langwater Celeste
9604—455—AA—1095
Langwater County Squire, A. R.

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.
28 A. R. Sons, 34 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Opaline
17427—763—8yrs—365—1095

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
10536—580—F
15106—790—A
4 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Country Blossom
11936—607—G
15080—729—AA

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
Langwater Valencia
17508—952—A
Langwater Gardenia 2d
11898—614—F
15172—820—C

LANGWATER CORONET
12811—679—D—1095
4 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Coronal
14366—724—A—1095

LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.
9 A. R. Sons, 11 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Pride of Calais
12594—645—F
13236—750—A

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
Sold 1920 for $11,000
13221—646—G
16980—831—A
4 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter
Langwater Queen of the May
11447—650—C

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.
Langwater Merry Queen
10427—502—DD
15489—705—AA—1095
Langwater Peter, A. R.
Langwater Romulus, A. R.
Valleywood Valiant, A. R.

LANGWATER BLANCHE
12533—614—F
14914—750—A
3 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Blanche 2d
13932—651—G
Langwater Blanche Flower
13514—648—E—1095

LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
31 A. R. Sons, 29 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Lively
18079—895—AA

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY
12518—630—G
15803—778—A
Sold 1924 for $8,100.

LANGWATER STEADFAST, A. R.
33 A. R. Sons, 33 A. R. Daughters
Sold 1920 for $25,000
Langwater Angela
19003—940—A

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER
14166—662—A
Island Record: 7963—408—G
Sold 1928 for $8,100

LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.
9 A. R. Sons, 11 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Pride of Calais
12594—645—F
13236—750—A

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
13221—646—G
16980—831—A
Sold 1920 for $11,000

LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
Langwater Duvaux Rose
16112—833—A
Langwater Star's May
17999—753—A

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
9002—418—GG
13997—706—A

LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.
Sold 1926 for $25,000
41 A. R. Sons, 76 A. R. Daughters
Gayhead's Leading Lady
15140—843—A

LANGWATER LAUGHTER
11450—665—F
Sold 1922 for $6,000
3 A. R. Sons, 2 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER WARRIOR, A. R.
Sold 1922 for $15,000
47 A. R. Sons, 36 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Heritage
18596—876—A

LANGWATER CLEOPATRA
11488—614—G
15364—792—B
Sold 1922 for $19,500

LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
Langwater Fides
14390—742—D

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY
3 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Joyous
16252—840—BB—1095

LANGWATER HORATIUS, A. R.
Sold 1922 for $16,000
20 A. R. Sons, 14 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Devotion
13488—705—F

IMP. ANGULOSA'S BLANCHE OF LANGWATER
13562—730—DD
17032—911—A
3 A. R. Sons, 2 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Angulosa
6673—364—DDD

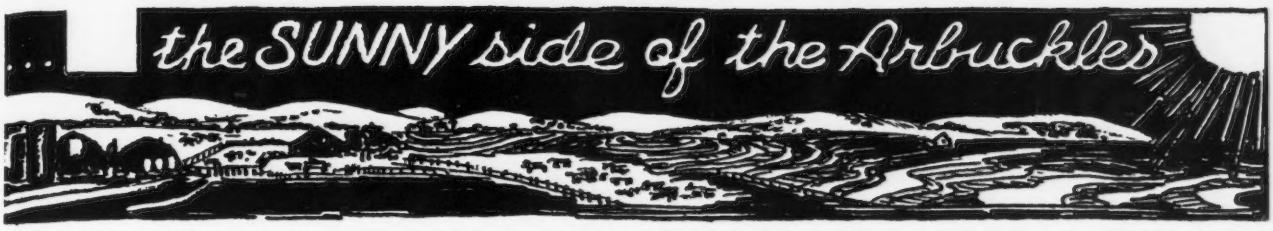
*Class Leader

McNAUGHTON FARMS • *Hendersonville, North Carolina*

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 551534 . . . N. C. BANG'S FREE NO. 409

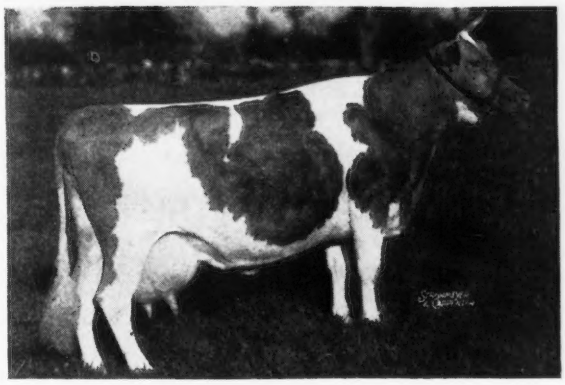
M. D. McNAUGHTON, Owner — C. D. BRIGHT, Manager

Welcome To



Little Brother Also

My grandma and your great grandma LUTE OF INDIAN RIDGE, pictured below, will be glad to know that I'm here to help take care of you out in the "Wild and Wooly West" and we all at Primrose Farm anticipate much help from you in carrying on the traditions of our great MUSICAL family.



Dam of 7 A. R. daughters

and head of the famous

Musical Family

Yours for a long and harmonious life on the "SUNNY SIDE"

Signed

Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker

Senior Sire at Primrose

S: MUSSOLINI
D: ARGILLA FLUTE, **daughter of Lute of Indian Ridge**

to

Rosewald Sun Lad

Junior Sire at Primrose

S: MUSSOLINI
D: KITCHENER GLITTER, granddaughter of Lute of Indian Ridge.

PRIMROSE FARM

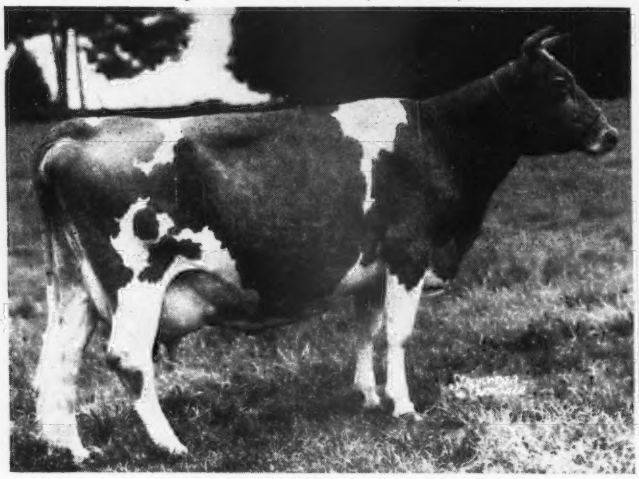
Mort Woods

ARDMORE · OKLAHOMA

Sterlingold Guernseys

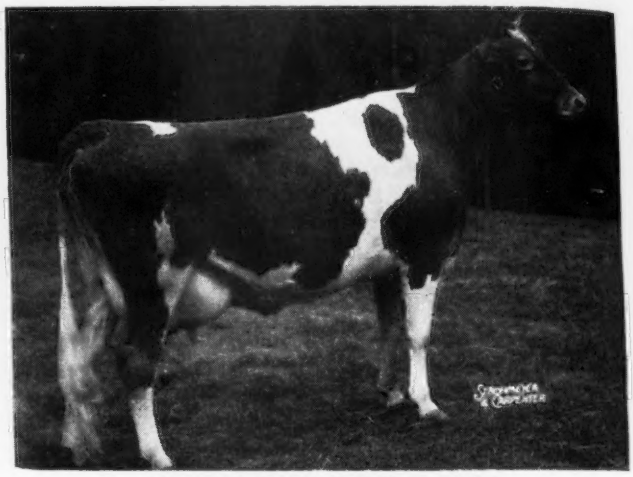
RECENT SALES: Both sons of Performer

Her Son
Purchased by J. S. Borrecco, Fresno, California



FOREMOST OTELMA
Classified Excellent
15653—858—AA
This is Mr. Borrecco's 2nd Sterlingold Sire, the dam of his 1st bull being Pine Manor Melody Girl, pictured below.

Her Son
Purchased by Lester Stevens, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin



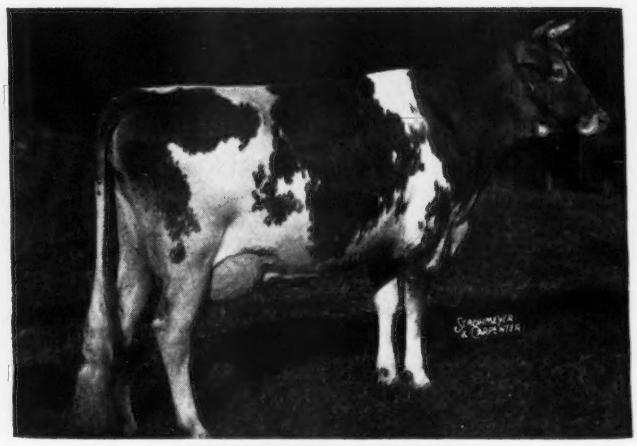
PINE MANOR KING'S ELTA
Classified Very Good
On test as Jr3 indicating 700 lbs. fat. Her full sister, also classified Very Good, has 737 as Jr3.

OFFERED FOR SALE: Both sons of Performer

Her Son

PINE MANOR MELODY GIRL
Classified Very Good
14423—705—5yrs—365
Maternal sister to Sun-Blest Farms Charlotte, top cow at $6,500, Sun-Blest Dispersal, 1948.

Her Son



CORONATION HOLLY
Classified Very Good
13307—706—Jr2—365C (pending)
A daughter of Gardenville Supreme out of a Coronation King of Pine Manor daughter.

Performer's first daughters are now in milk. His sons out of cows classified Very Good, with 700 lb. records, and carrying such beautiful pedigrees, should prove valuable sires.

WE WELCOME INQUIRIES

T. B. Accredited

STERLING FARMS INCORPORATED

Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457

NEWFIELD AVENUE • STAMFORD • CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

TELEPHONE 2-1901

R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

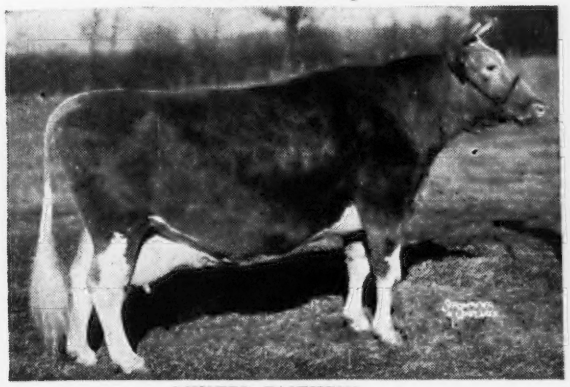
His Daughters Freshen This Fall . . .

McDONALD FARMS JAMEEL

Born: JUNE 24, 1944

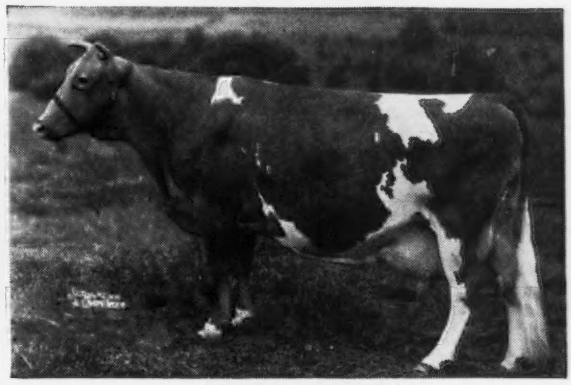
Sire: **McDonald Farms Conqueror, A. R.** A son of Green Meadow Watchful, A. R.

A Great Cow Close-up



MIXTER FAITHFUL
12601—744—Sr2—365
World Record when made. Sr. and Gr. Championship award at the 1926 Sesqui-Centennial.

His Paternal Granddam



VALOR'S KITTOLINE
16169—766—AA

Dam: **McDonald Farms Cleopatra,** 10584—609—DD. A daughter of Foremost Faithful Supreme, A. R., a son of Mixter Faithful (above).

The **Jameel** daughters are largely out of **Wethersfield Majesty** daughters (see our July 15th ad). They will be tested as they freshen.

JAMEEL sons for sale out of good dams

BANG'S FREE NO. 580 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 552672

HIDDEN ACRES FARM
PHILLIP PILLSBURY, Mgr.

65 N. Main Street
Farmington, Maine

LONG ACRES FARM
FRANCIS FOLSOM, Mgr.

Udder—Cesor Golden Ruthie

Udder—Horse Shoe Conrad's Croton

Udder—Brays Island Bon-Ton Donna

A few typical

BRAYS ISLAND UDDERS

along with records showing

WHAT SOME OF THE COWS ARE DOING

1. Riegeldale McK King's Donna.	12410	676	Jr. 4 365C 710
2. Riegeldale McK King's Duchess	11623	616	Sr. 4 365C 710
3. Edisto Farms Lucinda	12638	605	Jr. 2 365-1095
4. Riegeldale Charlotte's B-Cup	11998	596	Sr. 3 365-1095
5. Prince's Glory's Actress	11045	592	Sr. 4 365 730
6. Prince's Glory's Catherine	9960	562	5 305C 610
7. Edisto Farm Surprise	11728	557	Jr. 3 365-1095
8. Fairlawn L Early Rose	10648	515	5 305C 610
9. Clear Springs Princess Fawn	10784	514	Jr. 2 365-1095
10. Cesor Noble's Eleanor	9918	498	5 305C 610
11. Cesor Noble Platinum	11085	485	5 305C 610
12. Cesor Golden Ruthie	10023	478	Jr. 4 305C 610
13. Cesor Mercury Judy	9043	464	Jr. 2 305C 610
14. Cesor Golden Jessie	9085	446	Jr. 3 305C 610
15. Southampton Lucky Lassie	8120	414	Jr. 2 305C 610

We believe our foundation breeding herd combines the inheritance for body conformation, dairy refinement, udder type and production at the pail; that will meet with your approval.

Udder—Riegeldale McK King's Duchess

Udder—Cesor Noble Platinum

Udder—Southampton Lucky Lassie

They Must Pay—Or—They Don't Stay

Write us your needs *Visitors always welcome*

M. B. Sowerby, Herdsman

T. B. and Bang's Accredited

BRAYS ISLAND
PLANTATION INC.

F. B. DAVIS, JR., Pres.

YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 31, 1948

Fort Petticoat - Crescent Guernsey Sale

(Sale will be held in Beaty's Sale Pavilion 6 miles South of Huntington, Ind).

45 Registered Guernseys at Auction

Fort Petticoat Farms Herd—20 Daughters of:

Golden Grange Alert

Sire: RIDGLYDALE'S ALERT CHALLENGER
Dam: GOLDEN GRANGE PEGGY

Herd T. B. and Bang's Tested—with 30-day check test.
MRS. E. ADAMS EMISON, Owner—VINCENNES, INDIANA

Crescent Guernsey Farms—25 Females

Sired by sons of the following bulls:

MEADOW LODGE KING'S WARRIOR	11 Females
CORONATION REFLECTOR	3 Females
LANGWATER ESQUIRE	3 Females
CATHEDRAL'S RILMA OF LAGRANGE	1 Female
MEREDITH SUPREME	2 Females
KENFLEUR'S DICTA CANDOR	3 Females
KENFLEUR'S PILGRIM CRESCENT	2 Females

Above Females Bred to:

Crescent's Oklahoma Raider

Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S OKLAHOMA (Sold for $13,200)
Dam: PRINCESS CRESCENT OF MANITOU
17344—891—BB, Ind. Class Leader

Herd T. B. Tested and Bang's Vaccinated Strain 19
Will have 30-day check test for Bang's and T. B.

BRUCE WATSON AND SON, Owners, WABASH, INDIANA

SALE MANAGED BY

Everett R. Beaty Sales Service - Huntington, Indiana

Phone 2906 R1

PROMPT PEDIGREE SERVICE . . .

Our pedigree service is now organized to give prompt attention to all orders. All pedigrees are complete neatly typed and verified.

PLACE YOUR ORDERS TODAY

ORIGINAL PEDIGREE

Check Type of Pedigree Wanted

ANCESTORS	SIZE	BINDER	PRICE
14	11x16"	3 or 7 ring	$3.00
30	11x17"	Not Punched	5.00
62	13x17"	Sect. Post	10.00
14	4¼x7¼"	Pocket Size	3.00
14	8½x11"	3 ring	3.00

Half Pedigree either sire or dam 60% cost complete pedigree.

COPIES (Include price of Original). List Number and Kind of Copies
TYPED Copies, one-half cost of the original.
CARBON Copies (Limited 2 copies to an original) .25 each.

DUPLICATOR Copies, lots of ten

14 ancestor	8½x17"	$2.00
30	11x17"	3.00
62	13x17"	4.00

ADDITIONAL COPIES in lots of ten add one-half price of first 10 copies.
Copying Sketch on Pedigree .50.

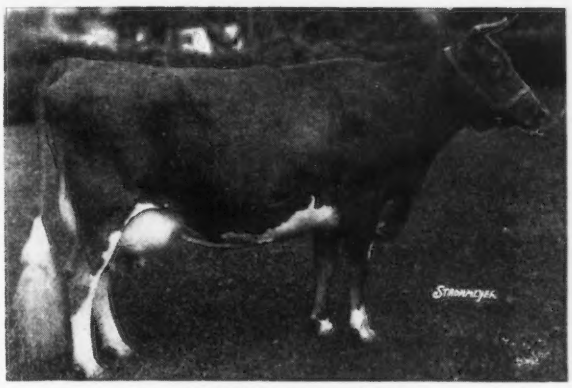
PEDIGREE DIVISION, AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Our Breeding Program

MAY ROSE—STRONG BUTTERFAT—and some LEVITY

SANTA CRUZ HOLLISTON VALMONT, A. R.

Paternal sister to his sire



Sire: **Holliston Royal of Rockingham, A. R**
A Great Production Sire
With 24 daughters with 26 records over 700 lbs. fat. A son of Langwater Holliston A. R. A great Rockingham sire and sire of LEVITY. ——▶

Dam: **Santa Cruz Violet Rose**
12677—648—AA
1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters, all over 648 lbs. fat.

LANGWATER LEVITY
12785—662—EE, former Class Leader. Sr. & Gr. Champ, N. D. S., 1923.
Dam of Shuttlewick Levity
16896—804—G, former Class Leader
Sr. & Gr. Champ. N. D. S., 1927, 1929. Sold for $25,000.

VALMONT'S daughters are being bred to WESTERN GLOW MASTER, he out of Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, 13825—763—6yrs—305C—610, former Class Leader, $14,600.
BLOOD is for sale.
Rich in Butterfat—Traveler—Maryann

BUTTERTON GUERNSEY FARM

Farm located 6 miles northwest of Davis, California, on Highway 99-W or 4 miles south of Woodland on 99-W.

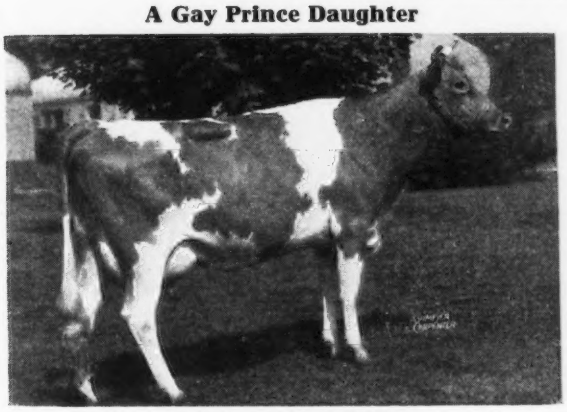
W. B. DOTY — P. O. Box 268, WOODLAND, CALIFORNIA

A Son of MAY PRINCESS by PREDICTION . . .

McDonald Farms Gay Prince, A. R.

This is a combination that always works

A Gay Prince Daughter



BEAU GAY BETTY
9125—405—Jr2—HIR—584 T. M.
Classified VG

Sire: **Foremost Prediction, A. R.**
Winner Peer Challenge Trophy, 1940, 1941, 1947.
101 A. R. daughters—26 over 700 lbs. fat.
8 Excellent daughters.

Dam: **Rockingham May Princess**
12323—673—A
2 A. R. daughters, 1 with 838—6yrs—365C.
3 A. R. sons. Several other sons in service in good herds.

GAY PRINCE sons for sale. The MAY PRINCESS blood breeds on—inquire about a GAY PRINCE son for sale.

R. F. D. No. 2, Box 583
B. L. BEAUDETTE, Owner

BEACH ROAD FARMS
Birmingham, Michigan

A Green Meadow-Bred Sire out of a Former Class Leader

HOMINY HILL KING ASHLAND

Traces through Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R. to Coronation Rose King, A. R.; Langwater Philosopher, A. R.; Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.; Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.; Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.; Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

His Maternal Sister
HOMINY HILL ROSELLE
(photo reversed)
14903—760—Jr2—365C

ASHLAND is out of Ashland Dutchess Roselle, 12584—681—Sr4—305C (2x). She was a former Class Leader.

We will sell—females and a few top bull calves.
Send for prices and pedigrees.

MEADOWBROOK FARM • Bernardsville, New Jersey

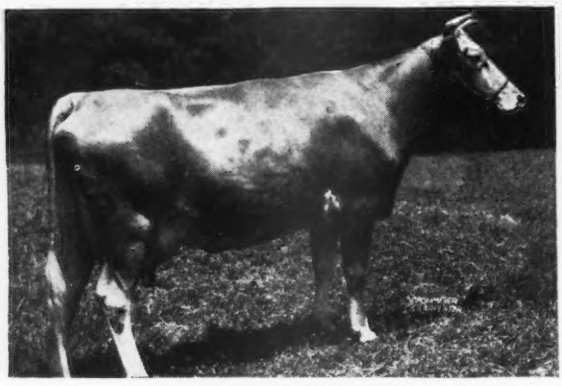
HENRY F. RUSCHMANN, Owner ALBERT S. LOMBARD, Manager WILLIAM QUERIPEL, Herd Manager

Ready for Service . . .

We offer for sale
TWENTY-FOUR KARAT GAY LADDIE
Born JULY 3, 1947

A son of Clear Springs' Gay Admiral (Clear Springs' Advancer, A. R.—Clear Springs' Gracious—see page 2400 July 15, 1948 Journal).

HIS DAM



KLONDIKE LADY SLIPPER
10391—525—D
This well-bred youngster traces to such great sires as Clear Springs' Advancer, Klondike Hollimost, A. R., Mobjack Laddie, A. R., and Foremost Gay Lad, A. R.

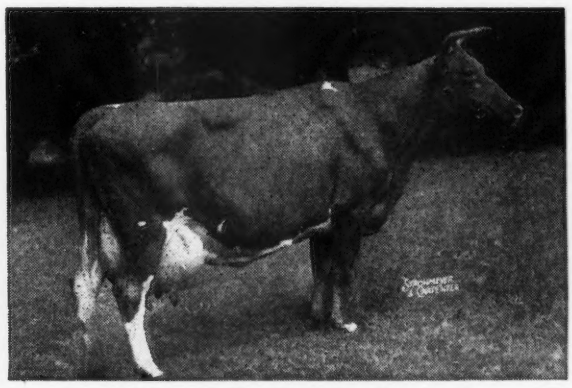
SEND FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE ON GAY LADDIE

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 5466007

STATE BANG'S FREE NO. N. C. 801

TWENTY-FOUR KARAT FARMS
SALISBURY, N. C.
W. H. LEONARD, Owner HAROLD E. MYERS, Manager

A Junior Sire . . . From The Artless Family
HILL GIRT MAY ROYAL
Traces Top and Bottom To Royal Artless
HIS DAM



ROYAL ARTLESS OF HILL GIRT, A. R.
18261—855—AA
2 A. R. sons—3 A. R. daughters
All over 600 lbs. fat. **Classified Excellent.**

MAY ROYAL is being bred to the daughters and granddaughters of Coker Rose Gold King, A. R., and Glenburnie Golden's Lad.

HIS FIRST CALVES ARE ALREADY ARRIVING

Send for our 1948 bull list

MAY ROYAL SONS FOR SALE

Conover's Hightstown Guernsey Dairy
CLIFFORD L. CONOVER, Owner JOHN GRAY, Herdsman
HIGHTSTOWN, NEW JERSEY

At Belmont View Farm . . .

IT IS MAXIMS

1 . . . **QUAIL ROOST KING NED.** A son of Quail Roost Maxim, A. R., out of Cabin Hill Hildred, 11971—618—GG. She is dam of 2 A. R. daughters and is by a son of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

2 . . . **SKYBROOK ROSE MAXIM FASHION.** A son of Rose Maxim, A. R., that is a full brother to Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. ($11,000). He is out of Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm, 19100—902—AA (1 other of 771 and another of 835).

3 . . . **SKYBROOK MAXIM BRILLIANT.** A son of Quail Roost King Brilliant, A. R., that sired Fanning Fields' Julia ($10,000). He is out of Hillandale Maxim's Ruth, 13165—672—F, 14135—736—5yrs—365C. She classified Very Good.

WE HAVE FOR SALE—Bull calves by these 3 MAXIM-bred bulls out of cows that have proved their ability to produce.

→ Check on our 1948 Sales List ←

BELMONT VIEW FARM • ***Franklin, North Carolina***

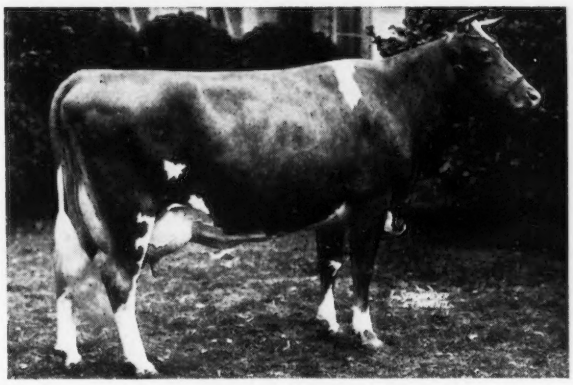
FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 550238 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 309

JESS SHOPE, Manager — A. B. SLAGLE, Owner — HARRY STOUDEMIRE, Herdsman

MAXIM *Top and Bottom*

Combines the MILK — SIZE — UDDERS — LONGEVITY
Of The Patience C. family

HUNTERDALE LUCKY ACE . . . Dropped: JUNE 30, 1945.



MAXIM'S PATIENCE C.
11021—573—G
17142—796—AA
2 A. R. daughters—2 P. R. sons
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Sire: RUAYNE KING'S CHIEF. A son of Riegeldale Judy's King, A. R., that is out of Ruayne Illustrator's Duchess, 11880—556—DHI. It is through Duchess—a daughter of Quail Roost Illustrator, A. R., that we bring in the Patience C. blood.

Dam: LUCKY ACE'S DAIRY MAID, 13027—727—A, 15803—866—7yrs—365 (pending). She is by Quail Roost Lucky Ace, that is by Quail Roost Maxim's Hattie, 12252—641—CC. She is a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 545113 . . . BANG'S FREE NO. 1049

HUNTERDALE FARM • Franklin, Virginia

(3 miles out on Highway 641)

W. H. SCOTT, Owner — Address correspondence to GORDON W. BRIDGES, Manager

We consign to COLORADO STATE SALE

Longmont, Colorado • September 6, 1948

A top bull calf, strong in the blood of the **Beauty Spots . . .**

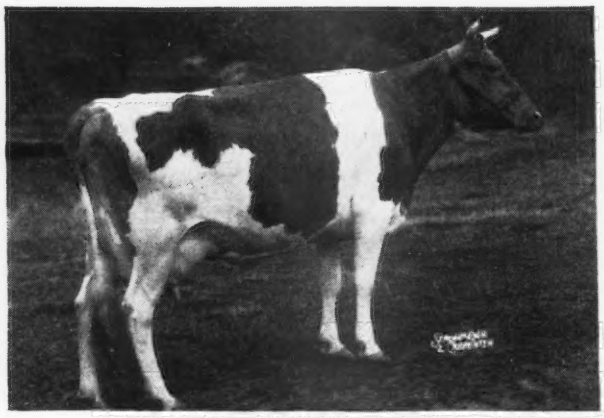
ST. ALBANS GALMOUR A. COUNT, born February 12, 1948

3 nearest dams have 6 records that average 13403—709
7 nearest dams have 11 records that average 13782—714

Sire: McDONALD FARMS GLAMOUR. 7 A. R. daughters, several on test. 50 daughters in herd to be tested, 40 females in calf to him. Sire of St. Albans Glamour's Honoria, 3rd top female, 1947 Indiana Fall Sale, $1,400. St. Albans Glamour's A. S. Faith, Indiana Spring Sale, $1,025.

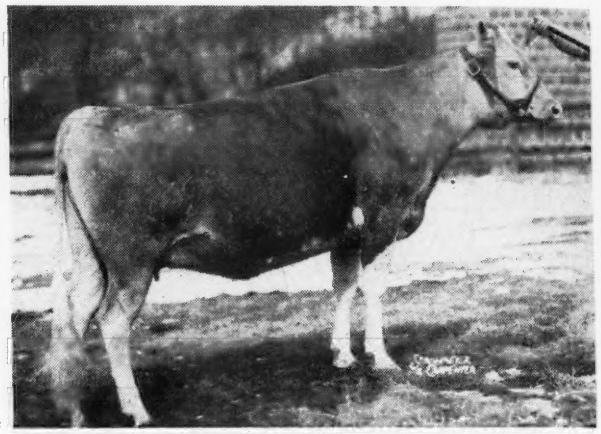
Dam: ST. ALBANS COUNT A. BEAUTY, 10721—607—Sr2—365C, 12706—726—Sr3—365, 14379—790—5yrs—365C. 2 A. R. daughters. 2nd dam, St. Albans Actor's Beauty, 12096—616—GHI, 12102—612—EE, 14504—758—C, 14330—718—AA, 14037—704—AA, 3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

His Maternal Sister



ST. ALBANS VALBROOK'S C. A. BEAUTY
11111—581—Jr2—365C
11326—591—Jr3—305C (3x)
14382—726—Jr4—365C
1 A. R. daughter

His ¾ Sister-in-blood



ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR A. BEAUTY
Sold 1948 Indiana Sale, $850. ¾ sister to St. Albans Glamour A. Girlette, consigned, and paternal sister to St. Albans Glamour Heiress, consigned.

A Bred Heifer:

ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR A. GIRLETTE, born November 18, 1946

Due to freshen, September 14, 1948, to son of Glamour, out of an Actor daughter with 652—EE, 686—AA.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS GLAMOUR (see above).

Dam: ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S GIRLETTE, 8439—381—Sr2—305C—609 T. M. Retest Sr3—305 (3x) 213 days, 8494—340. A daughter of Actor out of a daughter of Actor.

An Open Heifer:

ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR HEIRESS, born September 14, 1947 (Vaccinated)

Sire: GLAMOUR (See above).

Dam: FRITZLYN GEN HEIRESS, 10529—520—G, 12596—582—EE, 1 A. R. daughter. 2nd 2-year-old cow, Missouri, 1941, 2nd 3-year-old, Missouri, 1942.

A Bred Heifer, strong in the Beauty Spot Family:

ST. ALBANS VALACTOR'S V. BEAUTY S., born October 17, 1946

Due to freshen January 22, 1949, to a son of Glamour and St. Albans Grandee Pretty Spot, 10784—577—Jr2—365. Sold 1946, Mid-West, $3,000.

Sire: ST. ALBANS VALIANT ACTOR, A. R., a son of Valiant, 76 A. R. daughters, and St. Albans Actor's Beauty (see above).

Dam: ST. ALBANS VALIANT BEAUTY S., 11113—512—Jr2—365C. A daughter of Valiant and St. Albans Actor's Beauty Spot with 669, 738, 707, 3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

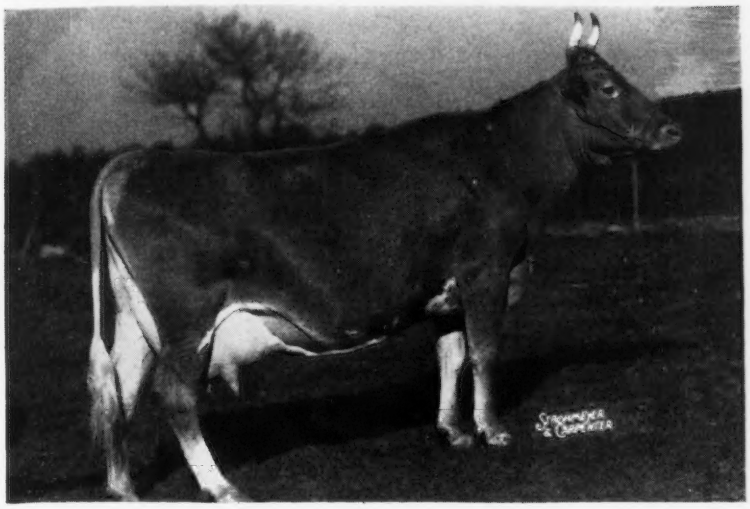
Also a choice 4-year-old cow, with 2 good records. Be fresh and sell open. She is a paternal granddaughter of Langwater Valor and a maternal great granddaughter of Langwater Valor. A nice one.

For catalog write, MAX C. GRANDY, FT. COLLINS, COLO.

These animals are the kind that please

ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

A. R. Herd Test **ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI** **425 HEAD GUERNSEYS**



Ladderlook Moonblossom

By Coronation Corporal and tracing 8 times to Langwater Steadfast.

Moonblossom Heads One of Our Noteworthy Families

Bought at the Ladderlook Dispersal in 1943, ten days after her first calf was born, she has never been off test and has never had a rest, as she has met the calving requirements every time.

Her four records, all of which were made at Basquaerie, we proudly list below, with her current fifth consecutive record shown in detail through June.

14086—608—FF—1089 T. M.
16527—741—DD—1077 T. M.
18253—836—5yrs—365C—1095 T. M.
16168—688—6yrs—915 T.M. 305C, MASS. STATE CHAMPION
4 Test Totals 65035—2873

Current Records	879.1	39.82	48 T. M.	March	1948	16 days
	2048.6	92.80	90 T. M.	April	1948	30 days
	2177.5	86.88	93 T. M.	May	1948	31 days
	2053.0	82.53	90 T. M.	June	1948	30 days
Current Total	7158.2	302.03	321 T. M.			107 days
GRAND TOTAL	72,193.9	3175.73	4497 T. M.			1507 days

We believe few Guernsey cows have equalled or can approximate Moonblossom's record of having milked over a ton-a-month for three months of her fifth consecutive A. R. record.

In 1507 consecutive days, including her 2-year-old record, she has averaged 47.9 and 2.1 per day and before she becomes 7½ years old has milked the very creditable total of 72, 193.9—3175.73.

Of the 5 calves born to Moonblossom, two were heifers which are in our herd, and of the three bulls, one, Basquaerie Gay Corporal, went to Delmar M. Kelley of Medfield, Mass.; one, Basquaerie Levity Steadfast, to Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass., and the **THIRD, BORN MARCH 13, 1948, BY NORMANDY LEVITY SUPREME, BEING OFFERED FOR SALE.**

Basquaerie Levity's Moonflower, a granddaughter by Normandy Levity Supreme, was bought as a heifer by Mr. & Mrs. Vern A. Lewark, Anderson, Indiana, at the 1948 Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Invitational Spring Sale.

We also have at Basquaerie, a maternal sister to Moonblossom, Ladderlook Moonglade, 15974—767—Sr4—365C, and a paternal sister, Ladderlook Debette, 11749—543—FF (by Coronation Corporal).

Moonblossom's Son For Sale

Born: March 13, 1948 by Normandy Levity Supreme. Supreme is by Normandy Levity King, A. R. out of Coronation Levity Gem, 12745—647—B, next dam Coronation Levity, 15252—867—A, $15,000, next dam, Shuttlewick Levity, A. R. Supreme is out of Normandy Gypsy, 12490—656—GG, she out of Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples, 20074—1087—7yrs—365, Class Leader 6th place, World Record when made.

Here you have Levity close-up and Class Leader inheritance on the top side and Moonblossom on the bottom.

SEND FOR PRICE AND FULL DETAILS ON THIS WELL-BRED YOUNGSTER

FRANCIS V. CRANE, Owner
OSCAR D. CRABTREE, Manager

Millis, Massachusetts

Federal Accredited for T. B.
—Bang's Certified No. 116

FORGE HILL FARM

R. D. 4, Newburgh, New York

Our Herd is Built on a Strong—Proved Foundation

Typical A. R. production of daughters of our foundation sires

	MILK	FAT	CLASS	
FORGE HILL ROYAL MOLLY	15966	888	AA	Daughters of **Royal's Bell Buoy.** Others with over 700 lbs. fat.
FORGE HILL ROYAL VERINA	14431	780	E	
FORGE HILL ROYAL VERETTE	13781	767	A	
FORGE HILL LADDIE'S VERETTE	12046	769	CC	Daughters of **Table Rock Ultra Laddie.**
FORGE HILL LADDIE'S MOLLY	13254	742	EE	
FORGE HILL LADDIE'S VERBENA	13294	689	AA	

The blood of these proved sires is still playing an important part in building our herd.

FORGE HILL BELLCANDER and **WYCHMERE MARQUIS** are being used on daughters, granddaughters, great granddaughters of these proved bulls.

Bull calves and occasionally a few choice females are for sale.

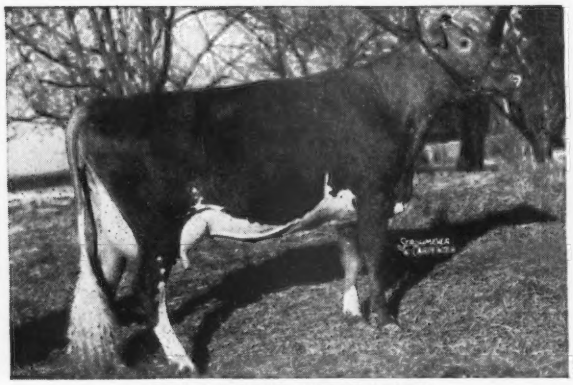
Address all communications to:
CHARLES A. SLATER, Manager — JOHN WILKIE, Owner

Quail Roost No Max Master

Born: FEBRUARY 24, 1946

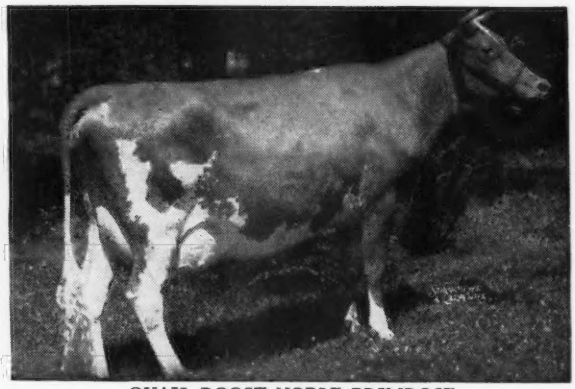
Sire: **Quail Roost Noble Maxim**—Herd sire Quail Roost Farm. Full brother sold for $15,000. A son of Cesor Noble Maxim, A. R. and Quail Roost Lucky Celia, 10235—509—GG, 13812—684—E.

His Dam



QUAIL ROOST NOBLE MARY
10452—635—FF
Sold 1946 Quail Roost Sale to Grand View Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C. for $5,600. Resold at same price in Grand View Sale.

His Sire's Paternal Sister



QUAIL ROOST NOBLE PRIMROSE
13894—704—GG
12415—630—4E
Sold for $17,000.
Grand Champion Female.
Winner Best Uddered Class 1947 National Guernsey Show.

NO MAX MASTER calves are coming now.

RESERVE YOURS NOW

T. B. ACCREDITED 540442 . . . BANG'S FREE N. C. 729

L. B. GALLIMORE, Owner — F. E. BROWN, Herdsman

ARLO FARMS
GREENSBORO, N. C.

CHICONA DISPERSAL

Saturday, October 23, 1948
9:45 A. M.

CHINOOK, WASHINGTON

which is across the mouth of the Columbia River from Astoria, Oregon.

One hundred-five miles northwest of Portland, Oregon.

8:35 P. M. train from Chicago, Wednesday, arrives in Portland 8:00 A. M. Friday. Bus takes four hours to Astoria. Good Hotel in Astoria. Cabins near Chinook for 300 people. Northwest Airlines leaves Newark 6:30 P. M., E. S. T., arriving Portland 9:25 A. M., P. S. T. the next day.

A. L. GILE, Prop. ARNIE JOHNSON, Herdsman

150 HEAD

15 BULLS • 90 COWS • 18 HEIFERS dropped 1947, 27 dropped 1948

Line-bred to Langwater Traveler, 33 A. R. daughters, 16 A. R. sons, by Langwater Holliston out of Langwater Lustre, *17307—806—C; 2nd dam, Imp. Itchen Pearl 2d, 489—A, by Imp. Rival of Spotswood. **Lustre** is by Imp. King of the May; **Holliston** is by Jethro May King of Linda Vista, a double grandson of Imp. King of the May out of Langwater Francaise, 607—A, by Imp. King of the May. We believe the Chicona herd has more blood of Imp. King of the May than any herd in the land.

PATHWAY'S ROSETTE (In sale)
6717—349—GHI, 9722—522—Sr3—305C—2x
Classified VG
Dropped: May 27, 1942
Fresh in May.
Sire: WESTERN GLOW NORANDA by McDonald Farms Developer, out of a daughter of Chicona Nordstrom by Chicona Byrne, out of Nettie of Chicona, her dam by **Traveler.**
Dam: RUTHERGLEN ROBIN, 7873—411—GHI, 6710—325—EHI, 6374—327—CHI, 7707—351—AHI, dam by Chicona Pietro, out of Pride's Peggy of Chicona, she by **Traveler,** sire by Chicona Houdan by Chicona Calvin, out of a **Traveler** dam.

CARITA OF CHICONA
Dropped: December 10, 1944
On test, 3359—163—Jr2—305—2x in 78 days.
By CHICONA NORWOOD MAJOR
Out of CLAUDE OF CHICONA
10164—477—AAA
2d Dam: CLARISSA OF CHICONA
12441—646—AA
by Langwater Traveler.

AVALAWN NORA (In sale)
Dropped October 16, 1943
by Chicona Lucifer Y, he by Chicona Charke, he out of Clarissa of Chicona.
Dam of Lucifer Y: Luisa of Chicona, 11638—627—E. By Chicona Brandon, out of La Bel Cavalier of Chicona, 10374—477—EEE, 12539—601—C, by Chicona Byrne. Nora's third dam is Pansy's Maryann, 14781—768—A, by Langwater Traveler and dam of Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, 13825—763—AAA, $14,600.

We are undertaking to Charter a plane operated by Capital Air Lines leaving New York and stopping at Chicago and St. Paul. This plane will leave New York on Wednesday afternoon, October 20, arriving in Astoria, Thursday morning. The plane will return the night of October 23. If 50 persons ride, the pro rata cost will be $247. The regular round trip fare is $341.
All who would like to make this trip notify: Louis McL. Merryman & Sons immediately.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

Complete Dispersal • CROCKER FARMS HERD

EST. G. H. CROCKER – ROBERT L. CROCKER, Manager

At the Farm on East River Road, Cortland, New York, **Monday, September 13, 1948**

100 HEAD – 3 BULLS – 56 COWS – 13 BRED HEIFERS – 28 OPEN HEIFERS
(33 vaccinated)

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 431882—STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 951

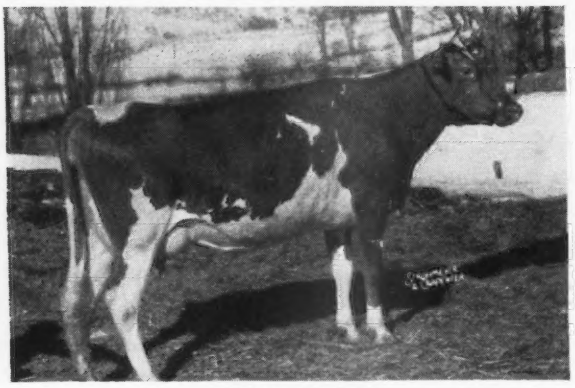
FOREMOST BADGER—Lot 1. A proved sire—24 A. R. daughters. Dropped: May 1, 1939—A very active sire. Selling with 35 daughters—17 cows in calf to his service.

ALL BADGER DAUGHTERS

In Sale

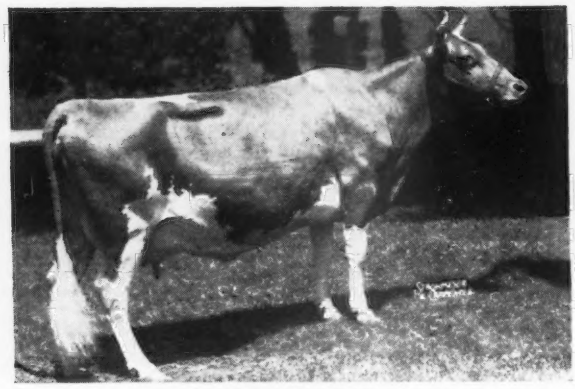
FOREMOST BADGER
Sire: MAJESTY'S FEARLESS
Dam: VALOR'S FAVORITE ($5,000)
16037—756—A
1st 2 yrs., E.S.E., 1930; 3rd N.D.S., 1930. 3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

In Sale



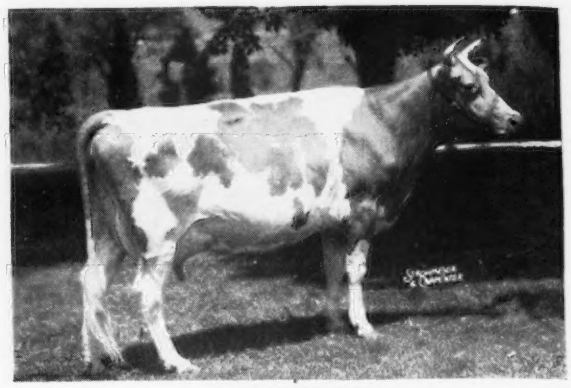
ALCEANA BADGER
11413—572—GG
Dropped: February 23, 1942
Dam: FULFILLMENT'S VALLENA
11046—522—G, by Foremost Faithful
Fulfillment, he out of Mixter Faithful. Alceana Badger has a daughter by McDonald Farms Hercules in sale and is due in August to McDonald Farms King Augustus.

In Sale



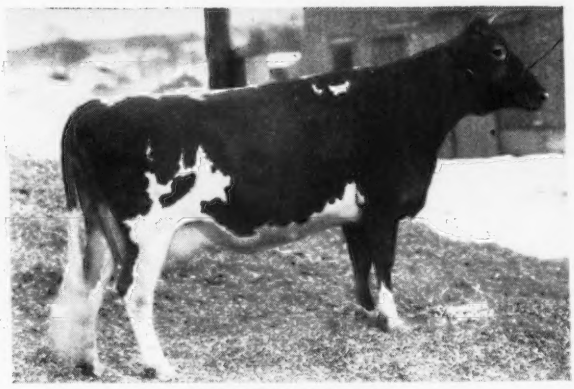
MARIE BADGER
Dropped: January 24, 1942
Due: September 24 to McDonald Farms Gov. Lothario
Dam: STARBUOY'S HIGHMARETA
12220—599—BB

In Sale



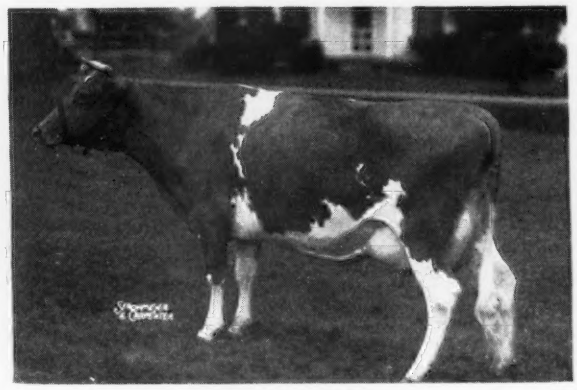
HELENA BADGER
11579—526—G
Dropped: January 12, 1943
Due October 24 to McDonald Farms King Augustus. He also has a daughter in the sale by King Augustus.

In Sale



DORABELL BADGER
8929—438—5yrs—305C—777 T. M. On retest.
Dropped: August 17, 1941
Dam: MAYPRINCE'S DORA
9464—518—A, a daughter of Princess' May Royal. There are 11 descendants of Mayprince's Dora in the sale.

In Sale

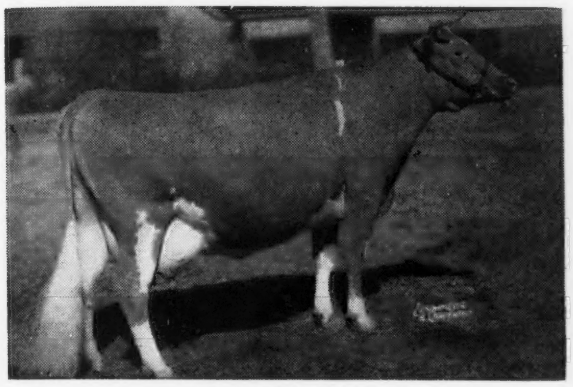


JANICE BADGER
12121—574—Sr3—365
Dropped: July 3, 1942
Fresh: June 25
Dam: EDGEWOOD JANICE
9065—384—AaA, by Ultra's Anchor of Edgemere.

Anyone looking for a proved sire would be wise to consider BADGER.

McDONALD FARMS HERCULES will be represented in the Crocker Farms Dispersal by 12 daughters. **Hercules** has been used at Tarbell Farms, Crocker Farms and McDonald Farms. His daughters are just coming into production and have beautiful udders.

Hercules' Dam

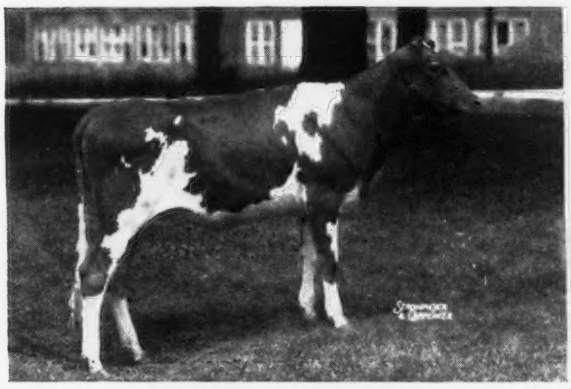


KLONDIKE JOYCE
11583—563—FF, 13240—640—AA, Jr. Ch., N.C.V.D., 1935. Sold for $1,300, Virginia, 1936.
Sire: Argilla Knight
Dam: Klondike Gay Countess
11865—609—GG Gr. Ch., S. C., 1930

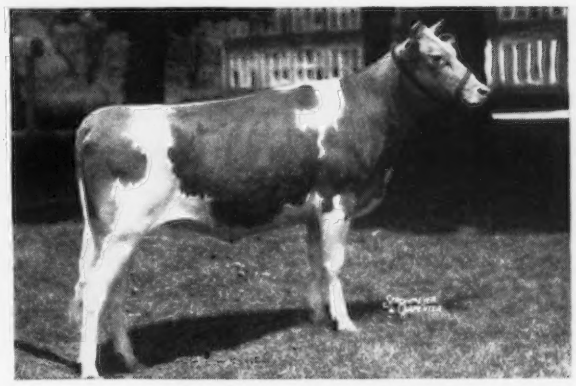
His Full Sister

McDONALD FARMS DOLLY (E)
13466—620—G, 15379—707—AA
1st 2 yrs., N. Y.; E.S.E.; Md., Gr. Ch., Md. & E.S.E., 1940.
Dolly is 10 years old and still carries the model udder. Her son, McDonald Farms Predictor, is Jr. Herd Sire at Caumsett.

TWO DAUGHTERS OF **HERCULES** IN SALE



CROCKER FARMS H. DONNA
Dropped: July 2, 1947



CROCKER FARMS H. DORIS
Dropped: June 26, 1946

DONNA and **DORIS** are full sisters out of Doris Badger, 10317—512—EE in the sale. H. Doris is due in January to McDonald Farms Gov. Lothario.

McDONALD FARMS KING AUGUSTUS, recently sold to St. Albans for $7,700 is represented in the sale by 5 daughters and 10 cows in calf to his service.

His Dam

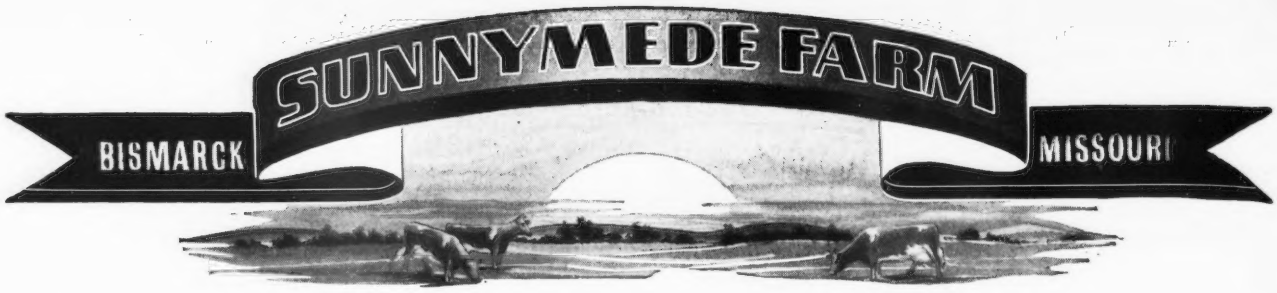
McDONALD FARMS GENTLE (E)
11049—690—DD, 8351—491—5yrs—365C in 219 days, on retest.
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION
Dam: DOUGLASTON LADY AUGUSTA (E)
12106—607—E. Dam of 1st Produce, N.G.S., 1947. 5 A. R. daughters, 4 Excellent. Dam of McDonald Farms Augusta's Ideal, sold for $8,000, Guernsey, 1948.

Her Full Sister

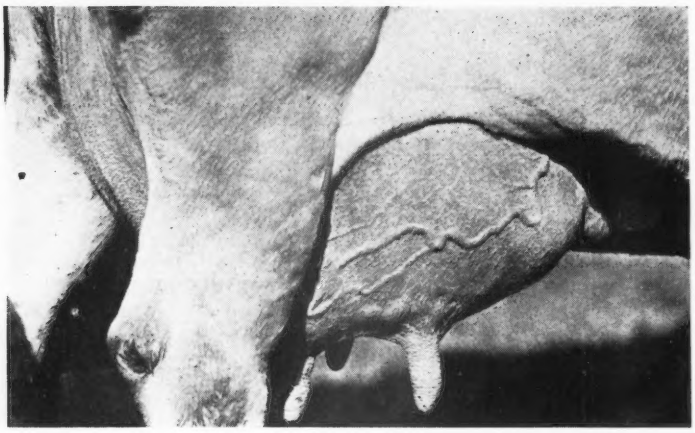
McDONALD FARMS DELLA (E)
13443—565—G, 15700—681—AA
Ch., Md. and E.S.E.; 2nd, N.G.S., 1947
Dam of McDonald Farms Fenella (E)
McDonald Farms King's Kella, $13,500, just finished with about 730, in Jr2—365 at Franchester; McDonald Farms S. Leader, Jr. Herd Sire at McDonald Farms.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND



Sunnymede's Top Family



Gertrude Claire
(her udder)
18942—893—C
20738—1020—A

4 A. R. daughters with 588—632—634 and 728
1 A. R. son.

Her Daughter **Sunnymede Gertrude Claire**
14880—728—A
9108—453—GHI
4th Pro. of Dam, Mo., 1941
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

SUNNYMEDE REX'S GERTRUDE
11533—562—G
14448—723—D
15355—758—A
Classified Good Plus
Dam of SUNNYMEDE VALIANT'S REX
(our herd sire)

AMATEUR SNAPSHOT

SUNNYMEDE DIXIE GERTRUDE
9889—492—F
10997—550—C

AMATEUR SNAPSHOT

Dam of SUNNYMEDE WARRIOR'S TRUDY
14040—708—E
A daughter of SUNNYMEDE JUVIS WARRIOR, A. R.
(our senior sire)

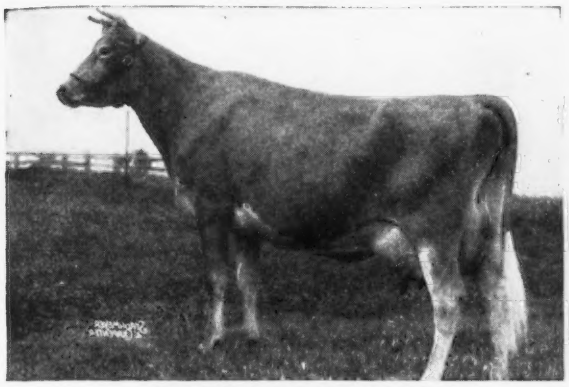
We can offer sons of SUNNYMEDE JUVIS WARRIOR, A. R. / SUNNYMEDE VALIANT'S REX out of good A. R. dams.

W. C. FARNER, Manager — FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 248593 — F. F. JOHNSON, Herdsman

A full brother to a Class Leader . . .
A paternal brother to a Class Leader . . . **Meadow-Gold Rose King** Our Herd Sire

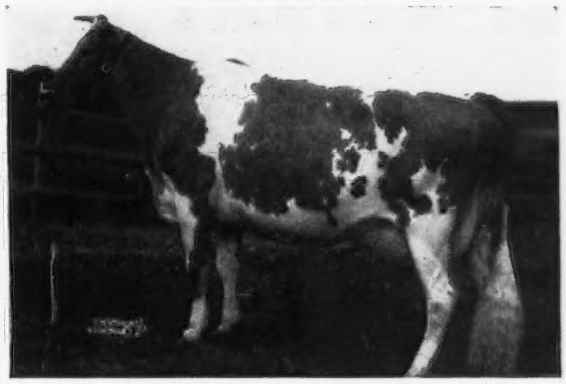
Sire: **Cowham's Coronation Rex, A. R.,** sire of Meadow-Gold Princess Rose, 19393—884—5yrs—365, Meadow-Gold Celia, 16081—802—5yrs—365, Meadow-Gold Starlight, 12916—760—6yrs—365C.

His Full Sister



MEADOW-GOLD ROSABELL
11962—628—EEE
14372—733—Jr4—305C
Class Leader 5th Place
Dam of Hominy Hill Alice
16707—817—Jr2—365C
Class Leader 9th Place

His Paternal Sister



MEADOW-GOLD PRUDENCE
18037—1017—6yrs—365C
Class Leader 6th Place

We have a maternal sister of Prudence, that is also a paternal sister to Alice. She will calve August 1 to the service of Rose King.

Dam: **Meadow-Gold Rose Queen,** 12455—546—EEE, 3 A. R. daughters.
Our Junior Sire: LYRENE COMRADE, out of a ¾ sister to Rosabell and sired by her son, Hominy Hill Rex.
Bull calves by Rose King out of regularly tested dams are for sale.

WRITE US TODAY

LYRENE FARM • **4329 Hunsberger Ave., N. E., R. R. No. 4, Grand Rapids 5, Michigan**

LYLE HUNSBERGER

Eleventh Annual • Mile High

COLORADO STATE SALE

Longmont, Colorado, September 6, 1948

50 Choice Young Foundation Females • 4 Top Bulls

An Invitational Sale of carefully selected animals from the leading herds and top breeding of seven different states.

WISCONSIN
Wey Acres—Thiensville
Wm. B. Vilter—Hartland
Hubert P. Kipp—North Prairie
J. Frank Bradley & Son—Franksville
Seymour Bros.—West Allis
Frank Fox—Waukesha
Wern Farms—Waukesha
Owendale Farm—Mukwonago
Alvin C. Basse—Waukesha
Archie D. Jenkins—Waukesha

IOWA
Ralph C. Keeling—Carlisle
W. H. Bosworth—Algona
Mike W. Sprole—Mason City

MISSOURI
St. Albans Farms—St. Albans
Seco Farms—Arcadia

MINNESOTA
Boulder Bridge Farm Co.
Excelsior, Minn.

WASHINGTON
B. Royce—Vancouver
Carl C. Schroeder—Bow
Cecil White—Mount Vernon
Charles A. Damon—Bow
George M. Dynes—Mount Vernon
Meyer Bros.—Olympia
Merle Miller—Burlington
L. W. Power—Burlington
Western Glow Farms, Inc.—Bow
Valley Gem Farms—Arlington

OKLAHOMA
Tom Cooper—Ardmore
Delbert Hopkins—Stroud
Mort Woods—Ardmore
Jerry Oven Farm—Enid

COLORADO
Robert Abrams—Loveland
Vernon Ashbrook—Pueblo

These consignments include 30 Heifers bred to freshen September to December, 1948 to services of outstanding sires; five 3-yr. old and two 4 yr.-old cows to be fresh shortly after the sale; 10 yearling heifers, some to be bred by sale date, and 3 heifer calves 8—11 months old.

Sale Sponsored and Managed by: COLORADO STATE GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
For Catalog and Information Write to:
MAX C. GRANDY, Sale Committee, 326 ELIZABETH ST., FORT COLLINS, COLORADO.

M-R. Guernsey Farm is Offered For Sale...

THIS BEAUTIFUL FARM is located one and a half miles north of Eagle River, Wis., in Vilas County. It is right in the midst of the beautiful lakes and north woods along the Wisconsin River. There are 825 acres of land, 300 acres under plow, 200 acres in pasture and hay land and 325 acres in timber and second growth birch and pine with about one hundred thousand feet of good standing timber of mixed Norway, White pine and White oak ready to be cut for logs.

MARSHALL OF M-R. DAIRY FARM
MONA OF M-R. DAIRY FARM, 14288—713—A
MAY ROSE OF M-R. DAIRY FARM, 13100—659—BB

For 19 years we have been breeding up one of the best Guernsey herds in the state of Wisconsin with many outstanding A. R. records made. We have used bulls such as Bournedale Princeling that we bought in 1929 for $2,300; Rosemound Apollo, that is a son of Foremost Excelsior; Marshall of M-R. Dairy Farm; Golden Boy of M-R. Dairy Farm and the present herd sire is Roughwood Conquest, sired by Langwater Advance and a grandson of Florham Polly that has a record of 19509—1013—A. The present herd consists of 20 milk cows, including such cows as Mona of M-R. Dairy Farm with 713 lbs. fat—A; Ballet Girl of M-R. Dairy Farm with 677 lbs. fat—CC; Yellow Rose of M-R. Dairy Farm, 656 lbs. fat—AA, and Sulo of M-R. Dairy Farm with 523 lbs. fat—GG. The last year's herd averaged 438.3 lbs. fat. There are also 10 head of coming two-year-old heifers and calves.

Since 1940 we also have been breeding Hereford cattle. There are 21 brood cows with calf by side, Domino breeding. The weight of these cows will average 1,300 lbs. There are also seven yearling heifers ready for service. There are three pure bred teams of Percheron horses, three colts and a yearling and two saddle horses. There are 25 breeding Shropshire ewes with lamb by side. A full line of modern farm machinery including two tractors F—and a new McCormick-Deering M. The modern Louden equipped and ventilated barns have 50 stanchions, 10 cow box stalls, with feed and manure tracks connected with a concrete manure pit. The horse barn has seven horse tie stalls and six box stalls. Each box stall and gutter has drainages to a big outside cement tank. The liquid is emptied twice a year and used as fertilizer on the hay land.

Eagle River is in the heart of the resort country with unlimited market for milk, eggs, poultry and meat. In the summertime there are approximately four thousand quarts of milk sold daily in the vicinity of Eagle River. The present price is 20 and 21 cents per quart for milk and 30 and 35 cents for coffee cream and whipping cream.

There are very good train connections with Chicago and Milwaukee. Also Eagle River has a fine Airport located 500 yards from the west side of the farm, with plane connections from New York and all leading cities in the Mid-West.

For any further information write Th. Rasmussen, owner, or A. K. Andersen, manager.

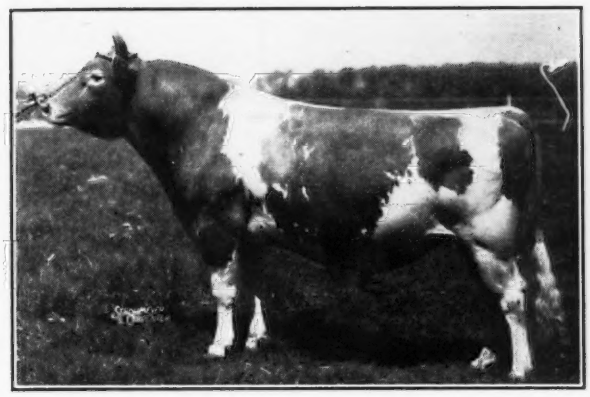
WISCONSIN ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 6225 . . . FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. B2328

Vilas County area test revealed *no* Bang's reactors found.

One of the HORNET—PEERLESS Cross

Fairlawn H. Invincible

Born August 10, 1944



His Sire

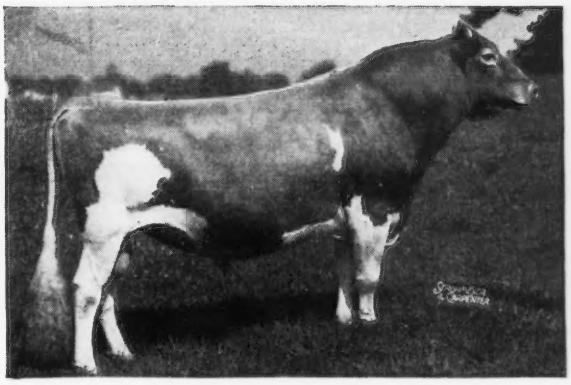
◀ **GREEN MEADOW HORNET, A. R.**

51 A. R. daughters, 4 over 800 lbs. fat.
A son of **Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.**

His Maternal Grandsire

GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, A. R. ▶

62 A. R. daughters, 1 over 900, 5 over 800, 17 over 700. 3 of his daughters classified Excellent. A son of **Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.**



INVINCIBLE is out of Phillips Peerless Girl, 14160—749—E, 15539—790—A. She is by Green Meadow Peerless, A. R. and out of Phillips Maid, 15655—736—A, 4 A. R. daughters including Phillips Peerless Maid, 18487—800—C.

His calves are now arriving and they are most promising.

His sons out of good A. R. cows are now for sale

ABBOTTS DAIRIES, INC.
JOSEPH P. BROADHURST, Manager

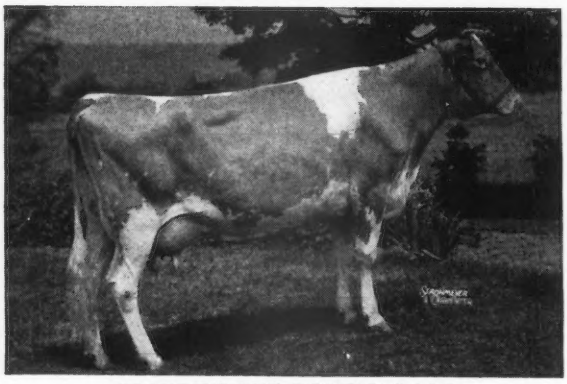
LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES
Westville, New Jersey

Production pays off . . .

AND . . . **SIR LUCKY IS BACKED BY THAT "PAY OFF" QUALITY**

MT. ARARAT'S SIR LUCKY **Backed by outstanding production inheritance**

HIS DAM'S FULL SISTER



MAPLE LANE LUCKY LASS
15707—785—G
16781—882—D
19689—989—AA

On the Maternal side

His Dam	11655—676—GG
Granddam	11671—625—FF
	16432—871—BB
	18162—960—AA
Great Granddam	13570—700—C

On the Paternal side

Granddam	11826—726—G
	16085—926—CC
Great Granddam	12697—692—G

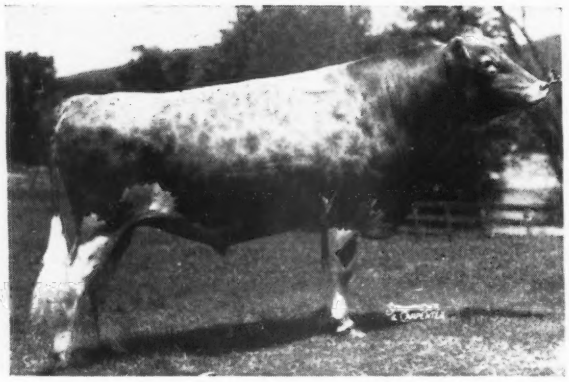
SIR LUCKY daughters are being bred to **HIS EXCELLENCE**
Consider this cross when next selecting a herd sire prospect.

BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia
DANIEL C. SANDS — Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

Negative to the Blood Test **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***



◄ROUGHWOOD INVASION 360259

One of Our Herd Sires

SIRE: LANGWATER ADVANCE 260622
39 A. R. daughters

DAM: ROUGHWOOD MARIGOLD 577411, A. R.
14647—690—GG, 16485—711—A

INVASION was born on D-Day—June 6, 1944
hence his name.

He has a half-sister, Roughwood Normandy 853324—also born on D-Day
that has a Junior 2—365 record of 12457 milk—677 fat.

Address GEORGE N. BARRIE
Superintendent
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

2nd Western New York Guernsey Breeders' Sale

SEPTEMBER 15, 1948 - 1:00 P.M.
Fair-grounds, Little Valley, N. Y.

45 Head 45

20 YOUNG COWS **19 BRED HEIFERS** **4 OPEN HEIFERS** **2 BULLS**

30 of the cows and heifers are due to freshen from August through November. A majority of the consignments are vaccinated, and many are from Bang's approved herds.

This sale should offer an unexcelled opportunity for breeders to secure fall freshening cows and heifers of good type and breeding to build on or to add to their herds.

Here are some representative consignments:

Starndale Kate, a fresh 2-year-old from Dr. Bauckus' Green Tree Farm, Town Line, N. Y. Sired by Sir John Rilma, A. R. (King's Advocator, A. R.—Cathedral Rosalie, World Record, 23714—1213—5yrs—365), and out of a 468—GGG cow, next dam, 661—GG.

Heweshurst Steadfast Labell, a 4-year-old from Heweshurst Farm, Mayville, N. Y. was 1st Prize 2-year-old, Chautauqua Co. Fair, 1947, and has D. H. I. A. record as a Senior Yearling of 7150—389—305 days (2x). Strong in Langwater Africander breeding and due in November.

Three very choice 2-year-olds due just at sale time from J. Arthur Parnell and Stewart Parnell, Piffard, N. Y. All three are sired by Damian Graceful Lad (Patrician Playboy of The Glen—Graceful of The Glen, 11813—599—E, 13180—649—6yrs—365C).

Maple Border Sally Girl, a 2-year-old due at sale time, from W. T. Ryder & Son, Fredonia, N. Y., out of a Chautauqua Home Run daughter with 5 D. H. I. A. records averaging 8910—458, and Grand Champion at Chautauqua Co. Fair, 1946.

Three head from **Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.** (Bang's Approved and Vaccinated), including a bred heifer by Patrician Playboy of The Glen, and out of Damian Patsy, sold to Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa., where she is going well on A. R. test.

A yearling heifer from **H. B. Wilson, Caledonia, N. Y.**, that goes three times to Cornell Royal Calculator. She is sired by Churn Creek's Royal Valiant (Langwater May Royal—Calculator's Hyacinth, 12319—639—EE, 16076—879—BB, 12624—672—AAA).

CONSIGNORS

H. H. Bauckus, Town Line, N. Y.
H. W. Bowman, East Bethany, N. Y.
F. B. Embury, Warsaw, N. Y.
Heweshurst Farms, Mayville, N. Y.
Upaway Farms, Ashville, N. Y.
Lloyd Lamb, North Collins, N. Y.
V. S. & R. L. Owens, Cuba, N. Y.
Charles F. Rogers, Randolph, N. Y.
W. T. Ryder & Sons, Fredonia, N. Y.
Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.
Arby Swift, Cuba, N. Y.
Paul Warner, Cuba, N. Y.
H. B. Wilson, Caledonia, N. Y.
Warren P. Blodgett, Fredonia, N. Y.
James M. Carr, Little Valley, N. Y.
LuVern Gardner, Black Creek, N. Y.
S. A. Isaman, Arkport, N. Y.
La Verne C. Johnston, Nunda, N. Y.
Elizabeth McVey, Black Creek, N. Y.
J. Arthur Parnell, Piffard, N. Y.
Stewart E. Parnell, Piffard, N. Y.
M. E. Pepperdine & Son, Cattaraugus, N. Y.
Israel & Janet Schwartz, Franklinville, N. Y.
Dana R. Scutt, Cuba, N. Y.
Colonial Hill Farms, Hamburg, N. Y.
Robert J. Williams, Delevan, N. Y.

Sale managed by Western N. Y. Guernsey Breeders' Ass'n. and Allegany Tri-County Guernsey Club in cooperation with New York State Guernsey Breeders' Coop., Inc.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE
JOHN A. SIMS, State Guernsey Field-man—1606 E. ERIE BLVD., SYRACUSE, N. Y.

CHICONA DISPERSAL

Saturday, October 23, 1948, Chinook, Washington

150 Head 15 BULLS • 18 HEIFERS DROPPED IN 1947
90 COWS • 27 HEIFERS DROPPED IN 1948

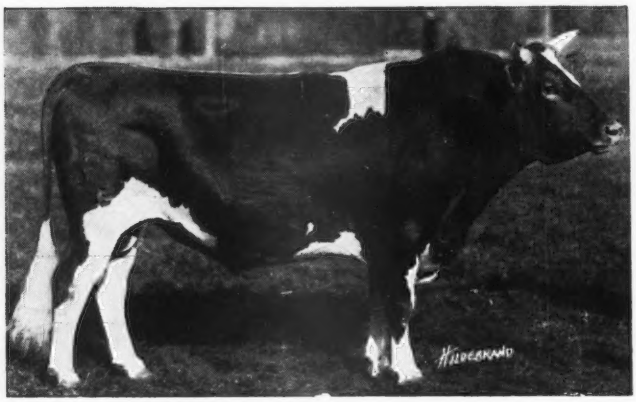
DEPTH OF BREEDING

Our Foundation Sires Were . . .

KING OF MEDFIELD
Sire: IMP. KING OF THE MAY
Dam: IMP. HAYES ROSIE 3D

LANGWATER TRAVELER
Sire: LANGWATER HOLLISTON
Dam: LANGWATER LUSTRE

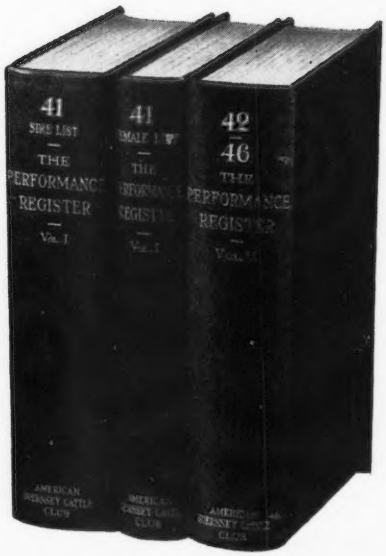
LANGWATER BUTTER MAKER
Sire: DOLLY DIMPLE'S MAY KING OF LANGWATER
Dam: IMP. LANGWATER LILY



Our herd is strong in **LANGWATER TRAVELER** blood. You can add this proved inheritance to your herd at our Dispersal.

When you check the
CHICONA SIRES ——→
IN THESE BOOKS ——→

You'll find **many MANY MANY** outstanding examples of what CHICONA BLOOD CAN DO FOR YOU.



Chicona Farm

CHINOOK, WASHINGTON

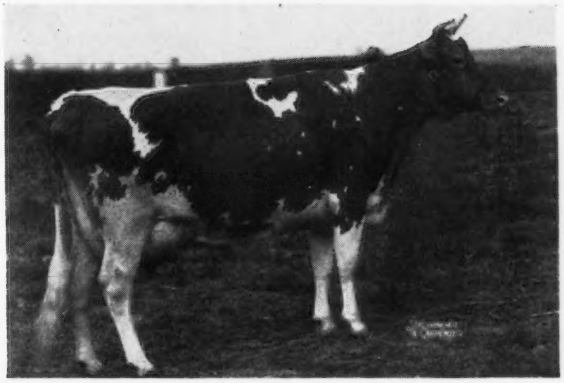
A. L. GILE, Proprietor ARNIE JOHNSON, Herdsman

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"

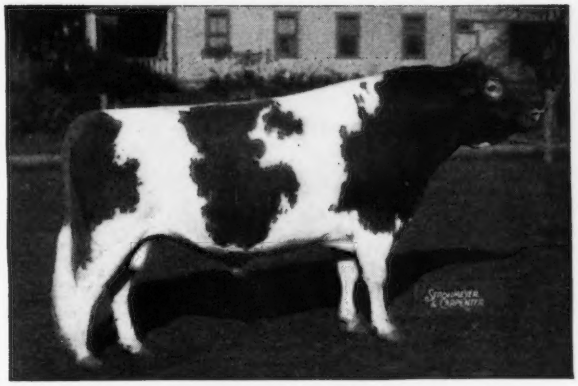
Another Class Leader . . .

IDEAL'S DICTATOR'S ELENEO



11591—667—GG, 17043—941—Sr4—365, 10th Place

Her Sire



FLORHAM SEVEN OAKS DICTATOR
a son, Langwater Country Gentleman

Other Daughters:

IDEAL'S DICTATOR'S RISBECQ
13335—667—Sr3—305C, Class Leader 10th Place
IDEAL'S DICTATOR'S LILY
14910—631—Jr2—365
IDEAL'S DICTATOR'S DONTA
13346—617—G, 5840—266—Sr4—365 in 108 days
IDEAL'S DICTATOR'S MAE ELLA
12257—578—G
IDEAL'S DICTATOR'S ELLA MAE
10589—568—Jr2—365
IDEAL'S DICTATOR'S MARGERIE
12662—566—Jr2—365
IDEAL'S DICTATOR'S DAY
13160—560—Jr2—365C, 13950—614—Jr3—365
IDEAL'S DICTATOR'S MARG
12400—562—Jr2—365

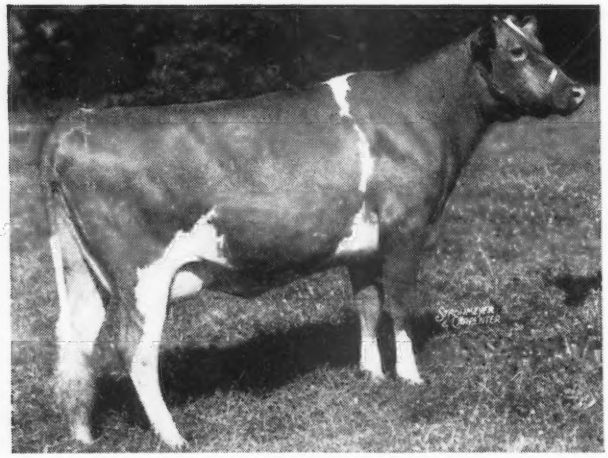
JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman.

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS
Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey

TO OHIO CLASSIC SEPTEMBER 16th

A BEAUTIFUL 3-YEAR-OLD A. R. COW

HERSELF . . .



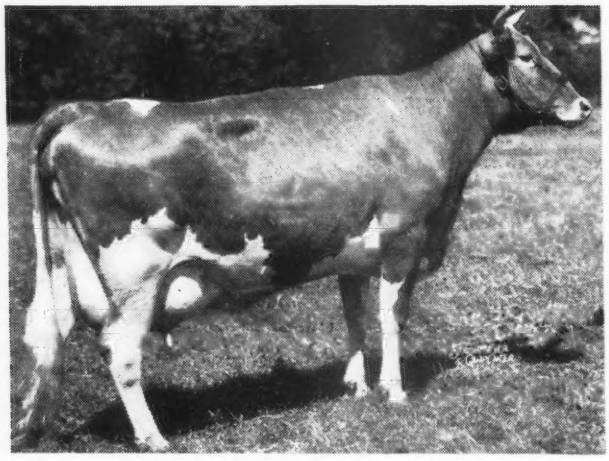
WOODACRES QUEEN TOPAZ

Classified Very Good
11739—658—Jr2—365C
Fresh July 15, On retest

Make no mistake, Woodacres Queen Topaz consigned is a top cow in every respect and has proved her great heritage in both production and type. She is by McDonald Farms Steadfast King, he by Myhaven King out of Donita, she Excellent and by Prediction out of Monita. On the bottom she is a granddaughter of Kitchener Royal Topaz—Very Good—a daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal. Don't miss out on this one. They just don't come much better.

ALSO A SPRINGING 2-YEAR-OLD

FULL SISTER TO BOTH SIRE AND SERVICE SIRE



WOODACRES ROYAL NOBLE LADY
Classified Excellent
13049—705—Sr2—365C

WOODACRES VELVET

Due September 29
7 nearest dams av. 14818—698

◄RICH IN HER BLOOD

Woodacres Velvet is by Woodacres Royal Corinthian, full brother to Woodacres Royal Noble Lady (pictured at left), she by Douglaston Prince Royal, out of Valleywood NobleDaisy—Excellent—15957—976—AA. Her dam, Woodacres Supreme R. Velvet, is by McDonald Farms Supreme King (Myhaven King—Supreme's Janice, 19618—981—AA), out of Kitchener Royal Velvet—Very Good—a daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal. The calf Velvet will drop less than two weeks after sale day makes this consignment especially attractive, for the calf will be by Woodacres Royal Noble another full brother to Woodacres Royal Noble Lady—Excellent—13049—705—Sr2—365C.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains production credits for all cows, omitting decimals and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.

§ before a Breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.

† before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on twice-a-day milking.

¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on three-time-a-day milking.

If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

Owner and Record	Age	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
§Adams, Elmer E., Medford, N. J. ARHT							
†Duke's Yeksa Rose	Jr2	211	May	757	36	5176	254
*†Evergreen's Quoexin Vanity	Jr4	248	May	764	38	7187	345
Freddie's Prudent Lass	Sr2	276	May	690	36	6065	329
*†Poundstock's Princess	Sr3	305	May	289	16	7523	389
S. Poundstock's Hardwick D. Sunny's Poundstock							
†Victor's Lady Patricia	Jr2	203	May	503	24	3579	168
§Adams, F. C., Adamsdale Guernsey Farm, Klamath Falls, Oregon. ARHT							
†Adamsdale Nancy's Nora	Jr2	188	May	1044	59	6809	350
Adamsdale Topsy's Trudy	Jr2	365	Apr	498	26	9890	495
S. Chicona Pernau D. Carterholm Topsy							
*Cloverlawn's Dimples	6	272	May	828	35	10106	423
*†Colleen's Cora	6	77	May	1288	53	3015	125
S. Walen's Howdah Admiral D. Colleen of Waldo Hills							
†Fresno Valor Joy	5	298	May	776	37	11296	539
*†Gayoso Coronation Doll	Jr3	222	May	932	47	7595	404
*†Happyholme Baron's Lydia	7	34	Apr	1312	89	1448	99
S. Douglaston Baron Ashtown D. Happyholme Foremost's Lydia							
Oak Park's Charlene	Jr3	365	Apr	242	12	11429	536
S. Foremost Repeater D. Patty of Oak Park							
Pine Manor King's Graceful	Jr3	365	May	148	7	9474	456
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Pine Manor Royal Astrid							
†San Carlos La Londie	Jr2	296	May	722	37	7682	365
§Adams, H. Malcolm, Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J. ARHT							
*†Mulhocaway Joice Butterfat	Jr3	225	Jan	663	30	6120	269
S. Clara's Butterfat D. Jane of Home Farm							
§Adams, Jane E., Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J. ARHT							
†Bondwick King's Jane	Jr2	270	Jan	369	25	6081	318
*†Golden Maxim's Rosalie	Sr4	278	Jan	524	32	7837	383
§Adams, Jean E., Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J. ARHT							
*†Mulhocaway Sally Butterfat	Sr3	282	Jan	277	13	5685	263
§Adams, Paul E., Medford, N. J. ARHT							
*B. B. C.'s Quoexin Abbess	Jr3	365	Apr	387	20	9407	459
S. Brian Boru Contemptible D. P. H. Quoexin Abbess							
*†Haddon's Odetta	Sr3	302	May	696	31	8237	401
†Laurel Locks Hedgemony	Jr2	58	May	715	35	1241	59
S. Laurel Locks Pride D. Laurel Locks Ala							
§Adams, Walter I., Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J. ARHT							
*†Bondwick's Flicka	Jr3	143	Jan	696	30	4366	186
*†Golden Dinah	Sr4	180	Jan	647	32	5135	240
Alman, W. W., Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C.							
Clear Spring's Majesty's Kate	Sr2	297	Apr	644	34	8456	436
Farragut's Ace's Charlotte	Sr3	81	Apr	1293	52	3398	138
S. Bournedale Ace's Rival D. Whitacres Fair Maid							
Farragut's Ace's Empress	Jr2	206	Apr	849	49	5535	284
Farragut's Ace's Glory	Jr4	230	Apr	803	34	7131	306
Farragut's Ace's Joy	Jr3	251	Apr	864	37	7640	379
Farragut's Ace's Kate	5	152	Apr	1135	53	5667	248
Farragut's Ace's Rose	Sr3	172	Apr	730	37	4992	253
¶Graceland Max Kate	Jr2	290	Apr	644	25	8298	381
*Lucky Pat of Beaver Creek	6	332	Apr	930	51	11630	598
Pleasant View Sensation Debbie	Sr2	349	Apr	750	39	9830	462
Riegeldale Benjamin's Orchid	Sr2	152	Apr	818	38	4229	187
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Consummate's Star							
Riegeldale Ben's Nellie	Sr4	104	Apr	1281	61	4340	206
Riegeldale Sensation Delia	6	343	Apr	1028	41	12462	501
Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.							
*¶Charlescote Pictorial	5	305	May	148	9	10249	607
S. Langwater Peter D. Charlescote Beldame							
Churn Creek's Royal Opaline	Sr2	189	May	1464	62	9438	392
*Langwater Alma	5	122	May	1862	91	8130	383
S. Langwater Valencian D. Langwater Alice							
Langwater Clarissa	Jr3	147	May	713	40	4259	235
*Langwater Halla 2d	6	305	May	1343	62	13812	626
*Langwater Halo	7	281	May	1171	61	11686	598
Langwater Holiday	Jr3	111	May	1127	57	4259	213
S. Langwater Commando D. Langwater Christmas Cheer							
*Langwater Laburnum	Sr3	301	May	1094	52	12508	560
*Langwater Mantilla 2d	Sr4	360	May	1000	45	15703	701
S. Langwater Countryman D. Langwater Mantilla							
*Langwater Petite	Jr4	168	May	1503	95	9371	520
*Langwater Royal May	5	315	May	1203	60	14364	698
Langwater Sweetness	Jr2	123	May	1078	51	4557	197
S. Langwater Patrician D. Langwater Honey							
Langwater Valhalla	Sr3	112	May	1468	63	5195	217
S. Langwater Valencian D. Langwater Firefly							
*Patrician Girl of The Glen	7	365	May	853	41	21493	986
S. Langwater Patrician D. Golden Girl of The Glen							
Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.							
*†Dinie of Whippernock	Sr3	102	Apr	879	52	3160	149
S. Bayville Hermes Beau D. Dixie of Whippernock							
*¶Rosebud's Beatrice	Sr4	294	Apr	379	22	6759	315
†Rose of Whippernock	Sr3	98	Apr	1147	50	3865	171
S. Becky's Edward D. Whippernock's Rosetta							
*†Whippernock's Annette	5	79	Apr	1059	56	2759	142
S. Bayville Hermes Beau D. Dixie of Whippernock							
†Whippernock's Dancer	Jr3	96	Apr	874	40	3069	132
S. Becky's Edward D. Whippernock's Barbara							
¶Whippernock's Elsie	5	200	Apr	1029	48	7388	367
*†Whippernock's Fragrance	8	87	Apr	1401	69	3806	189
S. Champion of Whippernock D. Sunflower's Princess							
*¶Whippernock's Iris	5	305	Mar	43	2	8390	398
S. Whippernock's Challenger D. Whippernock's Patricia							
*Whippernock's Joy	8	356	Apr	302	17	9854	485
†Whippernock's Julie	Sr2	86	Apr	902	43	2636	125
S. Becky's Edward D. Whippernock's Joy							
Whippernock's Lady Belle	Jr3	365	Feb	29	1	8745	416
S. Maggie's Slogan D. Whippernock's Laura Lee							
*¶Whippernock's Lady Eva	5	305	Jan	180	9	8922	407
S. Bayville Hermes Beau D. Fleurie's Flow							
*¶Whippernock's Lady Mildred	5	305	Mar	88	4	8699	406
S. Bayville Hermes Beau D. Whippernock's Dossie							
*¶Whippernock's Lena	6	305	Apr	227	14	7606	432
S. Champion of Whippernock D. Whippernock's Bickley Flower							
*¶Whippernock's Loyalty	9	305	Apr	129	6	9613	434
S. Oaks Farm Ambition D. Celie of Whippernock							
*¶Whippernock's Margaret	5	305	Apr	119	6	8795	438
S. Bayville Hermes Beau D. Lady Frances of Whippernock							
*†Whippernock's Petunias	Jr4	102	Apr	1085	57	3631	165
S. Cabin Hill Edward D. Whippernock's Charlotte							
†Whippernock's Vera	Sr2	51	Apr	1131	48	1847	82
S. Becky's Edward D. Whippernock's Iris							
§Anderson, W. H., Mar-Beth-Top Farm, Fletcher, N. C.							
†Daisy Blossom of Hubert	Sr3	122	Mar	738	39	3313	151
†Jewitt of Hubert	Jr2	197	Mar	736	40	5717	262
†Kitty of Chieftain	Jr2	147	Mar	401	23	2678	137
†Mabel's Pet of Chieftain	Jr2	213	Mar	533	29	4310	189
†Nosredna's Wilma	5	162	Mar	890	48	5466	251
S. Minnetonka's Johny Bull D. Minnetonka's Mary Jane							
§Arizona, University of, Tuscon, Ariz. ARHT							
*†U. of A. Lubas Ellen	5	230	May	827	46	8015	399
*U. of A. Lubas Mandy	Jr4	253	May	671	35	7223	375
*†U. of A. Lubas Trixy	6	286	May	529	27	8217	423
†U. of A. Royal Mildred	Sr2	261	May	642	35	6915	335
*†U. of A. Surrogate's Elladine	7	272	May	580	29	8802	449
Auchincloss, Hugh D., Hammersmith Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT							
*¶Farmlands Prediction's Betty	5	115	May	1284	58	4938	211
S. Farmlands Prediction D. Farmlands Butterball							
Farmlands Prediction's Justyne	5	276	May	756	36	9669	449
¶Farmalnds Valentino's Star 2d	Sr4	305	Apr	319	19	8277	407
S. Farmlands Prediction D. Farmlands Valentino's Star							
¶Hammersmith Farm Judith	Jr2	248	May	463	26	4549	232
¶Hammersmith Farm Serena	Jr2	262	May	535	29	4801	241
*¶Quaker Hill Viola	9	305	Apr	434	20	12435	621
S. Quaker Hill Stewart D. Quaker Hill Lucetta							
§Awwiller, C. S., Danville, Ohio.							
†Yvonne's Lady	7	82	Mar	992	51	2799	138
S. Hermitcroft Valor Ginger D. Yvonne's Beauty							
Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.							
Maywood Cambra's Penance	Sr2	173	May	1241	62	7014	342
Maywood C. Imo	Jr2	317	May	927	44	10525	450
Maywood C. Jackie	Sr2	284	May	928	47	9403	477
*Maywood Mary Annette	5	83	May	1783	65	4603	182
S. Langwater Maywood D. Patsy of Fairholm							

Maywood Miss Julia	Jr2	142	Apr	1222	60	5869	862
Maywood Morianna	Jr3	365	May	187	9	11203	521
S. Langwater Cambra	D. Maywood Moria						
Maywood Rebecca	6	318	May	633	38	8762	478
Maywood R. Jane	Jr2	181	May	999	50	6257	299
Maywood R. Patricia	Sr2	205	Apr	716	36	6036	277
Maywood Sylvia Jean	5	92	May	1559	61	4649	186
S. Maywood Superior	D. Maywood Queenie						
Oak Grove's Stella	5	100	May	1517	62	4898	188
S. Quail Roost Bright King	D. Millen's Stella						
*Wakefield Rebecca	9	365	Apr	280	16	12587	687
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty	D. Wakefield Lucy						

§Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT

*†Clarheart's Dainty	6	170	May	1416	84	7706	466
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat	D. Hilltop Butterfat Doris						
*†Fairlawn Intensity	Sr3	160	May	856	50	4729	279
†Gardenville Coronation Bambi	Jr2	162	May	1122	54	5594	267
†Two Brooks C. Bellerosa	Sr4	82	May	1188	55	3068	136
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat	D. Stony Ford Peruvian's Bella						
*†Two Brooks C Delphine	Sr4	265	May	1091	58	9375	491
*†Two Brooks C Kate	Sr4	239	May	1005	53	8241	437
*†Two Brooks Clatter	Jr3	48	Mar	1178	61	1725	89
S. Two Brooks Carillon	D. Two Brooks Royal Castanette						
*†Two Brooks Coronet	Sr3	276	May	806	49	6859	408
*†Two Brooks G. Victoria	Sr3	271	May	1053	57	9396	489
†Two Brooks Jingle	Jr2	305	Apr	591	29	8459	408
S. Two Brooks Carillon	D. Milane Mary						
*Two Brooks Petite	Sr3	231	May	905	52	7372	415
†Two Brooks T. Rose	Sr3	305	Mar	486	31	11384	584
S. Sequel Thespian	D. Two Brooks Contessa						
†Wiscaway K. F. Kit	Jr2	305	Mar	117	6	6592	311
S. Gardenville King's Fancier	D. Two Brooks C Kate						
*†Wiscaway Secret's Glee	Jr3	158	May	868	44	4873	229

§Baker, C. C., Hobart, Okla. ARHT

Faye's Petit Jean	Jr2	360	May	887	42	11050	509

§Ball, Rodney L. & Wanda N., Sapulpa, Okla. ARHT

†Winamere Lady Ann	Jr3	305	Dec	215	12	8178	400
S. Flying Hill Country Brilliance	D. Twilight's Ultra Dean						

§Ball, Walter H., Sunny Meadow Farms, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*†Circle Drive's G. P. Babs	5	293	Apr	25	1	4823	244
S. Ridglydale's Gem's Pride	D. Circle Drive's Babe						
†Cooper's Majesty Hay	Jr2	84	Apr	855	38	2531	118
S. Meadow Lodge King's Majesty	D. Cooper's Hactress						
*†Holdridge Steadfast's Queen	6	200	Apr	621	31	5207	262
†Lone Pine Country Babe	Jr2	283	Apr	589	26	7098	290
†Lone Pine Country Delightful	Jr2	272	Mar	510	28	5941	275
†McDonald Farms King's Kalima	Jr2	141	Apr	933	41	4539	187
†McDonald Farms King's Kelinda	Jr2	149	Apr	699	34	3877	177
†Mekato's Hannah	Jr2	260	Apr	543	32	5411	266
*†Natural Grove's Ann's Daisy	5	230	Apr	610	31	6013	279
†Natural Grove's Lillie	Sr2	159	Apr	776	36	4755	237
†Natural Grove's Vio Buttercup	Sr3	99	Apr	1049	51	3487	170
S. Franchester Consultant	D. Natural Grove's Violet						
*†Queenie of Busy Biddy Farms	5	239	Feb	459	27	5812	290
†Sierra Manor Majesty's Ronda	Jr2	153	Apr	775	32	4174	164
†Sun-Blest Farms Favorite	Sr2	297	Apr	606	31	7380	352
†Sunny Meadows Belinda	Jr2	112	Apr	643	33	2673	131
S. Curtiss Candy Champion	D. Circle Drive's G. P. Babs						
*†Sunny Meadows Clarinda	Jr3	305	Apr	169	9	9123	426
S. Lochmead Rex King	D. Clara of Sam Brown Farm						
*†Sunny Meadows Daffodil	Jr4	166	Apr	925	38	6136	267
†Sunny Meadows Evalina	Jr2	119	Apr	514	26	2322	116
S. Curtiss Candy Champion	D. Sunny Meadows Eva						
*†Sunny Meadows Georgia May	6	111	Mar	909	43	3918	191
*†Sunny Meadows Gloriana	Sr3	260	Apr	477	24	5897	272
*†Sunny Meadows Nonda Lou	Sr4	257	Apr	642	35	6800	339
†Sunny Meadows Patricia	Jr2	164	Apr	708	35	4207	196
†Sunny Meadows Sprinkle	Jr2	33	Jan	800	36	843	38
S. Curtiss Candy Champion	D. Lockshore Sprinkle						
†Sunny Meadows Sweetheart	Jr2	101	Apr	617	33	2229	113
S. Pine Manor Levity Prince	D. Pine Manor Alert's Gamma						
†Sunny Meadows W's Barbara	Jr2	158	Apr	650	29	3525	170
†Trojan's June of Ginger Hill	Jr2	159	Apr	803	42	4419	216

Bargar, John B., Paul R. & James L., Jaebardale Farm, Jefferson, Ohio.

¶Golden Erma of Elgercon	6	139	Mar	1669	73	7939	325
*¶Hanky Panky of The Glen	6	60	Mar	1601	72	3057	136
S. Midnight Roiseterer of The Glen	D. Midnight Frolic of The Glen						
Jaebardale's Prudence Bond	Jr2	340	Mar	621	35	10628	524
Jaebardale's Rose Bond	Sr2	321	Mar	778	42	11617	510
*¶St. James Count's Queen	Sr4	74	Mar	1741	71	4313	190
¶Sinner's Beauty of Fairfield	Jr2	200	Mar	1067	55	7412	327
¶Sinner's Red Rose	Sr2	130	Mar	937	50	4754	210
*¶South Chapel Snowdrop	5	85	Mar	1616	70	4525	194
*¶Spencer Farm Royal Beautiful	6	186	Mar	813	43	6471	324
*¶Welcome-In Forward's Gipsey	6	148	Mar	1475	60	7574	280
¶Wolvergreen Rita	5	57	Mar	1696	70	3013	123
S. George's Rex of Elgercon	D. Laddie's Indian Maid						

Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.

*Caswell's Royal Daisietta	Jr4	365	May	672	33	10904	536
S. Foremost Royal Client	D. Caswell's Matchless Daisietta						
Graceland B. Gloria	Sr3	64	Apr	915	45	1992	98
S. Foremost Bomber	D. Romany Woods Nadel's Gloria						
Graceland Bomber's Betty Lou	Jr2	244	May	972	46	8233	369
Graceland Bomber's Cottie	Jr2	172	May	848	45	5028	273
Graceland Bomber's Irene	Jr2	63	May	911	40	1875	80
S. Foremost Bomber	D. Graceland Irene						
Graceland Bomber's Janet	Jr2	223	May	1108	45	8534	348
Graceland Bomber's Jean Ann	Jr2	190	May	1113	51	6843	281
Graceland Bomber's Lucy	Jr2	208	May	861	39	6071	268
Graceland Bomber's Maradea	Jr2	357	May	699	35	10719	461
Graceland Bomber's Mayette	Sr2	196	May	870	45	5984	278
Graceland Bomber's Queen	Jr2	329	May	822	37	9910	437
Graceland Bomber's Rosalie	Jr2	218	May	831	45	6247	319
*Graceland Concentrate's Flora	Sr3	80	May	1301	58	3437	160
S. Foremost Concentrate	D. Wintondale Flora						
*Graceland Fanny	5	98	May	1675	80	4877	260
S. Foremost Concentrate	D. Fantana of Graceland						
*Graceland Ginger	6	305	May	1087	57	12878	626
*Graceland Holly	6	169	May	1418	62	8122	340
Graceland Jeanette	Jr3	346	May	300	14	8859	375
Graceland Lyn	Jr4	234	May	814	46	8249	430
Graceland Tumaples Carmen	Jr2	280	May	948	37	8910	360
*Romany Woods Nadel's Gloria	5	166	May	1243	64	7384	402
*Welcome In Bertie	5	70	May	1336	49	2974	120
S. Langwater Veteran	D. Willow Brook's Beatrice						

§Benedict, Irvin P., Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

*Bon Bon's Ruby	5	279	Mar	676	32	7859	358
*†Buttercup's Bon Bon	13	228	Apr	861	39	7820	356
*Celia's Caroline	Sr4	262	Feb	501	27	7611	376
†Colleen's Janice	Jr2	146	Apr	908	44	4797	234
*†Colleen's Lassie	Jr4	180	Apr	1003	54	6622	355
*†Colleen's Shirley Ann	Jr3	104	Apr	1440	54	5120	214
S. Vagabond's Rex of White Hall	D. Blossom's Colleen						
†Ellen's Meadow Lark	Jr3	221	Apr	729	42	6553	346
*Fay's Ellen	Sr4	317	Apr	784	37	11033	549
†Glady's Corinne	Jr3	177	Apr	796	37	5498	265
*†Princess Royal Irene	8	119	Apr	1630	60	6114	233
S. Princess Ruby's Royal	D. Irene's Frances						
Ruby's Paulette	Sr3	274	Apr	714	35	8155	372
*†Sunny's Jeane	5	58	Feb	1328	64	2512	121
S. McCullough's Ultra Sunny	D. Archer's Darling Jeanette						
†Wilma's Dairymaid	Jr4	132	Apr	1045	50	5147	255
Wilma's Huntress	Jr2	365	Apr	542	33	8898	488
S. Fritzlyn Joan's Jupiter King	D. Fay's Wilma						
*Wilma's Valencia	Jr4	362	Apr	529	29	10809	557

§Bennet, Paul H., Ben-Bow, Quitman, Ga. ARHT

†Ben-Bow C. Gwen	7	127	May	1125	55	4361	221
†Ben-Bow CNC. Bella	Jr4	302	May	896	42	9238	471
†Ben-Bow CNC. Laura	5	201	May	774	36	5180	277
†Ben-Bow GC. Clair	Jr2	168	May	893	38	5285	237
†Ben-Bow GC. Claudia	Jr2	210	May	514	25	4166	203
†Ben-Bow GC. Gale	Jr2	207	May	653	36	4723	248
†Ben-Bow GC. Nesta	Sr2	206	May	863	38	5694	270
†Ben-Bow GNC. Carla	Jr3	135	May	964	51	4597	256
†Ben-Bow GNC. Hattie	Sr2	152	May	818	40	4668	237
†Ben-Bow GNC. Katrina	Jr2	295	May	554	29	6557	338
†Ben-Bow GNC. Lettie	Sr2	152	May	679	33	4022	194
†Ben-Bow GNC. Marlene	Sr2	199	May	966	52	6294	334
†Ben-Bow GV. Elsie	Jr3	195	May	565	24	4762	204
†Ben-Bow NC. Belle	Jr3	305	May	776	41	7629	415
S. Riegeldale King Ned	D. Ben-Bow C. Two Spot						
†Ben-Bow NC. Fairy	Sr4	244	May	642	34	4992	261
†Ben-Bow NC. Pet	6	302	May	784	37	10276	528
†Ben-Bow N. C. Sadie	7	294	May	872	34	9258	414
Ben-Bow P. Annette	Sr3	274	May	1027	51	9417	471
†Ben-Bow PeC. Freda	Sr3	105	May	905	45	3159	157
S. Ben-Bow NC. Peter	D. Ben-Bow C. Gwen						
†Ben-Bow Pe. Colleen	Jr3	244	May	461	25	4734	244
†Ben-Bow PeC. Wac	Sr3	244	May	699	32	5702	293
†Ben-Bow PeNC. Wave	Jr3	295	May	713	34	7191	356
†Ben-Bow P. Marit	Sr3	305	May	704	35	7592	380
S. Ben-Bow NC. Prince	D. Ben-Bow Martha						
†Ben-Bow PNC. Meta	5	305	Mar	702	35	11679	544
S. Ben-Bow NC. Prince	D. Ben-Bow N. Zada						
†Ben-Bow PNC. Rheba	Sr3	305	Apr	292	15	8343	444
S. Ben-Bow NC. Prince	D. Ben-Bow NC. Clo						

§Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Limited, Haney, British Columbia, Canada.

*†Berryland King's Flower Girl	Jr4	305	Dec	205	12	10764	562
S. Berryland's Foremost King	D. Foremost Naughty Girl						

Bingham, Leland C., Giesy, R. M., Jr. & Bingham, Leland C., Mason, G. F. & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

Copeland Farm Fern	Sr3	98	Mar	1352	60	4520	215
Edihnam Winona Daphne	Jr2	169	Apr	1012	44	5957	263
¶Edinham Winona Goldy	Sr2	205	Apr	826	43	5611	263
Gayhead's H. I. Rose	Jr3	349	Apr	753	48	10357	598
*Greenfield K. Doris	Sr4	343	Apr	837	50	11703	678
Ken-Edin Winona Amaryllis	Sr2	365	Jan	123	6	12697	577
S. Green Meads Wil-King	D. Edihman's Princess Amaryllis						
†Ken-Edin Winona Duchess	Sr2	98	Mar	712	29	2221	92
Kenmar Hills Countess Dame	Jr3	157	Apr	1147	57	7032	319
†Kenmar Hills Countess Freisa	Sr3	143	Feb	583	25	3773	169
*Kenmar Hills Dame	Sr4	95	Apr	1538	71	5158	221
S. Gayhead's Lord Jim	D. McDonald Farms Dame						
*Kenmar Hills Prediction Sylvia	5	95	Apr	1528	68	5255	224
S. Foremost Prediction	D. Yokum Sylvia						
Linc-Edin Patent Clare	Sr3	365	Feb	687	42	12244	598
S. Coronation Patent	D. Lincoln Way Africander's Rosa						
Linc-Edin Patent Premiere	Sr2	185	Apr	875	41	5483	250
Linc-Edin Winona Bessie	Sr2	90	Apr	1029	57	3224	141
S. Green Meads Wil-King	D. Lincoln Way Sturdy Rosie						
*¶Quincy Mahomet Rosie	8	100	Apr	1495	76	5527	253
S. Green Meadow Mahomet	D. Rosie's Maud of Shade Valley						
Reynold's Westward Ho	Sr2	66	Apr	1211	65	2693	132
S. Fairlawn Fleetwood	D. Reynold's Prosperity						
*†Shona Gaygirl	12	231	Apr	828	38	7616	336
*¶Topnotch Saint Sandra	6	251	Mar	590	30	9343	471
S. Franchester Shawnee	D. Franchester Sandra						

Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.

Endean Altonia	Jr2	135	Feb	1112	47	5769	244
Endean Luna	Jr2	122	Mar	1045	46	4451	189
Endean Varda	Sr2	293	Mar	1103	51	12176	517
Endean Valeriana	Sr2	365	Mar	907	54	14951	739
S. Valleywood Valiant Crusader	D. Endean Generous						

§Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. ARHT

†June Blossom's Bessie	Jr2	171	May	784	40	4399	220
†Prairie Bloom Diane	Jr2	75	Apr	747	35	2082	89
S. Wandamere Royalist	D. Prairie Bloom Donna Bell						
*†Prairie Bloom Elma	Jr4	228	May	1094	56	8201	403
*†Prairie Bloom Fairy	5	190	Apr	1155	53	8570	387
*†Prairie Bloom Fancy Girl	Jr4	204	May	1022	58	7159	380
*†Prairie Bloom Fashion	5	26	Feb	1239	57		
S. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand	D. Prairie Bloom Cherry						
†Prairie Bloom Fidella	Jr2	305	Feb	98	7	4406	239
S. Wandamere Royalist	D. Prairie Bloom Flower						
*†Prairie Bloom Flores	Sr3	202	May	1183	65	8472	386
*†Prairie Bloom Foxy	Sr4	199	Apr	564	35	6127	318
*†Prairie Bloom Frosty	5	115	Apr	1256	67	4646	236
*†Prairie Bloom Gypsy	Sr3	147	May	906	50	5093	244
†Prairie Bloom Louise	Jr2	217	May	838	46	6112	309
S. Wandamere Royalist	D. Prairie Bloom Flossie						
†Prairie Bloom Patricia	Sr2	217	Apr	853	41	6868	319

*†Prairie Bloom Peri Jr3 222 May 722 43 6989 375
†Prairie Bloom Roxy Jr2 255 May 759 45 6565 354
†Valley View Phylba Sr3 305 May 422 25 8684 389
S. Elder of Valley View D. Prince's Flower of Valley View

§Bouton, James M., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio. ARHT
†KoKosing's Judith Rose Jr2 89 May 1061 49 2770 128
S. Langwater Centaur D. Judith Hilda

§Bouton, M. C., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio. ARHT
†KoKosing Centaur's Deanna Jr4 70 May 1482 62 3614 156
S. Langwater Centaur D. KoKosing's Diana

§Bouton, M. C. & McKee, O. A., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio. ARHT
*†Judith Hilda 5 104 May 1468 68 4592 222
S. Rose Lyn Viola's Valor D. Broadcaster Halfred's Hilda

Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.
¶Santa Cruz King's Wilma Sr4 305 Dec 291 20 11575 624
S. Rockingham Western King D. Santa Cruz Holliston Wamba
*Santa Cruz Holliston Destiny 9 328 Mar 297 20 9541 522
Santa Cruz Holliston Lucinda Sr4 258 Mar 1282 68 13231 673
Santa Cruz Holliston May 5 363 Feb 182 10 13985 709
S. Holliston Royal of Rockingham D. Santa Cruz Buddy's Mary
*Santa Cruz Holliston Wamba 8 328 Mar 657 37 11180 535

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va. ARHT
¶Andrew's Judy Sr4 282 Apr 1058 51 10876 486
*Bayville Bi's Itchen Lass 6 365 Mar 466 25 13282 655
S. Bayville Illustrator D. Maxim's Itchen's Bayville Lass
¶Bayville Confident Belva Sr2 148 Apr 853 40 4286 210
¶Bayville Confident Daisymae Sr2 102 Apr 796 38 2629 128
S. Bayville Maxim's Contender D. Bayville Frank's Daisy
¶Bayville Confident Fanella Sr2 218 Apr 847 41 6576 299
¶Bayville Confident Moll Jr2 165 Apr 487 24 3392 162
†Bayville Confident Ruby Sr3 305 Mar 77 4 8544 399
S. Bayville Maxim's Contender D. Bayville Maxim's Rosebud
¶Bayville Confident Sally Jr2 93 Apr 1197 47 3433 152
S. Bayville Maxim's Contender D. Bayville Duke's Sadie
¶Bayville Courageous Anthea Jr3 220 Apr 935 45 6790 329
†Bayville Courageous Mabyelle Sr2 285 Apr 519 27 5362 256
¶Bayville Courageous Ulika Sr2 202 Apr 1001 47 6684 310
*¶Bayville Dimple Gladine Jr3 137 Apr 1067 52 5137 237
†Bayville Dimple's Elsie 5 70 Apr 1360 65 2889 150
S. Bayville Dimple's Maxim D. Clyburn Butterfat Elsie
¶Bayville Duchess White Rose Jr2 93 Apr 898 28 3024 114
S. Bayville Champion's Duke D. Girl's White Rose
¶Bayville Duke's Fascination Jr4 305 Apr 16 1 8744 412
S. Bayville Champion's Duke D. Briar's Fascination Pet
†Bayville Eminent Bernice Sr2 305 Apr 68 3 7164 342
S. Bayville Illustrator D. Bayville Lusty's Berta
¶Bayville Eminent Suzetta Sr2 302 Apr 493 27 7910 391
¶Bayville Fawn Agnes Jr2 296 Apr 675 30 7270 310
¶Bayville Fawn Contentment Sr2 118 Apr 1030 54 4014 215
¶Bayville Fawn Cup Jr2 249 Apr 641 35 5732 304
¶Bayville Fawn Enchantress Jr3 174 Apr 878 53 5163 294
¶Bayville Fawn Glad Jr2 248 Apr 677 34 6182 306
¶Bayville Fawn Honesty Jr2 75 Apr 1111 52 2682 131
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Happy Home Honoria
¶Bayville Fawn Lassette Jr2 305 Apr 918 49 10197 519
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Bi's Itchen Lass
¶Bayville Fawn Maida Sr2 179 Apr 947 52 5621 294
*¶Bayville Fawn Nan Sr3 230 Apr 703 36 6355 324
¶Bayville Fawn Queenett Jr2 148 Apr 841 50 4238 227
¶Bayville Fawn Southern Lass Jr2 197 Apr 966 49 6054 303
¶Bayville Frances Emeranda Sr2 190 Apr 818 46 5298 305
†Bayville Gay May Sr3 305 Mar 225 12 7990 389
S. Hellen's King Niven D. Gay May Johanna
†Bayville Glamourous Belinda Jr2 305 Mar 66 3 5952 286
S. Bayville Glamour D. Foremost Bell of Bayville
*¶Bayville Ideal's Mary 5 305 Apr 287 17 7705 402
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal D. Lonicera Maxim Mary
¶Bayville King's Frances Sr3 305 Apr 455 27 10256 520
S. Bayville Country King D. Bayville Duke's Frances
*¶Bayville King's Lady Bird Sr3 170 Apr 1252 55 7125 332
¶Bayville Levity Maxie Jr2 86 Apr 971 44 2724 118
S. Bournedale Abe's Rolic D. Bayville Dimple's Maxie
¶Bayville Lusty Alex Sr2 86 Apr 879 44 2520 126
S. Rosebud's Bayville Illustrious D. Champion's Alicea of Bayville
†Bayville Lusty Kathleen Sr2 305 Mar 374 21 6016 299
S. Rosebud's Bayville Illustrious D. Champion's Katie of Bayville
¶Bayville Lusty Nell Sr2 140 Apr 880 42 4438 209
¶Bayville Luxury Sr2 137 Apr 1002 44 4594 195
¶Bayville Luxury Matrix Sr2 132 Apr 760 35 3642 162
¶Bayville Margie Sr3 292 Apr 878 46 10295 498
¶Bayville Maxim Adell Sr2 305 Apr 324 16 8157 396
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Addie of Bachelor's Retreat
¶Bayville Maxim Eve Jr2 93 Apr 724 31 2348 108
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Eva of Bayville
†Bayville Maxim Hope Sr2 304 Apr 363 24 5513 304
¶Bayville Maxim Rosemary Jr3 254 Apr 500 26 6211 292
*¶Bayville Maxim's Jean 5 229 Feb 809 42 7208 348
*¶Bayville Maxim's Royal Alice Jr4 305 Mar 338 18 9966 454
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Royal Governor's Alice
*¶Bayville Maxim's Tulip Sr4 305 Mar 93 4 8864 452
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Chloris Tulip of Bayville
Bayville Noble Countess Jr2 338 Apr 698 36 9073 432
¶Bayville Noble Rosebriar Sr2 249 Apr 804 42 6671 336
*Bayville Queen 5 347 Apr 447 25 8665 431
¶Bayville Queen Charity Jr3 242 Apr 580 26 5132 256
*¶Bayville Queen Gladys Sr3 105 Apr 1206 52 4512 191
S. Bayville Country King D. Bayville Lusty's Gladine
†Bayville Queen Phyllis Jr2 305 Jan 29 1 7035 347
S. Bayville Country King D. Bayville Duke's Princess
¶Bayville Queen Lucile Jr3 70 Apr 1031 44 2557 112
S. Bayville Country King D. Bayville Noble Itchen Lass
¶Bayville Queen Polly Jr3 105 Apr 1002 47 3727 178
S. Bayville Country King D. Bayville Frank's Pollyanna
†Bayville Secret Aline Sr2 261 Mar 382 23 6237 328
¶Bayville Secret Myrtle Sr2 292 Apr 311 20 5915 313
†Bayville Warrior's Radiant Jr3 305 Mar 342 19 7003 364
S. Bayville Maxim's Warrior D. Bristol Creek Ray
¶Bubbles of Maple Grove 14 305 Mar 389 15 8494 315
S. Rancho Master Fred D. Zuzu of Maple Grove
†Calder Farm Delila 6 289 Apr 562 34 6045 345
¶Dorinda of Cottonade Jr4 305 Apr 130 6 12064 572
S. Rob Roy of Cottonade D. Dottie of Cottonade

*¶Gladine's Brownie 13 164 Apr 961 45 6047 272
†Graceland Gladiator Rachel 7 305 Jan 45 2 7365 389
S. Fox Dean's Gladiator D. Graceland Cameo Rachel Snow
¶Grassy Meadow's Maxim Belle Jr3 194 Apr 391 22 3242 174
*†Grassy Meadow's Maxim Kirby Sr4 67 Apr 1363 68 3090 169
S. Ruayne King's Comet D. Mabel of Grassy Meadow
¶Grassy Meadow's Maxim Princess Sr2 217 Mar 476 26 4084 218
¶Hamhurst Danny Boy's Mabel Jr2 182 Apr 766 47 4844 274
Hazelwood's Bounty 6 365 Mar 107 7 9916 549
S. Butler Island Bellringer D. Hazelwood's Girlie
¶King Max's Betty Joe Jr3 324 Apr 814 47 9043 546
¶King Max's Lucky Ann Sr4 258 Apr 850 45 7989 404
¶Langvalley Alamo Sr2 197 Apr 677 38 5342 273
Maxim Ultra Neda Jr3 356 May 647 43 9931 559
¶Maxim's Bayville Bella 8 226 Apr 899 52 7271 417
†Miller's Pauper of Kearney 8 305 Mar 126 7 6489 303
S. Klondike Kearney D. Miller's Pauper of Foremost
¶Nell's Linda of Grassy Meadow Sr3 305 Apr 206 13 6928 396
S. Ruayne King's Comet D. Linda's Bonnie
*¶Sandy Level Farm's Matron Jr4 305 Mar 298 14 7873 325
S. Quail Roost Beau Raider D. Guthrie Farm's Mary
*Sik-Co Peerless Valentine 5 365 Mar 102 7 9561 502
S. Quail Roost Peerless D. Grapelawn Sequel's Dolly
*¶Southampton Susan 8 235 Apr 1298 62 10480 475
*¶Windsor Maxim Butter Maid Sr3 190 Apr 939 37 5975 251

§Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT
†Burdette of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr3 267 Apr 719 36 6906 338
*†Dasha of Twinkle Star Ranch Sr3 71 Apr 1199 56 2768 130
S. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom D. Rocadot of Twinkle Star Ranch
†Donita of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr2 299 Mar 239 11 6928 311
S. Twinkle Star Ranch Leader D. Donna of Twinkle Star Ranch
†Dream of Twinkle Star Ranch Sr2 305 Apr 309 16 6855 340
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale D. Queen of Twinkle Star Ranch 2d
†Fancy of Twinkle Star Ranch Sr2 113 Apr 804 41 3106 138
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale D. Podasha of Twinkle Star Ranch
†Levana of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr4 57 Apr 1256 55 2403 106
S. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom D. Viola of Twinkle Star Ranch
†Oakie of Twinkle Star Ranch Sr2 267 Apr 557 30 6239 310
†Request of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr2 73 Apr 762 44 1868 100
S. Bonnibell Wistar D. Questa of Twinkle Star Ranch

§Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT
*Birdella of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr3 365 Mar 259 15 9329 576
S. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom D. Birdie of Twinkle Star Ranch
†Chera of Twinkle Star Ranch Sr2 157 Apr 874 40 4767 210
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale D. Cherry of Twinkle Star Ranch

§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Cmity, Oregon. ARHT
†Oak Park's Charm Sr2 70 Apr 776 35 1904 85
S. Foremost Repeater D. Dick's Luella of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Dream Sr2 62 Feb 765 34 1775 81
S. Foremost Repeater D. Zeeda of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Flower Sr2 73 Apr 790 37 2006 86
S. Foremost Repeater D. Valor's Bonnie of Oak Park
*†Oak Park's Hattie 5 280 Apr 679 38 7430 430
†Oak Park's Masie Jr2 174 Apr 686 30 4153 174
†Oak Park's Mirth Sr2 155 Apr 518 23 3056 143
†Oak Park's Nell Jr2 148 Feb 606 31 3716 177
†Oak Park's Ovella Sr3 94 Apr 1054 51 3429 154
S. Penn Villa's London D. Repeater's Hope of Oak Park
†Repeater's Ivie of Oak Park 8 305 Mar 284 15 8670 404
S. Foremost Repeater D. Valor's Pansy of Oak Park
*†Repeater's Lassie of Oak Park 6 231 Apr 638 30 6263 282
*†Valor's Bonita of Oak Park 6 305 Mar 86 5 7754 315
S. Val Dasher's Royal D. Della of Oak Park

Carlson, C. I., Shady Oak Dairy, Guilford College, N. C.
*Cherry's Maxim Mae 8 273 May 1343 64 12117 545
¶Comet's Ethel of Skuggek Sr3 305 Apr 648 30 9431 520
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Banker's Alley
*Comet's Jeanette of Skuggek Sr3 111 May 1247 68 4757 232
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Todrick's Princess
¶Comet's Josie of Skuggek Sr3 269 Mar 732 42 7730 419
¶Comet's Violet of Skuggek Sr2 211 May 1024 58 6594 368
¶Comet's Virginia Skuggek 5 215 May 868 47 6185 307
*Hercules' Bessie Vega 11 354 May 955 50 13124 618
*Quail Roost Noble Mary 5 87 May 1243 65 3749 178
S. Cesor Noble Maxim D. Quail Roost Queen Mary
¶Riegeldale Ben's Ladyship Sr2 226 May 670 38 5532 301
*Sik-co King's Armedia 6 285 May 671 43 7528 491
Skuggek's Elaine Sr2 292 May 1100 59 10465 544
¶Skuggek's Glow Girl Jr3 305 May 556 28 7905 432
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Maxim Pansy of Skuggek
¶Skuggek's Golden Maid Sr3 79 May 1041 51 2612 116
S. Quail Roost Golden King D. Flavia's Duchess
¶Skuggek Jewel 6 178 May 839 42 4991 262
Skuggek's Maxim Bessie 5 278 May 802 47 9119 490
Todrick's Princess 7 365 Mar 430 23 15013 755
S. Hercules' Rose's Todrick D. Whiskey's Tillie May

§Cartwright, R. Jack, Sun Valley Guernsey Farm, Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT
Bonnie-Acres Bella Jr2 365 May 490 22 10237 433
S. Gaynello of Arizona Farms D. Twin Elm Bonita
†Bonni-Acres Brighteyes Jr2 45 Apr 882 29 1276 42
S. Gaynello of Arizona Farms D. Twin Elms Becky
†Bonni-Acres Goldilocks Sr2 99 May 930 40 3274 136
S. Gaynello of Arizona Farms D. Sunland Dolly
†Bonni-Acres Lucinda Jr2 133 May 924 34 4115 184
†Bonni-Acres Rita Jr2 213 May 614 29 4650 204
†Gaynello's Snowball Sr3 74 May 1092 53 2681 129
S. Gaynello of Arizona Farms D. Twin Elms Ava
*†Sunland Dolly Jr4 251 May 870 40 7868 357
*†Sunland Dudette Jr4 68 Apr 1116 57 2632 114
S. Mission Ranch Foresight D. Twin Elms Valentine
*†Sunland Juliet Sr3 195 May 1024 46 7692 342
*Twin Elms Blondie Sr4 342 May 365 20 7285 370

§Cason, Lyle, Lebanon, Ind.
*†Dividislandymia's Juva Marilla 6 296 Dec 134 9 5961 296
S. Duffield Duke D. Dvona's Dividislandymia's Queen
King George's Juva Marilla Jr4 99 Apr 776 35 2756 122
Maxim Ensign's Islandyma Queen Jr2 365 Mar 213 11 7019 339
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign D. Dividislandymia's Juva Marilla
My Delight Daisy Queen of Mae Sr2 293 Apr 687 33 7533 372

Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

¶Golden Glow Cavalier Gretchen Sr2 305 Apr 7 7233 326
S. Sequel's Cavalier Pride D. Golden Glow Grace
Golden Glow Faithful Diana Sr2 110 May 1027 51 3681 185
S. Quail Roost King Anglo D. Golden Glow Maxim Doris
Golden Glow Faithful Hannah Sr2 126 May 1037 50 4326 203
Golden Glow Faithful Lily Sr2 120 May 1073 49 4212 181
S. Quail Roost King Anglo D. Golden Glow Lila
Golden Glow Faithful Marietta Jr2 179 May 1032 55 5764 286
Golden Glow Faithful Winnie Jr2 112 May 902 49 3484 165
S. Quail Roost King Anglo D. Garner's Royal Wyne
Golden Glow Maxim Connie Sr2 365 May 270 16 9744 534
S. Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim D. Improver's Royal Constance
Golden Glow Maxim Hester Sr2 314 May 681 39 7633 402
Golden Glow Maxim Hulda Jr3 365 Apr 342 17 9440 470
S. Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim D. Pedro's Gippy Honora
Golden Glow Maxim Marion Sr2 350 May 828 44 10633 491
Golden Glow Maxim Winona Sr2 365 May 121 6 10724 499
S. Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim D. Garner's Royal Wyne
Golden Glow Prince's Nettie Sr2 365 May 710 39 9995 479
S. Design Defiance Prince D. Golden Glow Cavalier Nettie
North View Franklin's Sis Jr3 355 May 622 40 9839 515
*¶North View Lady Rose 6 195 May 965 43 7297 346
Valla's Designer Leading Lady Jr2 342 May 823 45 9163 453

§Chesholm, Chester J., Thos. Chesholm Farms, Spreckels, Calif.

†Cambria Pines Madeline Sr4 100 Apr 1006 45 4050 181
S. Polytechnic Prince Slogan D. Cambria Pines Barbara
†Cambria's Honey Girl Jr3 201 Apr 635 35 5050 262
S. Polytechnic Prince Slogan D. Cambria's Happy Girl
†Palmway's Diamond Lilly Jr3 305 Feb 670 33 9672 449
S. Happyholme King Diamond D. Actress Model Lilly
†Palmway's Royal Jewel Sr2 271 Apr 652 40 7078 377
†Palmway's Royal Lady Sr3 254 Apr 404 22 5430 263
†Palmway's Royal Rose Sr3 251 Apr 600 37 6394 395
†Palmway's Royal Ruby Sr3 258 Apr 651 36 7184 360

§Clarke, Eleanor S., Yaffords Neck Farm, Royal Oak, Md. ARHT

*†Boy's Cora of Yafford's Neck 5 277 Mar 366 19 7836 361
*†Gold Boy's Mazie of Gwynllan 6 101 Mar 1177 54 3780 170
*†Greenacres Royal's Bluebell 5 67 Mar 1189 49 2488 120
S. Greenacres Royal D. Afri's Bluebell of P. P.
*†Maywood Mira 5 101 Mar 1202 49 4012 159
S. Langwater Maywood D. Gay Folly's Cara Donna
†Pat's Laura of Yafford's Neck Jr2 177 Mar 721 34 4431 194
*†Yafford's Neck Victoria Jr4 64 Mar 1275 57 2538 113
S. Bolton's Sybarite Lincy D. Hero's Vaneda of Bolton

§Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C. ARHT

*†Sequel's General Cav Pride 6 305 Apr 134 6 8712 413
S. Saugerties Royal Sequel D. General's Cavalier Pride

§Cloverland Farms Dairy, Incorporated, Phoexin, Md.

†Foxburg's Cheer's Blossom Sr4 90 Mar 1259 46 3782 146
S. Gwynllan Cheer D. Orange Blossom O. S.
†Foxburg's Cheer's Nerissa Sr4 85 Mar 1322 47 4116 178
S. Gwynllan Cheer D. Foxburg's Black Oak's Eva
*†Gardenville Anna Lee 5 135 Mar 929 48 4930 256
S. Coronation Potentate D. Argilla Fairy Lee
†River Edge Polly Ann Jr3 143 Mar 1038 45 5414 244
S. River Edge Noranda's Butterfat D. Gem's Polly Ann

§Coleman, Harold, Golden Haven Farm, Kokomo, Ind. ARHT

†Green Manor Lynetta Jr2 105 Apr 796 34 2807 147
S. Green Meads Levity Sovereign D. Richmont N. Lynette
†Richmont Jean Jr4 108 Apr 1156 50 4059 193
S. Conquest's King Mischief D. Richmont Joan
†Starlight King Sr4 172 Apr 638 33 4805 233
Starline's Memory Tubby Jr2 304 Apr 642 35 8101 415
†Starline's Queen of Diamonds Jr2 243 Apr 627 27 5488 239

§Coleman, Lottie & Harold, Golden Haven Farm, Kokomo, Ind. ARHT

†Gilda Starlight 6 139 Apr 951 49 5086 308
S. Searchlight of Spring Branch D. Georgia Starless

Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn. ARHT

*Barbee Brilliant Storrs Jr3 225 May 431 22 6070 272
*¶Blooming Beauty Storrs Jr3 305 May 395 22 8160 461
S. Rockingham Superb D. Beauty Belinda Storrs
†Bridget Brassy Storrs Sr2 115 May 1235 53 4721 212
*¶Carla Cobina Storrs Jr3 193 May 842 42 6557 311
*¶Carmen Cedilla Storrs Jr3 292 Apr 555 34 7837 395
*¶Cassie Cerise Storrs Sr3 197 May 1242 55 9492 399
*†Clarice Coral Storrs 5 17 Feb 734 45
S. Rockingham Superb D. Coral Caprice Storrs
*¶Fickle Beauty Storrs 5 285 May 348 21 8047 441
Gardenville Autocrat's Lila Jr2 201 Apr 477 27 4135 224
*¶Nixie Nanette Storrs 5 190 May 875 46 6657 311
Sandy Salome Storrs Jr2 274 May 581 34 7426 378
*Star Salome Storrs Jr3 254 May 509 30 8181 413

§Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Woodland, Calif. ARHT

*†Bonnibell Daryl Sr4 42 Mar 1549 62 2101 85
S. Coronation Western Lad D. Daryl of Chicona
*†Butterton Holliston Camelia Jr4 220 Mar 918 45 8764 414
†Butterton Holliston Clarinda Jr2 195 Mar 810 37 5850 246
†Butterton Holliston Floss Jr2 243 Mar 1010 47 8345 364
†Butterton Holliston Gethel Jr3 305 Apr 287 14 10568 496
S. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont D. Butterton Governor's Gypsy
†Butterton Holliston Jacqueline Sr2 151 Mar 818 35 4069 178
*†Butterton Holliston Rose Jr4 24 Jan 1214 51
S. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont D. Santa Cruz Prince's Rosabel
†Butterton Holliston Yavon Sr3 305 Mar 547 28 9949 494
S. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont D. Santa Cruz Holliston Yolanda
†Butterton Kornegay Fanchette Sr3 36 Mar 1241 52 1412 59
S. Klondike Kornegay D. Butterton Holliston Favorite
†Butterton Kornegay Gretta Sr2 267 Mar 797 38 8195 351
*†Butterton Kornegay Hilda Jr4 130 Mar 827 36 3988 170
†Butterton Kornegay Josephine Sr2 305 Mar 24 1 10560 438
S. Klondike Kornegay D. Butterton Holliston Jean
†Butterton Kornegay Joyce Jr2 204 Mar 635 27 5122 222
†Butterton Kornegay Luana Sr3 171 Mar 776 32 5403 227
†Butterton Kornegay Tiny Jr3 122 Mar 781 34 3696 167
†Elm Lane Verbena Jr2 288 Mar 235 14 5376 267
S. McDonald Farms Fashion D. McDonald Farms Evangeline

Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

*Madrey Farm Happy Victory 6 87 Apr 1404 73 4617 214
S. Happy Spirit of Madrey Farm D. Madrey Farm Beau Victoria
Madrey Farm Maxim's Lucky Lass Jr2 178 Apr 1297 59 7805 329
Madrey Farm Maxim's Victoria Jr2 74 Apr 1192 59 2833 142
S. Madrey Farm Levity Maxim D. Madrey Farm Happy Victory
*Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena Sr3 266 Mar 1201 69 13074 735
*Madrey Farm Princess Diana Jr3 231 Apr 1203 66 10239 536
Madrey Farm Princess Nesta Jr2 74 Apr 1285 57 3258 150
S. Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Nesta
Madrey Farm Princess Robinette Jr2 329 Apr 876 51 9849 524
*McDonald Farms Jolie Jr3 213 Apr 1259 59 9151 431

§Durrenberger, F. W., Mr. & Mrs., Firremda Farms, North Greenbush, N. Y. ARHT

*Coronation Lydia Sr4 213 May 803 39 6447 297
†Hannsearea Dorinda Sr2 213 May 971 43 6865 312

§Dynes, George M., Riverview Farms, Mount Vernon, Wash. ARHT

*†Charter's Precious of Waylayne Jr3 200 Mar 774 38 6359 300
*†Cloverleaf Rose's Bonita Jr4 298 Mar 202 12 10974 573
S. Cloverleaf Daisy's Tim D. Bonnie's Darigold Rose
*†Frieda of Waylayne 5 300 Mar 211 11 8307 420
S. Valley Pride's Ferdinand D. Waylayne Butterfat Pinkie
*†Orla May 7 84 Mar 1088 58 3134 161
S. Valley Gem Guardian D. Lena May Bernice
†Quality Farm Sadie Mae's Clara Jr3 197 Mar 802 49 6113 322
†Riverview's Fairy Maid Jr2 97 Mar 981 43 3345 151
S. Wandamere Phylip D. Buck-Mor Fairy Sequel
†Riverview's Fairy Queen Jr2 290 Mar 204 11 6217 319
S. Wandamere Phylip D. Buck-Mor Archer's Fairy
†Riverview's Only Queen Jr2 305 Jan 366 21 8550 445
S. Chuckanut Dickman D. Orla May
†Riverview's Polly Jr2 214 Mar 758 40 6265 296
*Riverview's Princess Fashion Sr2 365 Mar 48 2 10632 508
S. Cloverleaf Skagit Prince D. Valley Gem Careful
*†Riverview's Princess Henrietta Jr3 305 Mar 199 10 8848 427
S. Cloverleaf Skagit Prince D. Riverview Mermaid
*Riverview's Skagit Star Jr4 338 Mar 491 30 9272 468
†Riverview's Star Delight Jr2 305 Mar 215 12 6741 323
S. Wandamere Phylip D. Riverview's Skagit Star
*†Valley Gem Chamelion 7 107 Mar 1394 75 5147 257
S. Valley Gem Banker D. Nixie of Valley Gem
*†Waylayne Butterfat Countess 5 305 Mar 359 22 8011 441
S. Hilltop Butterfat Count D. Waylayne Butterfat Bonita

§Elliott, James R., Perkiomenville, Pa. ARHT

†Corana's Lively of Norwood 5 112 Apr 1307 59 4876 224
S. Hill Girt Royal Cherub D. Patsy's Corana of Norwood
†Dawn's Blanche of Upson Downs Jr2 227 Apr 441 23 4277 219
†Fair Field Little Nancy Jr2 172 Apr 852 41 5270 253
†Fair Field Queenie P. Sr4 305 Feb 342 17 8573 431
S. Fair Field Prince Sensation D. Delhaven Queenie 2d
†Gardenville Rose Alice Sr4 153 Apr 980 50 5450 273
*†Gay Lad's Star Light Jr4 287 Feb 487 27 7732 400
†Lucy's Golden Ann of Ev. Home 2d 8 265 Apr 607 31 6852 307
†Nellie's Lilac of Norwood 5 116 Apr 1185 48 4945 198
S. Honeysuckle's Valor D. Dora's Nellie of Norwood
†Sterlingold Christine Sr3 153 Apr 1095 44 6355 261
†Sterlingold Crystelle Sr3 102 Apr 1197 49 4281 177
S. Coronation Climax D. Butler Island Fayroyal Betty

§Elliott, James R. & Dorothy F., Perkiomenville, Pa. ARHT

†Ann of Springlake Sr2 252 Apr 655 35 6316 325
†Brookside Valor's Lilac Jr4 134 Apr 894 39 4784 207
†Flying Hill Admirable Charmer 5 181 Apr 814 43 6370 332
†Fritzlyn Val Trojan's Gem Sr3 157 Apr 836 43 5136 264
†Gwynllan Florena Jr3 247 Apr 660 36 6281 313
†Hope's Eastern Lilac Sr2 184 Mar 835 42 5399 280
†Maywood Haven's R. Hallie Jr3 208 Apr 612 32 5245 259
†Riveredge Leader's Rossani Jr4 305 Apr 200 13 9043 513
S. Riveredge Alert's Leader D. Riveredge Premier's Rosebud
†Riveredge Valdor's Jill Sr4 165 Apr 877 54 5685 297
†Rossani's Pride of Upson Downs Jr2 140 Apr 829 40 3929 181
†Sterling's Violetta Jr3 208 Apr 582 38 5504 370

§Engle, Elwood D., Englewood Farm, Canal Winchester, Ohio. ARHT

†Bell's Pride of Shade Valley 6 238 Apr 372 21 4478 217
†Dun-Wandrin Blondie Sr4 63 Apr 917 36 1903 78
S. Graceland Forward D. Blondie of Creekside Farm
†Dun-Wandrin Mary Sr4 54 Apr 966 39 1649 62
S. Mark of Shade Valley D. Lou's Betty of Shade Valley
†Dun-Wandrin's Carol Sr3 116 Apr 676 33 2894 143
S. Welcome-In Chum's Nate D. Lou's Betty of Shade Valley
†Dun-Wandrin's Ellen Sr3 49 Mar 1095 49 1761 77
S. Welcome-In Chum's Nate D. Pancy of Shade Valley
†Dun-Wandrin's Louella Jr2 140 Mar 545 23 2902 124
†Dun-Wandrin's Malenna Jr3 51 Apr 950 42 1593 66
S. Welcome-In Chum's Nate D. May of Shade Valley
†Dun-Wandrin's Wanda Jr3 232 Apr 835 45 6295 298
†Lou's Betty of Shade Valley 6 198 Apr 483 23 4398 211
†May of Shade Valley 6 230 Apr 445 27 5220 315
†Norma of Shade Valley Jr4 234 Apr 437 25 4899 253
†Pansy of Shade Valley 6 205 Mar 415 21 4352 249

§Evans, Charles A., Evansdale Stock Farm, Salem, Oregon. ARHT

†Evansdale Gwenelda Jr3 218 Apr 561 35 5044 310

Farrar, M. B., Burke's Tavern Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Irene of Burke's Tavern 5 118 Mar 992 55 4528 249
Maxim Pearletta 6 113 Mar 1272 62 4861 232

Farrar, W. B., Burke's Tavern Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Lucerne's Rena 9 365 Jan 9 8072 402
S. Inverness Kaizer D. Lucerne's Lula
Nell of Burke's Tavern Sr3 359 Mar 758 38 11016 562
Tootsie of Burke's Tavern Jr4 208 Mar 1151 46 8655 357

Fisackerly Brothers, Clearview Farms, Sunflower, Miss.

Green Hill's Maida Sr3 286 Apr 1015 55 9357 511

§Fisackerly, Howard, Clearview Farms, Sunflower, Miss.

Hillbright Laura Jr3 256 Apr 641 28 6130 266

Fowler, O. T. & Gambill, Zeb V., Grand View Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C. ARHT

*Grand View Hollinick's Carol Jr3 194 Apr 1258 61 8554 404
¶Grand View Noble Bloomer Girl Jr2 167 Apr 811 47 4848 259
Grand View Noble Ramona Sr2 95 Apr 1022 56 3183 176
s. Noble Albert of Thorn Hill D. Rocky Reach Queen Ramona
*Mary Anna Nightingale 9 160 Apr 1442 66 8254 352
P. V. Sensation's Donna Sr3 77 Apr 1021 56 2873 143
s. Riegeldale Maxim Sensation D. Donna Elizabeth
*Swan Pond's Starling 5 336 Apr 886 42 12738 553

Freeman, William C., Cornwall, Pa. ARHT

Fairview's Maxim's Hymera Jr2 207 Apr 832 40 6408 293
Hardwick's Fontana Jr2 365 Mar 324 21 9607 520
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Laddie D. Alcana of Fairview
Hardwick's Laconia of Fairview Jr2 297 Apr 580 28 7476 383
King's Esmeralda Jr2 312 Mar 687 38 8188 436
King's Fernandina Jr2 365 Mar 390 28 10798 670
s. Spar Hill Gem's King D. Verona Ultimas of Fairview
King's Laredo of Fairview Jr2 281 Apr 764 44 7605 415
King's Luanda of Fairview Jr2 105 Mar 938 52 3295 169
King's Monrovia of Fairview Jr2 305 Apr 728 41 7942 447

Fuller, Hester & Parrish, Fuller Farms, Shelbyville, Ind. ARHT

¶Alfacrest's A. C. Janice Sr3 305 Mar 17 1 10611 514
s. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Tiny May's Thelma
*¶Alfacrest's C. A. Patsie Ann 6 88 Apr 1229 67 3774 188
s. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Alfacrest's A. C. Patsy
¶Bessy of Twin Locust Sr2 251 Apr 689 36 6716 329
*Blanche of Waterloo 2d 5 365 Mar 159 8 12242 628
s. Lockshore Gardenius D. Blanche of Waterloo
*¶Carolyn's Grace of Waterloo Sr3 305 Feb 89 5 12891 639
s. Conqueror of Waterloo D. Waterloo Queen Carolyn
¶Casabell of Twin Locust Jr2 249 Apr 734 35 6581 280
*¶Casablanca of Waterloo 5 70 Apr 1535 75 3727 173
s. Lockshore Gardenius D. Blanche of Waterloo
*¶Castleton Nanine Sr4 91 Feb 1184 52 4108 180
*¶Eagle Valley's Ted's Monnie Sr4 48 Apr 1648 71 2594 122
s. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale D. Gayoso Monnie
¶Empress Marmoo of Waterloo Jr3 305 Mar 23 1 10394 458
s. Conqueror of Waterloo D. Empress Moo of Waterloo
*Empress Moon of Waterloo Jr4 365 Jan 213 13 12306 645
s. Lockshore Gardenius D. Empress Moo of Waterloo
¶Fuller Farms Carolyn Jr2 254 Apr 669 37 6488 363
¶Fuller Farms C. Trixie Jr2 53 Apr 939 46 1611 80
s. Conqueror of Waterloo D. Juno's Trixie of Lea Land Farm
¶Fuller Farms Lulu Belle Jr2 122 Apr 897 43 4049 205
s. Kesswall's Challenger Taurus D. Elmdale Alert Litl Lulu
¶Fuller Farms Monita Jr2 69 Feb 1108 48 2547 116
s. Coronation Appollo D. Eagle Valleys Ted's Monnie
¶Fuller Farms Royal Girl Jr2 166 Apr 833 43 5682 302
¶Fuller Farms Royal Nanette Jr2 51 Apr 827 43 1378 70
s. Tarbell Farms Prince Royal D. Nan of Twin Locust
Grace's Trudy of Twin Locust Sr3 36 Apr 1213 54 1414 63
s. Normandy Helper D. Trudie of Waterloo
*¶Lad's Cynthia Jane 5 305 Apr 194 9 11725 560
s. Illustrious Foremost Lad D. Lad's Cynthia
*Lad's Judy 5 42 Apr 1692 69 2221 92
s. Illustrious Foremost Lad D. Lad's Cynthia
¶Leatherwood Cristy Jr3 305 Feb 233 14 10121 502
s. Duffield Rose King D. Leatherwood Marge
¶Maybellet of Twin Locust Jr2 209 Apr 761 35 5943 279
*¶Myersmead's Merrily 5 77 Apr 1507 80 4242 208
s. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Beulah of Myersmead
¶Nakena of Twin Locust Sr2 200 Apr 636 33 4807 248
¶Nanabell of Twin Locust Sr2 305 Mar 92 5 9352 452
s. Waterloo's Gardner D. Nan of Twin Locust
*¶Nandra of Twin Locust Sr3 132 Apr 1102 52 5319 256
*Nan of Twin Locust 5 353 Apr 391 20 9572 511
*Plain Girl of Waterloo Sr2 365 Mar 627 40 12278 701
s. Conqueror of Waterloo D. Waterloo Queen Carolyn
¶Prudeeka of Twin Locust Jr2 267 Apr 481 26 4853 253
*¶Prudent Gardenia of Waterloo Jr4 305 Feb 489 26 11922 598
s. Lockshore Gardenius D. Prudence of Waterloo
*St. Albans Actor's V. Faith Sr4 354 Apr 750 42 13551 702
¶St. Albans Glamour A. S. Faith Jr2 135 Apr 1257 60 5909 270
*¶St. Albans Grandee Dimple Jr3 305 Feb 80 6 9263 517
s. McDonald Farms Grandee D. St. Albans' Actor's Dimple
¶Shirley of Waterloo Sr4 110 Apr 1258 69 5026 266
s. Conqueror of Waterloo D. Shirley Lee of Walnut Corner
*Silver Hill's Cynthia 6 45 Apr 1487 69 2160 101
s. Pine Manor Courageous D. Woodside Hall Knollton Betsy
*¶Sunnydale Katrina 5 117 Mar 1190 55 4947 220
s. Franchester Novle King D. Sunnydale's Cora
*¶Trudy Bell of Twin Locust Sr4 305 Dec 528 24 11101 504
s. Julius Joe of Twin Locust D. Trudie of Waterloo
¶Tru-Marie of Twin Locust Sr2 290 Apr 613 32 7195 334
*¶Valor's G. Lindy Sr4 305 Feb 419 24 12260 609
s. Lincoln Ridge Valor D. Steadfast's Gardenia
Windale Corona's Laura Sr2 356 Apr 616 39 8803 502
¶Windale Corona's Mary Lee Jr3 103 Apr 1125 60 4128 210
s. Raemelton Corona D. Marie of Alder Lea

§Gasper, Leo J., Tomah Guernsey Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

*Hillside Lanier's Daisy Jr4 365 May 258 14 9888 528
s. New Hope Leader's Lanier D. Daisy of Zirk Homestead
*Hillside Splendor's Dora 6 305 May 838 42 9759 494
Maple View Slogan's Reliance 6 208 May 850 44 6624 318
Ploverlin Patsy's Princess 5 183 May 940 45 6173 285
*Tomah Farm's Lanier's Dolly Sr3 334 Apr 731 36 11355 524
†Tomah Rosalie Jr2 230 May 699 36 5568 265

§Gilland, E. M., Haney, British Columbia, Canada.

*†Berryland Predictor's Bonnie Sr4 305 Dec 459 29 10125 498
s. Berryland Foremost Predictor D. Berryland Vera

Glanville, F. J. & Wilkins, Neal E., Liberty Farm, Lancaster, Wis.

Liberty's Cosy Sr3 361 Apr 582 24 11014 456
Liberty's Della Sr3 204 May 1063 45 7858 337
Liberty's Parson's Louella Jr2 78 May 1019 38 2609 102
s. Argilla Fair Parson D. Liberty's Lola
Liberty's Sybilla Jr3 365 Apr 387 21 10090 477
s. Liberty's Glade D. Liberty's Senora
Liberty's Ultimus Grace Jr4 237 May 936 41 9569 391
Mound City Cosyetta 2d 7 341 May 668 31 11118 503
Mound City Dina 6 201 May 1217 61 9154 434

§Gobble, Clyde, Windee Acres, Cleveland, Tenn. ARHT

†Gardenville King's Princess Jr2 107 May 553 22 2081 95
s. Gardenville Coronation King D. Camp's Golden Princess

Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.

Nodrog Anticipation Jr2 192 Apr 1061 46 6967 285
Nodrog Galentia Jr3 313 Mar 898 44 10840 478
*Nodrog Gallant Quality 5 213 Apr 1409 62 11320 507
Nodrog Gay Princess Jr3 228 Apr 1040 42 8651 346
Nodrog Glorianna Jr4 365 Mar 874 47 15305 710
s. Langwater Grenadier D. Nodrog Merry Bocianna
Nodrog Grand Belle Jr3 365 Mar 616 35 12001 647
s. Langwater Grenadier D. Nodrog Merry-Belle
*Nodrog Merry Quaker Lass Sr4 198 Apr 1315 67 9537 482
*Nodrog Ramona 8 78 Apr 2059 87 5203 218
s. Langwater Rameses D. Beechwood Sidona
Nodrog Revelation Jr2 349 Apr 797 44 10801 558

§Goshorn, Gertrude & Von B., Ger Von Farm, Sapulpa, Okla. ARHT

†Gaylord's Dorine Jr3 305 Nov 172 9 7247 335
s. Gaylord's Topnotch Duke of F. D. Gaylord's Dexter's Delight
†June O'Day's Blondie 5 305 Dec 240 11 8525 388
s. Alexander's Great D. Nora's June O'Day
†Royal Goldie's Goldena Jr2 305 Nov 345 17 6993 322
s. Meadow Lodge Climax's Royal D. Chevalier Secret's Goldie

Grabouski Brothers, Beatrice, Nebr. ARHT

*Skyline Hercules' Venus Jr4 279 Feb 495 25 7350 340

§Green, W. Howard, Greenwyck Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

†Airy Acres Marian 6 305 Apr 54 2 8610 390
s. Augusta's King of Spar Hill D. Count's Marie of Blue Spruce
†Calyx's Fawn of Blue Spruce 5 259 May 659 32 7057 361
†Coralbell's Pride Jr2 45 May 981 41 1357 59
s. Churn Creek's Demonstrator D. Spar Hill Coralbell
†Count's Becky of Blue Spruce 9 305 Apr 173 8 7204 358
s. Broadland Count D. Betsey Ann of Blue Spruce
†Green Meadows May's Rita Sr3 183 May 836 39 5260 253
†Greenwyck Anna Belle Jr2 300 May 358 25 5734 323
†Greenwyck Betsy Jr2 302 May 71 4 4550 235
s. Spar Hill Peter D. Count's Lena of Blue Spruce
†Greenwyck Busy Bee Jr2 244 May 579 34 4794 284
†Greenwyck Columbine Jr2 81 May 813 42 2166 117
s. Spar Hill Peter D. Crystal of Hemlock Hedge Farm
†Greeywyck Hazel Jr2 183 May 796 35 5147 234
†Greenwyck Jewel Jr2 110 Apr 512 24 2390 102
†Greenwyck Margaret Jr2 305 May 346 20 6310 341
s. Spar Hill Peter D. Connie's Buttercup
†Greenwyck Mary Lou Jr2 293 May 335 23 5022 251
†Greenwyck Moonbeam Jr2 101 May 915 42 3094 136
s. Spar Hill Peter D. Prince's Moonbeam
†Greenwyck Morrie Jr2 220 Apr 718 37 6379 291
†Greenwyck Violet Jr2 105 May 706 27 2716 117
s. Spar Hill Peter D. Liseter Ptolemy's Violet
†Spar Hill Holly 2d Jr4 305 Apr 160 8 7135 349
s. Spar Hill Hazel's King D. Spar Hill Holly

§Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Willow Brook Grandee's Glory 5 125 Apr 1039 50 4845 229
*†Willow Brook Hope La Vaine Sr3 305 Apr 530 27 8513 398
s. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee D. Hope La Vaine of Glencoe
*†Willow Brook Iris Beauty 5 221 Apr 874 37 7699 304
†Willow Brook King's Lassie Jr2 71 Apr 826 37 2029 90
s. Meadow Lodge King's Gentleman D. Willow Brook Linden Lassie
*†Willow Brook La Vaine 5 155 Apr 774 41 6117 293
s. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee D. Hope La Vaine of Glencoe
*†Willow Brook Pride's Du Dot 5 99 Apr 1362 53 4808 188
s. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee D. Willow Brook Susan
*†Willow Brook Pride's Primrose 6 150 Apr 1102 46 6242 271
*†Willow Brook Pride's Quinta 5 305 Apr 306 13 6928 298
s. Wey Acres Pride's Grandees D. Pride's Pet of Glencoe
*†Willow Brook Pride's Topsy Sr4 76 Apr 1187 53 3032 129
s. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee D. Gay Topsy of Glencoe
*†Willow Brook Valmead's Glory Jr3 142 Apr 862 34 4822 197
†Willow Brook Valmead's Iris Jr2 155 Apr 1028 41 5724 223
†Willow Brook Valmead's Pride Jr3 206 Apr 545 26 4309 202
*†Willow Brook Valmead's Sally Sr3 150 Apr 813 39 4964 229
†Willow Brook Valmead's Sheila Jr3 305 Mar 68 3 6820 334
s. Gaylord's Valmead D. Imp. Sheila of the Baissieres

§Gugdahl, Edna, Marshallane Guernsey Farm, New Lisbon, Wis. ARHT

†Dolly's Darling of Marshallane Jr2 243 Apr 576 27 4816 214

§Gugdahl, Herman, Marshallane Guernsey Farm, New Lisbon, Wis. ARHT

*†Anna Lou of Marshallane 5 209 Apr 792 41 5961 299
†Dainty's Dove of Marshallane 6 145 Apr 913 40 4974 218
*†Dairymaid's Pet of Marshallane 7 157 Apr 855 41 5330 268
†Daisy's Duchess of Marshallane 8 189 Apr 884 43 6059 286
*†Elegant Lassie of Marshallane 12 138 Apr 854 43 4872 240
†Gallant's Chee of Marshallane Jr2 155 Apr 623 24 3666 156
†Gallant's Gem of Marshallane Jr2 194 Apr 840 49 5922 317
†Gallant's Melba of Marshallane Jr2 107 Apr 877 43 3371 156
*†Lassie's Linda of Marshallane 7 225 Apr 786 38 6852 338
*†Lassie's Luster of Marshallane Sr4 228 Apr 821 46 7466 418
†Lilly's Lucy of Marshallane Sr2 208 Apr 656 34 4929 256
*†Luster's Lida of Marshallane Jr3 164 Apr 811 41 5209 267
s. Glenwater Gallant D. Lassie's Luster of Marshallane
†Marshallane's Charming Choice Sr3 156 Apr 769 41 4704 234
†Marshallane's Gallant's Tessa Jr2 236 Apr 592 27 5138 228
*†Radiant Joyce of Marshallane Jr4 159 Apr 958 48 5901 238

Hammond, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Renabie Farm, Berryton, Ga.

Renabie Emory's Rena Jr2 248 May 960 53 8070 426

§Hamptonburgh Farms, Incorporated, Goshen, N. Y. ARHT

†Heartsease's Elsie Lenfestey Sr4 183 May 575 27 3746 183
s. Primrose's Heartsease D. Biscoe Rex's Elena
†Ideal's Jenny's Jean 5 143 May 813 31 3741 151
s. Ideal's Jenny's Satellite D. Ideal's Hopeful's Jean
*†Steele Hill Eloise Sr4 183 May 851 43 5072 251
s. Lincoln St. Nicholas D. Thirlstone's Butterfat Elsie
†Steele Hill Matilda Sr2 164 May 741 37 4124 199
s. Steele Hill Foremost Atlas D. Steele Hill Warrior Maid
†Twin Oaks Farm Carol Sr2 149 May 701 34 3372 168
s. Elk Manor Steadfast Hero D. Colleen of Twin Oaks Farm 2d

†Valerian's July Eve Jr2 183 May 621 28 3732 155
S. Douglaston Lord Valerian D. Duke's Eve

§Hanks Brothers, Oakvale Farms No. 1 & 2, Winnebago, Minn. ARHT

†Gluek Farm Maxim Queeny Jr2 116 Apr 743 40 3202 155
†Lawguern Rellois 9 144 Apr 1057 47 5258 255
*†Le Hillier Faith 9 193 Apr 873 40 6763 300
†Oakvale A. Esther 8 248 Apr 591 35 6357 327
*†Oakvale Beam 6 64 Apr 1233 51 2700 110
S. Lawguern Relancyr D. Lawguern Relobeam
†Oakvale G. Dorothy 8 131 Apr 1078 43 5269 235
*†Oakvale Lillian 9 118 Apr 1105 53 4805 240
†Oakvale Majesty's Lillis Jr2 94 Apr 813 39 2720 130
S. Jonacre Coronet Majesty D. Oakvale Lillian
†Oakvale Majesty's Lucy Jr2 192 Apr 551 26 4436 199
†Oakvale Majesty's Meta Jr2 70 Apr 936 39 2154 95
S. Jonacre Coronet Majesty D. Reliable's Maida
†Oakvale Reliable Pansy Sr2 207 Mar 547 28 4283 209
†Oakvale Reliable Stella Sr2 271 Apr 503 27 5496 274
†Oakvale Royal Faithful 5 151 Apr 879 48 5130 280
*†Oakvale Royal Ilene Jr4 89 Apr 1123 63 3582 201
S. Boulder Bridge Royal Bloom D. La Hillier Ida
†Oakvale Royal Lila Sr4 219 Apr 705 37 6663 317
*†Oakvale Royal Macy Jr4 117 Apr 984 51 4384 213
S. Boulder Bridge Royal Bloom D. Reliable's Maida
*Oakvale Royal Patience 5 364 Apr 381 18 9516 487
†Oakvale Royal Rose Sr3 221 Apr 486 28 4639 250
Oakvale S. Ruby Jr3 365 Mar 150 9 10007 498
S. Green Meads Merry Sheik D. Oakvale G. Ruth

§Hanks, John S., Oakvale Farms No. 1 & 2, Winnebago, Minn. ARHT

*†Oakvale Majesty's May Jr3 140 Apr 783 36 4268 191

§Hardin, Ivan, Meadow Haven Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Diavolo's Minnie of Milky Way 11 171 Mar 583 23 4049 187

§Hartley, Fred A., Jr., Shady Brook Farm, Pittstown, N. J. ARHT

*†Arbobess Draftsman's Bopeep Jr4 46 Apr 1476 58 2271 94
S. Fairlawn Peerless Draftsman D. Churn Creek's Marie
*†Arbobess Draftsman's Brilliant Jr4 68 Apr 1523 62 3401 136
S. Fairlawn Peerless Draftsman D. Churn Creek's Supero's Martha
†Arbobess Leader's Diana Jr2 305 Apr 275 14 8425 384
S. Gwynllan Leader D. Peerless' Rose Marie
†Arbobess Peerless Cynthia Sr3 173 Apr 1026 45 6925 314
†Chenar's Princess Rosemary Jr3 166 Apr 775 39 4986 239
†Clarion Farms Buttercup 5 61 Apr 1484 62 3083 135
S. Port's Steadfast D. Port's Africander's Buttercup
†Clarion Farm's Sequel's Honour 6 172 Apr 1084 46 6836 301
†Clarion Farms Star 6 305 May 727 37 10311 498
S. Port's Farm's Neater D. Port's Star Gazer Thelma
†Flat Brook Pet Carol Jr2 73 Mar 822 41 2049 104
S. Langwater Petrarch D. Flatbrook Coronation Carol
†Green Valley Beauty Jr2 204 Apr 1035 55 7121 371
†Green Valley Content Jr2 213 Apr 909 50 6896 369
†Majesty's Marigold of Q. S. F. Jr2 180 Apr 645 34 4180 221
†Silver Lake Supreme Jr2 157 Apr 781 45 4243 242

Heifner, Gail E., Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

Marben Ford Kate Jr3 96 Apr 1194 62 3887 198
S. Silver Forest Sovereign D. Royal Andy's Kay of Braeside
Seven Maples Carpini's Anna Sr2 245 Apr 640 31 5915 219
*Villa-Way Carolis 5 121 Apr 1021 48 4877 213
*Villa-Way Carpatha 5 109 Apr 1330 62 5007 262
S. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Crystal
*†Villa-Way Mistress Carsue Jr3 305 Dec 263 14 9853 424
S. Coronation Master D. Villa-Way Crasue
*Villa-Way Mistress Carsue Jr4 71 Apr 1665 66 3922 168
S. Coronation Master D. Villa-Way Carsue
*Villa-Way Mistress June Sr3 104 Apr 1123 52 4143 171
S. Coronation Master D. Villa-Way Yvonne
*Villa-Way Mistress Sadie Jr3 297 Apr 138 8 7580 331
*Villa-Way Mistress Valencia Sr3 149 Apr 1092 51 6231 268
†Villa-Way Mistress Valene Jr3 305 Feb 9 6619 278
S. Coronation Master D. Villa-Way Valene
*†Villa-Way Mistress Yvonne Sr3 259 Dec 38 1 5798 264
†Villa-Way Queen Flora Jr2 305 Mar 160 10 7491 425
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Villa-Way Phillips' Flora
*Villa-Way Queen Sadie Sr4 124 Apr 1543 69 6508 270
*Villa Way Queen Valene 5 41 Mar 1641 78 2121 102
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Villa-Way Valene
*Villa-Way Queen Valjean Sr3 162 Apr 1122 48 6895 285
*Villa-Way Vera 7 365 Mar 163 10 10727 521
S. Valor's Peerless D. Villa-Way Moonstone

§Heifner, Jo Ann, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

†Villa-Way Levity Jr2 305 Mar 209 12 7012 354
S. Pine Manor Levity King D. Villa-Way Carmel

§Hendrix, W. L., Ashmere Guernsey Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

†Brookacres Jasmine Jr2 305 Mar 536 33 6825 357
S. Chuckanut High Boy D. Marymoor Julia May

§Hendrix, W. L. & Florence, Ashmere Guernsey Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

†Ashmere's Benefit's Barbarita Jr4 137 Apr 1127 49 5742 267
†Ashmere's Golden Famous Jr2 289 Apr 430 26 5628 311
†Ashmere's Golden Janice Jr2 283 Apr 665 33 7136 355
†Ashmere's Golden Lettie Jr2 296 Apr 554 32 6367 349
†Gaylean Sally 5 242 Apr 829 43 7425 378
Goldendale Lassie Lu Jr3 213 Apr 761 41 6646 347

Henslee, Edward B., Henslee Farms, Kingston Springs, Tenn. ARHT

Arch Lane Butterfat Rose Jr3 26 Nov 1133 43
S. NJES Marvel Gloria Leader D. Stony Ford Douglas' Shelia
Caumsett Charm Jr2 365 Dec 432 24 12820 623
S. Caumsett Renown D. Caumsett Ocean Bracelet
Caumsett Country Gaiety 7 362 Dec 74 3 12785 574
S. Langwater Count D. Caumsett Gloria
Caumsett Eastern Fancy Jr2 365 Mar 465 23 10702 444
S. Caumsett High Strung D. Caumsett Ocean Fancy
Caumsett Gloss Sr2 320 Dec 727 34 9601 428
Caumsett Harbor Topaz Jr2 75 Jan 1170 52 2809 127
S. Caumsett Pathfinder D. Caumsett Eastern Topaz
Chasmary's Lavender Sr2 365 Mar 76 4 10149 533
S. Yeoman's Supreme D. Leeside Lavender
Clarion Farm's Gertie Jr3 305 May 718 33 8778 417
Convent's K. Cola Sr4 365 May 446 23 12267 616
S. Gayhead's Klansman D. Convent's Caresse
Convoy's Dottie Sr2 365 May 55 3 13346 702
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy D. Dottie of Pleasantview
†Diana of Giant Spring Farm 6 189 May 950 46 7136 347
S. Guernsey Grove August D. Dora of Giant Spring Farm
Douglaston Clifford's Beauty Sr2 233 May 743 37 6416 326
S. Douglaston Baron Clifford D. Douglaston Maharanee Chorten
Fair Field Calla Lily S. Jr4 365 Mar 103 6 10666 543
S. Fair Field Sensation D. Fair Field Calla Lilly M.
Feldheim Dayspring 5 326 May 711 40 12640 615
Feldheim Regal Dreamer Sr3 305 May 787 42 11684 596
Flying Hill Mistress Amelia Jr4 338 Apr 492 26 11863 522
S. Coronation Master D. Flying Hill Admiration
*Flying Hill Rainbow 5 161 Dec 1594 69 8726 376
Foremost Thelmina Sr4 155 Oct 495 24 6257 275
S. Foremost Acme D. Foremost Phoebe
*Glenburnie Masher's Peace 5 365 May 94 4 16009 645
S. Rosewald Glenburnie Masher D. Glenburnie Peace 2d
Great Elm C. Ellen Sr2 365 Feb 22 1 12398 624
S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius D. Great Elm Ellen
Guershaw Valor's Donna Jr3 343 Nov 205 12 9922 476
S. Guershaw Valor's Foremost D. Guershaw Valiant Fancy
¶Harpeth River Abbie Jr3 135 May 146 7 4246 203
S. Riveredge Valdor D. Riveredge Alert's Daisy
Harpeth River Bertha Jr2 260 Mar 1248 63 11241 513
Harpeth River Blanche Jr2 291 May 724 33 7932 366
Henslee Farm Bandy Jr2 154 May 715 37 3381 211
S. Kitchener Minute Man D. Guernsey Grove Bonny Lynn
Henslee Farm Renown's Beauty Jr2 213 May 978 46 7997 365
S. Caumsett Renown D. Daydream's Beauty
Henslee Farm Renown's Margaret Jr2 84 May 1105 44 2968 124
S. Caumsett Renown D. Lone Acres Margaret
Henslee Farm Ruth Sr2 124 Apr 1045 45 5090 226
S. Blakeford Alert D. Plato's Ruth of Frewvale
Henslee Farms Bonny Lass Jr2 84 May 1153 51 3333 144
S. C. F.'s Merry Romulus D. Calyx Finetta of Blue Spruce
Henslee Farms Bonny Lee Jr2 99 May 958 44 3310 147
S. Foremost Badger D. Champion's Royal Joadeana
Henslee Farm's De Classe Jr2 244 May 808 38 7164 362
Henslee Farms Dixie Belle Jr2 123 Jan 865 45 3618 167
Lola of The Glen Sr2 365 Nov 350 18 12310 541
S. Caumsett Renown D. Caumsett Inez
Pride of Giant Spring Farm 7 180 Mar 874 51 6816 341
Punch Bowl Flagon Sr3 365 Dec 260 12 12191 561
S. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Country Gaiety
Red Royal's Lily Trink 7 163 Dec 356 15 4221 175
Sterlingold Patience Jr2 365 May 232 11 11736 561
S. Sterlingold Premier D. Foremost Thelmina
Sterlingold Ruth Sr4 269 May 829 40 9703 430
Thunder's Floss Jr3 321 May 1059 54 12696 704
Vanor's Girl Trouble Sr4 149 May 817 36 4936 228
S. White Hale's Doc D. Vanor's Fire Fly

§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 1, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*†Duke's Folly of Brinton Farm Sr3 59 May 1426 63 2605 121
S. Riveredge Alert's Duke D. Golden Fanny of Brinton Farm
†Marlboro Amy Jr2 241 May 652 39 5155 287
*†Marlboro Barbara Sr4 59 May 1158 66 2266 125
S. Golden Harvest Chieftain's Lad D. Thatch Meadow Godiva
†Marlboro Godiva Jr2 220 May 784 42 5287 278
*†Marlboro Leader's Clarabel Sr4 72 May 1685 79 3798 186
S. Marshallvale Boris D. Leader's Del Esther
†Marlboro Pansy Jr2 305 Apr 672 38 7895 397
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub D. Tillybardin Beauty's Pansy

§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 2, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

†Marlboro Andrea Jr2 53 May 758 38 1267 67
S. Spar Hill Admiral King D. King's Andrea of Mt. Ararat
†Marlboro Iris Jr2 224 May 757 40 5864 301
Marlboro Janice Jr2 365 Apr 68 4 10906 628
S. Spar Hill Admiral King D. Valiant's Anna of Mt. Ararat
†Marlboro Joy Jr2 270 May 749 40 7121 361
*†Marlboro Nancy Sr3 296 May 793 42 9898 475
*†Mt. Ararat's King's Amethyst 6 178 May 1300 61 7565 344
†Rose-Ann Butterfat's Glow Sr3 221 May 977 47 7277 340
*†Spring Run Blitzkrieg's Joy Jr4 305 May 299 17 8716 453
S. Blitzkrieg D. Spring Run Carol
†Wyebrook Colleen Rose 8 189 Apr 950 51 6918 321

Higgins, Orman B. & Son, Dorlicia Farm, Albion, Maine.

Beauhaven's Fancy 5 225 Apr 540 25 5579 248
Crown Prince's Lady Pride Jr4 137 Apr 803 36 4625 195
Elm'aple's Susan C. Jr4 239 Apr 731 33 7523 309

§Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Hillcrest Dairy Farms, Auburn, Mass. ARHT

†Buttercup of Prospect Farm Jr2 298 Mar 191 10 4571 231
S. Cragscut Jare D. Cragscut Famous Idora
†Cragscut Countess Marie Sr2 227 Apr 302 17 3170 180
†Cragscut Countess Martha Jr2 243 Apr 497 25 4849 222
†Cragscut Echo Magic Jr2 100 Apr 800 32 2887 119
S. Brookwood Pierre D. Cragscut Coronet's Gloaming
†Cragscut Echo Melinda Jr2 139 Apr 559 26 2816 127
†Cragscut Echo Mirth Jr2 182 Apr 627 30 4545 191
*†Cragscut Famous Isabelle 6 87 Apr 959 51 3153 149
S. Birchfield Famous D. Cragscut Bluebell
*†Cragscut Fayrose Happiness 6 190 Apr 776 32 5943 264
*†Cragscut Fayrose Juno Sr4 213 Mar 761 30 6584 271
†Cragscut Gentleman's Merry Sr2 194 Apr 595 27 4619 195
†Cragscut Hermes Marietta Sr2 148 Apr 626 31 3495 163
†Cragscut Levity Queen Marigold Sr2 95 Apr 730 29 2540 101
S. Cragscut Levity's King D. Cragscut Fayrose Jeannette
†Oakholm's Jessikay Sr2 152 Apr 406 19 2698 125
†Oakholm's Jessimay Sr2 87 Apr 794 31 2272 96
S. Rockingham Jester D. Oakholm's Emerald
†Princess Betty of Maple Shade Sr2 139 Apr 515 28 2902 148
†Princess Dina of Maple Shade Jr2 45 Mar 934 44 1350 64
S. Alfalfa Farm Prince D. Dina of Maple Shade

§Holland, Marjorie M., Holland Dale Farm, Longmont, Colo. ARHT

†Holland Dale Actor's Dixie Jr2 235 Apr 775 40 6669 321
†Kayo's Buttercup 6 228 Apr 899 39 7342 342

§Holland, O. C., Holland Dale Farm, Longmont, Colo. ARHT

Juvis' Trixie 9 365 Jan 8 7267 295
S. Rose's Juvis D. Golden Lady of Sunset Farm
†Prediction's Ultra Yvonne Jr2 125 Apr 964 42 4026 173

Jeter, J. McK., Mrs., Union, S. C.
¶L Betty's Clara 5 129 Apr 1300 58 5451 254

§Johnson, Albert, Mount Vernon, Wash. ARHT
†Dreamette Bandleader Jr2 68 Mar 951 40 2209 99
s. Chicona Bandleader D. Dreamy Eyes of Chicona

§Kerr, Paul H., Kerr's Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.
Kerr's Foremost Rosela Jr2 361 Mar 468 24 8046 388
s. Clear View's Glory Boy D. Kerr's Foremost Syble
Summeridge Maxim Campfire Girl Jr3 341 Apr 197 10 7938 375
s. Quail Roost Rose Maxmost D. Summeridge Campfire
Kerr's Foremost Sally Sr4 174 May 914 38 5530 252
Summeridge Maxim Ada Jr3 365 Mar 212 13 9652 479
s. Quail Roost Rose Maxmost D. Summeridge Ada
Summeridge Maxim May Jr3 365 Mar 216 11 10862 513
s. Quail Roost Rose Maxmost D. Summeridge Alice
Summeridge Maxim Primrose Jr3 365 May 102 5 9893 494
s. Quail Roost Rose Maxmost D. Summeridge Real Rose

§Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio. ARHT
*Steadfast's Lottie of Belmont 5 162 May 578 31 3727 195
*Sweepstake's Nellie of Belmont Sr4 133 May 916 49 4409 221
Sweepstake's Pansy of Belmont Sr3 238 May 598 32 5793 295
Sweepstake's Peg of Belmont Sr3 172 May 457 26 4339 257
Sweepstake's Susan of Belmont Jr2 65 May 868 47 1920 95
s. Pine Manor Royal Sweepstake D. King's Iona of Belmont

Law, Elizabeth S., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa.
Coldspring's Hardwick's Maid Jr2 253 Apr 1018 49 9877 435

§Levy, Lawrence H., Coldbrook Farm, Bedford Village, N. Y.
†Leeside Princess Lavender Jr2 305 Mar 332 21 7829 395
s. Foremost Ultra Sheik D. Crum Creek's Gold Lavender

§Lohnes, James T., Jr., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y. ARHT
†Red Fox Criterion's Fay Sr4 300 Dec 401 23 7411 410
†Red Fox Criterion's Lana Jr3 205 Feb 644 33 5573 267
s. Red Fox Criterion D. Douglaston Princess Louisa
*†Red Fox Orator's Bibs Sr4 305 Feb 158 10 7676 430
s. Coronation Orator D. Douglaston Lady Belmore
†Red Fox Princess Flora Sr2 305 Feb 276 15 7338 403
s. Coronation Philosopher Prince D. Red Fox Orator's Faith
†Red Fox Princess Margaret Sr2 305 Dec 78 4 7004 339
s. Coronation Philosopher Prince D. Rosse's Margery of Red Fox Farm

§Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. ARHT
†Blossom of Ballast Point Jr2 305 Mar 252 18 5032 290
s. Ballast Point's Sam D. Pansy of Ballast Point
†McKethan Mary Ann Sr2 305 Mar 36 1 6021 264
s. Quail Roost King Majestic D. Irene of Milton Farms
†Milton Farms Olive Jr3 195 Apr 748 39 5104 259
†Milton Farms Ollieve Sr2 302 Apr 466 25 7168 365
†Milton Farms Pat Jr2 303 Apr 776 36 7896 343
†Milton Farms Pearl Sr2 102 Apr 780 42 2826 147
s. Quail Roost King Majestic D. Milton Farms Mary
†Milton Farms Peggy Jr2 98 Apr 806 35 2579 113
s. Klondike Hollinick D. Milton Farms Mandy
†Milton Farms Pet Sr2 65 Apr 1001 40 1949 86
s. Spring Hill's Billy D. Pinellas Princess
†Milton Farms Primrose Jr2 56 Apr 516 22 1546 67
s. Klondike Hollinick D. Milton Farms Marigold
†Milton Farms Princess Jr2 288 Apr 418 21 5767 260
†Pinellas Princess Sr3 285 Apr 422 23 6043 292

§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT
†Peggy of Fourman's Court 8 185 Apr 663 25 5068 219
*†Sugarcreek Senvesta Dora 8 175 Apr 572 25 4270 186
*†Sunnydale Colee's Sapphire 6 76 Apr 1035 51 2802 152
s. Franchester Scimeter D. Sunnydale's Colee
†Sunnydale Don's Alice Jr2 141 Apr 760 35 4010 180
*†Sunnydale Kazan Jr4 305 Mar 376 21 8272 407
s. Franchester Novel King D. Sunnydale's Carolan
*†Sunnydale Karo Dream Jr4 142 Apr 991 44 5137 237
†Sunnydale Lassie Dream Jr2 75 Apr 760 41 1766 93
s. Pine Manor Linnet D. Sunnydale Sugar Dream
†Sunnydale Lyre Jr2 305 Mar 419 20 7473 351
s. Pine Manor Lennet D. Sunnydale Colee's Sapphire
†Sunnydale Sadie Jr2 305 Dec 488 23 8175 346
s. Franchester Scimeter D. Sunnydale's Cassie
†Sunnydale Silver Jr2 53 Apr 855 35 1460 66
s. Franchester Scimeter D. Sunnydale's Charm
†Sunnydale Susie Jr2 53 Apr 827 26 1388 55
s. Franchester Scimeter D. Sunnydale Kaolin

Marlo, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo.
*¶Douglaston Baroness Bountiful Sr4 305 Feb 553 31 10799 543
s. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Imp. Sea Belle's Bountiful of Le Briquet
*Douglaston Maharanee Bundi 5 149 Feb 827 52 5019 275
¶Gayhead's H. I. Kate Jr4 297 Feb 711 45 10016 515
*Langmore Idol Matchless Jr4 75 Feb 1080 59 3033 153
s. Gayhead's His Idol D. Wyebrook Greenwich Princess
Repelmar Fairfax Bea Jr3 110 Feb 1182 75 4912 250
Repelmar Fairfax Lillian Sr3 132 Feb 914 50 4821 255
Repelmar Fairfax Lucky Peace Sr3 57 Feb 1364 60 2666 118
s. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. Retriever's Lucky Peace
¶Repelmar L. Blossom Jr2 185 Feb 809 41 5686 255
Repelmar L. Lucky Lady Jr2 57 Feb 957 50 1926 95
s. Gayhead's His Legatee D. Retriever's Lucky Peace
*¶Rock Creek Reaper's Lily 6 305 Feb 1068 56 13689 659
s. Mount Hope Reaper D. Fritzlyn Foremost Lily
*St. Albans Actor's Lucky 6 135 Feb 1196 57 6256 283
*¶St. Albans Actor's Zettie 6 305 Feb 262 14 13194 631
s. Wildwood Actor's August D. Gazette of Egypt Mills

§McConnell, H. H., Meetinghouse Lane Farm, Honey Brook, Pa. ARHT
†Delaware Fort's Blossom Jr2 38 Feb 1176 45 1488 57
s. Queen Bess's Lord Delaware D. Fort's Blossom
*†Harmony Hall Buttergirl Jr4 49 Feb 1458 67 2366 114
s. Spar Hill Fancy's King D. Shipley's Buttergirl
†Harmony Hall Primrose Jr4 38 Feb 1002 44 1274 56
s. Gerar Baron D. Harmony Hall Primeda
†Meetinghouse Lane Sovereignett Sr2 271 Feb 526 24 6893 292

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. ARHT
Argilla Phil-Claire Jr2 239 Apr 786 41 6813 322
†Boulder Bridge Tulip Jr2 305 Mar 82 5 6659 359
s. Green Meads King Don D. Boulder Bridge Panchito
*Churn Creek's Royal Jezabel Jr4 326 Apr 834 47 11207 567
*†Collinwood Supreme Florence Sr4 99 Apr 930 45 3518 171
s. McDonald Farms Supreme King D. McDonald Farms Florence
*Defiance's Annie Laurie 7 360 Apr 849 47 13610 707
Kitchener Fearless Woodbine Jr2 365 Mar 20 1 10950 546
s. McDonald Farms Fearless D. Kitchener Ivy
*†Klondike Hollijette Sr3 305 Mar 139 8 9901 501
s. Klondike Hollimost D. Klondike Jette
Klondike Predictmost Clara Jr2 83 Apr 1153 58 3352 165
s. McDonald Farms Predictmost D. Klondike Klarice
*†Laurel Mills Estafette Jr3 60 Apr 1622 82 3242 155
s. Guinea's Gold Prince Jay Boy D. Janet's Hardwick's Estafette
McDonald Farms Con Janoca Sr3 219 Apr 1029 50 8183 377
*McDonald Farms Deasie 8 365 Apr 71 4 12185 670
s. Foremost Prediction D. McDonald Farms Avon
*McDonald Farms Delilah 8 309 Apr 911 51 13018 638
*McDonald Farms Deressa 8 365 Feb 34 2 11858 584
s. Valor's Royal Blend D. Douglaston Lady Augusta
¶McDonald Farms D. Joyce Sr2 301 Apr 842 47 9928 505
McDonald Farms D. Kaffy Jr2 126 Apr 1007 54 4636 245
s. McDonald Farms Distinction D. McDonald Farms Grateful
¶McDonald Farms D. Kalista Jr2 249 Apr 971 47 8904 429
McDonald Farms D. Kathryn Jr2 149 Apr 767 46 4302 235
McDonald Farms D. Kidelia Jr2 83 Apr 994 42 2699 109
s. McDonald Farms Distinction D. McDonald Farms Fidelia
*McDonald Farms Dove 8 339 Mar 614 37 11778 600
*McDonald Farms Enaveve 7 335 Apr 766 39 11667 554
*McDonald Farms Fair Lady 6 274 Apr 935 57 10120 578
*McDonald Farms Faithful 6 132 Apr 1239 68 6268 299
s. Foremost Prediction D. Coronation Monita
*McDonald Farms Fenella 6 365 Feb 482 22 13974 600
s. McDonald Farms Countryman D. McDonald Farms Della
*McDonald Farms Fleta 7 227 Apr 965 52 8415 406
*McDonald Farms Generous 5 224 Apr 1113 47 10259 433
*McDonald Farms Gentle 5 249 Apr 871 52 9402 539
*†McDonald Farms Glorious 6 264 Apr 793 38 8369 395
*†McDonald Farms Glory 6 61 Apr 1385 52 2757 110
s. McDonald Farms Excellence D. McDonald Farms Deressa
†McDonald Farms Gov Josie Sr3 95 Mar 1011 44 3357 149
s. McDonald Farms Governor D. Broadland Joyce
*McDonald Farms Graceful 5 365 Feb 80 5 11312 652
s. Foremost Prediction D Klondike Joyce
*McDonald Farms Gratitude 5 365 Feb 525 30 12629 594
s. Foremost Prediction D. McDonald Farms Coquette
*McDonald Farms Hallie 5 365 Apr 439 26 12998 701
s. Foremost Prediction D. McDonald Farms Dathia
¶McDonald Farms Happy Lass 5 200 Mar 550 27 5720 272
*McDonald Farms Harriet Sr4 274 Apr 524 30 8371 446
*†McDonald Farms Helena 5 31 Mar 1501 72
s. McDonald Farms Supreme King D. McDonald Farms Elcena
*McDonald Farms Helma 5 268 Apr 932 49 10431 500
*McDonald Farms Hera Sr4 335 Apr 321 17 8918 424
McDonald Farms Her Katusha Jr2 235 Apr 764 45 6873 374
McDonald Farms Her Kemah Jr2 72 Apr 1152 52 2702 116
s. McDonald Farms Heritor D. McDonald Farms Gem
*McDonald Farms Heroine 5 171 Apr 1124 57 7008 340
McDonald Farms High Jalena Jr2 365 Mar 70 4 11650 622
s. McDonald Farms Hightime D. McDonald Farms Heiress
*McDonald Farms High Jilda Sr3 65 Apr 1440 58 3111 131
s. McDonald Farms Hightime D. McDonald Farms Georgia
†McDonald Farms High Joyful Sr3 105 Apr 875 40 3524 161
s. McDonald Farms Hightime D. Franchester Cornelia
McDonald Farms High Judith Jr3 105 Apr 932 44 3478 156
s. McDonald Farms Hightime D. McDonald Farms Hester
*McDonald Farms Honesty Sr4 360 Apr 597 31 12457 612
*McDonald Farms Huntress 5 198 Apr 825 46 7384 363
*¶McDonald Farms Idalia Sr4 125 Mar 1104 59 5197 259
McDonald Farms Ideal Kalimba Jr2 241 Apr 842 42 7453 348
McDonald Farms Ideal Kimelda Jr2 61 Apr 958 46 1843 83
s. McDonald Farms Ideal D. McDonald Farms Imelda
*McDonald Farms Idelle Sr4 147 Apr 1147 57 6061 288
¶McDonald Farms Idolene Jr3 305 Feb 362 24 8825 509
s. McDonald Farms Conqueror D. McDonald Farms Aileen
McDonald Farms Iladon Sr3 303 Apr 726 45 8839 521
*McDonald Farms Ilamae Sr3 268 Apr 1031 46 11036 511
McDonald Farms Ilex Jr3 267 Feb 751 46 9223 472
*†McDonald Farms Inaveve Jr4 124 Apr 1087 56 4795 248
s. Myhaven King D. Foremost Jenaveve
McDonald Farms Inita Sr3 360 Apr 757 43 12111 618
*†McDonald Farms Ioka Sr4 83 Apr 1273 69 3712 202
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Blueblood
*McDonald Farms Iota Jr4 162 Apr 991 53 5589 304
†McDonald Farms Irenabell Sr3 248 Feb 697 42 7309 391
*McDonald Farms Irvina Sr3 309 Apr 679 43 9110 537
¶McDonald Farms Isis Sr3 254 Mar 514 28 8506 422
*McDonald Farms Iva Jr4 347 Apr 593 37 10540 600
*McDonald Farms Ivy Queen Jr4 309 Apr 776 41 10789 553
McDonald Farms Izzetta Jr3 365 Apr 399 26 10294 609
s. McDonald Farms Distinction D. Rockingham May Princess
McDonald Farms Japonica Jr2 365 Feb 44 2 11516 584
s. McDonald Farms Hightime D. McDonald Farms Honeydew
*†McDonald Farms Jenora Sr3 109 Apr 1346 67 5221 259
s. McDonald Farms Gallant D. McDonald Farms Generous
†McDonald Farms Jessamine Jr3 80 Apr 818 32 2383 95
s. McDonald Farms Governor D. Fairlawn L. Faithful
McDonald Farms King's Holly Sr4 264 Apr 737 34 8754 404
McDonald Farms King's Jane Jr2 361 Feb 513 29 11524 562
s. Myhaven King D. Broadland Saphe
McDonald Farms King's Janora Sr2 365 Feb 106 6 12260 629
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Delores
McDonald Farms King's Julia Jr2 365 Mar 301 17 12760 589
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Deressa
McDonald Farms King's Juneau Jr2 365 Mar 599 32 13161 616
s. McDonald Farms Hightime D. Sovereign's Imogene
¶McDonald Farms King's Kalo Jr2 113 Apr 1089 44 4050 162
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Halo
McDonald Farms King's Kameo Sr2 291 Apr 875 45 9474 478
McDonald Farms King's Katie Jr2 149 Apr 970 49 5593 265
McDonald Farms King's Keepsake Jr2 309 Apr 825 48 9995 527
McDonald Farms King's Kindness Jr2 61 Apr 1049 51 2176 94
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Donita
¶McDonald Farms King's Kinina Jr2 171 Apr 1069 51 6549 309
McDonald Farms King's Kora Jr2 92 Apr 999 48 3237 150
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Hertha
*†McDonald Farms Pre Jade Lady Sr3 102 Apr 846 48 3414 189
s. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Fair Lady
¶McDonald Farms Pre Jedetta Jr3 271 Apr 802 46 8424 443
McDonald Farms Pre Jennie Jr3 220 Apr 726 36 6838 330

¶McDonald Farms Pre Jessica Sr3 152 Apr 959 46 5607 255
McDonald Farms Pre Julee Sr2 294 Apr 769 42 8762 442
¶McDonald Farms Pre Kama Jr2 123 Feb 850 43 3841 162
McDonald Farms Pre Kaprice Jr2 235 Apr 752 41 6442 321
McDonald Farms Pre Karen Jr2 294 Apr 712 40 8639 420
McDonald Farms Pre Karena Jr2 94 Apr 1061 50 3456 165
S. McDonald Farms Prediction D. Walnut's Ella's Pansy
†McDonald Farms Pre Kenaveve Jr2 221 Apr 995 53 8059 397
McDonald Farms Pre Kotilda Jr2 143 Apr 1021 48 5605 255
S. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Fairmaid
McDonald Farms S. Jula Jr2 365 Feb 556 36 12200 678
S. McDonald Farms Steadfast D. McDonald Farms Hera
McDonald Farms S. Kathleen Jr2 235 Apr 772 44 7207 384
McDonald Farms S. Katrina Jr2 190 Apr 744 41 5236 280
†McDonald Farms S. Kissetta Jr2 81 Apr 885 42 2443 114
S. McDonald Farms Steadfast D. McDonald Farms Isetta
McDonald Farms S. Krysta Jr2 74 Apr 951 43 2346 108
S. McDonald Farms Steadfast D. McDonald Farms Ingeborg
*†McDonald Farms Valor Jossom Jr3 83 Mar 1044 48 3078 154
S. McDonald Farms Valor D. McDonald Farms Governess
¶McDonald Farms Valor Kalinda Jr2 230 Apr 722 46 6551 387
*Pert of Chicona 5 165 Apr 990 53 5965 324
*†Riveredge Golden Belle Sr3 305 Apr 107 6 9745 520
S. Bournedale Golden Majesty D. Midview's Blossom
¶Rosewald Bella's Lydia Jr2 95 Apr 1200 48 3795 150
S. Langwater Darius D. Broadland Bella
*¶Savada Farms Priscilla D. 5 305 Feb 139 8 12719 641
S. McDonald Farms Duke D. Savada Farms Princess
*Vision's Fern of Pine Grove 6 297 Apr 970 45 11994 548
Windale Hightime's Bubbles Jr2 114 Apr 748 38 3151 143
S. McDonald Farms Hightime D. Windale Conqueror's Butterball
Windale Hightime's Genevieve Jr2 187 Apr 833 38 4827 260
Windale Hightime's Sheila Jr2 92 Apr 1145 55 3617 167
S. McDonald Farms Hightime D. Kenfleur's Princess Sheran
Windale Hightime's Vicky Jr2 77 Apr 1071 49 2800 131
S. McDonald Farms Hightime D. Pine Manor Canadian Vixen

§McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Dryden, N. Y. ARHT
*†Cornalfa's P. Daisy May 6 304 Apr 550 32 9223 489
*†Le Clarin Valean 6 61 Feb 1278 56 2722 124
S. McDonald Farms Valor D. Le Clarin Wanny
*†Le Clarin Valtide 5 305 Apr 80 4 10341 510
S. McDonald Farms Valor D. Bernice of Orchard Brook
*†McDonald Farms Hanice 5 34 Feb 1202 60 1410 71
S. Foremost Prediction D. Supreme's Janice
†Walnut's Katherine's Florence Sr4 208 Feb 421 28 5473 328
S. Langwater Adjuster D. Walnut's Hope's Katherine

McDonald, J. M. & Son, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
†McDonald Farms Pre Janet Jr3 110 Apr 919 48 3774 220
S. McDonald Farms Prediction D. Smuggler Farm Reward's Lass
McDonald Farms Herc Johanna Jr3 181 Mar 973 49 6778 309

§McKee, O. A., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio. ARHT
†KoKosing Centaur's Colore Jr3 99 May 1109 54 3514 172
S. Langwater Centaur D. KoKosing's Colore 2d

§McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT
*†Boatswain's Azalia Jr3 68 Apr 1149 46 2684 107
S. Chief's Boatswain D. Observer's Ardith
*†Chief's Elite Sr4 152 Apr 1011 44 5595 236
S. Cesor Penwyn's Chief D. Ultimate's Elsie
*†Chief's Garbo Sr3 143 Apr 831 42 4662 213
†Chief's Lolly Jr2 116 Apr 813 38 3341 141
S. Cesor Penwyn's Chief D. Valor's Lola
*†Chief's Merriment Jr3 133 Apr 839 35 3950 163
S. Cesor Penwyn's Chief D. General's Mitzie
*†Crystal of Craigland 7 161 Apr 564 36 5088 289
†Gallant's Sweet Melody Jr2 223 Apr 691 32 5441 244
General Bonnie Bell Jr2 296 Feb 578 28 7537 348
†General's Adore Jr4 221 Apr 583 31 5215 272
†General's Chippy Jr2 238 Apr 592 28 4952 229
General's Dawn 8 290 Feb 367 18 7679 363
*†General's Dianna Jr3 228 Apr 385 21 3982 203
S. Admiral General D. General's Dawn
*†General's Dotty 5 305 Jan 80 4 6480 310
S. Admiral General D. Golden Doreen
†General's Jennifer Sr2 96 Mar 824 36 2747 114
S. Admiral General D. Ivalyn's Jennie Mae
†General's Lady Marion Sr4 215 Apr 641 35 5473 265
*†General's Melba Sr3 281 Apr 446 22 4949 246
*†General's Myrtle 8 68 Apr 1409 57 3513 138
S. Admiral General D. Corium Slogan's Mirth
*†General's Queenie 10 305 Mar 168 9 7991 383
S. Admiral General D. Bell Buoy's Queen
Ivalyn's Jennie Mae 7 296 Feb 571 26 10010 459
†Nettie Mae's Princessa 5 203 Apr 859 47 6606 377
S. Harvester's Princeton D. Prospect's Nettie Mae
†Observer's Amanda Sr2 218 Apr 329 19 2985 161
*†Observer's Ardith 5 142 Apr 854 40 4830 228
S. Boulder Bridge Observer D. Ultimate's Annie
†Observer's Lilly Bell Jr2 134 Apr 582 25 .3275 130
S. Boulder Bridge Observer D. Valor's Arabella
†Observer's Lotus Jr2 65 Apr 780 37 1766 83
S. Boulder Bridge Observer D. Chief's Elite
†Observer's Sweet Charm Sr2 215 Apr 554 28 5277 249
†Observer's Sweetpea Sr2 161 Apr 671 32 4078 180
*†Valor's Arabella 6 142 Apr 1077 53 5679 259
S. Pinewood's Foremost D. Ultimate's Annie
*†Valor's Sunbeam 6 198 Apr 736 36 5977 297

McKerrow, Helen J., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT
†Chief's Brunette Jr2 197 Mar 406 18 2905 121
Chief's Jenny Sr2 365 Jan 149 8 7939 427
S. Cesor Penwyn's Chief D. Mary Ann's Ginnie
*†Gallant's Barbara Jr3 223 Apr 305 17 3693 185
*†General's Mitzie 5 249 Apr 460 24 5506 276

Miami Margarine Company, The, Nu-Maid Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT
¶Bernice's Siren Sr3 206 May 887 42 7206 322
¶Creekvalley Adele 5 159 May 1000 46 6505 288
¶Franchester Free Winona Sr3 66 May 1045 43 2127 98
S. Langwater Freeman D. Franchester Winifred
¶Graceland Bomber's Fanny Jr2 135 May 1099 46 5025 207
¶Hickory Hill Mary Jr2 296 May 654 26 8192 326

¶Langwater Bouquet Jr3 56 Mar 1059 43 1905 85
S. Langwater Patrician D. Langwater May Bloom
*¶Lone Pine Carolette Sr4 305 Apr 658 32 10309 503
S. Villa-Way Caroler D. Pirouette of Lone Pine
*¶Lucia of Scioto Trail 9 128 May 1296 55 5634 225
S. Foremost Summit Lad D. Barbara Ann of Elgercon
*Mattewa Princess Pat 7 365 Apr 321 14 14729 605
S. Prince George of York D. Summittstead's Faye
Maxim's Claire Sr4 334 May 413 26 8198 415
¶Noble Boy's Dotty of Sunnyside Jr2 305 May 88 4 9047 415
S. Noranda's Noble Boy of Hill Girt D. Ultra Boy's Dot of Sunnyside
¶Noble's Dandy of Sunnyside Sr2 274 May 1022 49 8978 444
Noble's Diana of Sunnyside Jr2 336 May 993 47 11638 507
¶Nu-Maid Allora Jr2 67 May 1408 50 3007 114
S. Langwater Chum D. Welcome-In Allora
¶Nu-Maid Arlene Jr2 116 Apr 920 35 3785 150
¶Nu-Maid Princess Jr2 305 Apr 677 30 10671 443
S. Mattewa Royal Traveler D. Mattewa Princess Pat
*¶Pine Manor Chime 6 82 May 1492 64 4117 167
S. Coronation Count D. Pine Manor Taurine Bloom
Royal Dorothy of Sunnyside Jr3 338 May 707 36 9568 440
Royal's Lassie of Sunnyside Jr2 359 May 616 34 9731 468
*Welcome-In Arlene 11 365 Apr 470 30 12525 706
S. Franchester Steadfast Senator D. Arvon's Royal Alice
¶Welcome In Carolyn Jr3 139 May 1277 52 6063 247
¶Welcome In Chum's Angela 5 163 May 1053 41 6898 274
Welcome In Chum's Hazel Jr4 173 May 1226 55 7847 347
*¶Welcome In Chum's Pandora 5 173 May 1244 49 8143 311
*Welcome In Chum's Sonja Sr4 336 May 685 30 9813 398
¶Welcome In Chum's Susanna Jr2 305 May 187 9 7433 309
S. Langwater Chum D. Welcome In Forward's Susanna
*Welcome-In Chum's Violet Bea 5 181 May 874 37 6719 300
S. Langwater Chum D. Maplewood Violet Bea
*¶Welcome In Chum's Violet Jane 5 109 May 1331 58 4714 201
S. Langwater Chum D. Violet Jane of Eden Vale
*Welcome In Forward's Allora Sr4 200 May 913 42 7335 360
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Allora
¶Welcome In Forward's Angel Jr3 84 May 1256 53 3608 148
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome In Chum's Angela
*¶Welcome In Forward's Carol Jr4 71 May 1427 56 2961 124
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome In Carol
¶Welcome In Forward's Clarice 5 161 May 1525 56 7603 287
¶Welcome In Forward's Jane Sr2 305 May 844 41 9727 442
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome In Chum's Violet Jane
*¶Welcome In Forward's Natalie Sr4 286 Mar 500 24 9840 419
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome In Natalie
*¶Welcome In Forward's Rosene 5 68 May 1076 42 2623 107
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Rose Jean
*¶Welcome In Forward's Susanna Sr4 268 May 949 42 10218 442
¶Welcome In Jane-Etta Jr3 305 May 509 19 10931 433
S. Welcome In Arnold D. Janet of Eden Vale
*Welcome-In Nataline 7 272 May 789 34 9431 390
*¶Welcome In Shirley Jr3 87 May 1597 51 4405 176
S. Raemelton Royal Pioneer D. Mattewa Shirley
*¶Welcome In Vanity Sr3 152 May 985 43 5432 236
*Whittier's Primrose 8 365 Apr 238 12 11518 538
S. Welcome-In Whittier D. P. A.'s Senator Sequel Primrose
*Whittier's Sequel Fleck 6 365 May 400 19 14204 665
S. Welcome-In Whittier D. Ohio Senator's Sequel Fleck

§Miller, I. G., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt. ARHT
*†Faraway Alice G. Sr3 305 May 89 4 5751 269
S. Faraway Superior Gentleman D. Faraway Alice Ledyard
*†Faraway Brown Girl Sr3 182 May 757 34 4916 215
†Faraway Easter Lady Jr2 240 May 541 23 4635 200
†Faraway Glory B. Aristocrat Jr2 66 May 704 30 1496 60
S. Faraway Aristocrat D. Faraway Lady G.
†Faraway Lady Gianetta Jr2 73 May 605 26 1486 61
S. Faraway Superior Gentleman D. Faraway Lizzie Pearl
†Faraway Lady Madora Sr2 193 May 617 32 4294 222
†Faraway Lady Tot Sr2 58 May 763 30 1368 52
S. Faraway Superior Gentleman D. Faraway Superior Susan
*†Faraway Lizzie Pearl 5 210 May 651 35 5803 288
†Faraway Pansy G. Sr3 233 May 421 21 4315 200
†Faraway Superior Loantha Sr2 55 May 936 38 1633 62
S. Lizzie's Superior D. Faraway Lizetta Bay
*†Faraway Superior Melissa Jr3 161 May 512 27 3317 170
†Faraway Superior Pauline Jr2 305 May 155 8 5391 278
S. Lizzie's Superior D. Faraway Pauline Autocrat
*†Faraway Superior Susan Sr4 249 May 383 19 5266 251
*†Faraway Superior Susanna Jr3 169 May 607 26 4221 184

§Miller, Louise S., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt. ARHT
†Basquaerie Madon's Ellen Jr2 55 May 767 29 1332 49
S. Queen Mab's Madon of Oldacres D. Basquaerie Princess Margaret
†Faraway Superior Patience Sr2 305 Apr 223 12 5367 269
S. Lizzie's Superior D. Faraway Autocrat Promise

§Miller, S. W., Hillside Farm, Mount Ulla, N. C.
Maxim Ultra Rose Jr2 75 May 798 39 1781 93
S. Quail Roost Rose Royal D. Maxim Ultra Neda

§Miller, Vivian L., Burlington, Wash.
Cloverleaf Daisy's Daffodil 5 121 Mar 1036 68 4161 261
S. Revilo Lindy D. Nancy's Darigold Daisy
Cloverleaf Vera's Patty Jr2 135 Mar 704 44 3630 234
S. Cloverleaf Topsy's Jerry D. Cloverleaf Trixie's Vera
Cloverleaf Wanda's Dixie 7 153 Mar 1202 60 6660 337
S. Dixie's Darigold Tommie D. Cloverleaf Bonnie's Wanda

§Mueller, Walter K., Twin Brook Farm, Ivyland, Pa. ARHT
†B. S. Vagabond's Maizie Sr3 235 Oct 941 45 8886 381
*†Rosy Butterfat Petunia 8 194 Oct 623 29 5606 239
*†Souvenir's Vagabond's Petunia Jr3 151 Oct 821 34 5183 243

Murray, Philip W., Beacondale Dairy, Morrison, Va.
Ann of Beacondale 6 61 May 1374 61 2830 134
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Della of Coniston Hall
¶Ann's Dear of Beacondale Sr4 305 Feb 156 6 12120 473
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Lady's Ann of Coniston Hall
¶Charity of Beacondale 5 305 Feb 120 7 11625 547
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Spot's Clare of Coniston Hall
¶Dido of Beacondale Jr2 305 Mar 380 16 10631 427
S. Jomado's Wilhelm D. Elsie of Coniston Hall
¶Dover of Beacondale Jr2 305 May 348 15 7402 318
S. Savage Farm Rebel D. Susie Q of Coniston Hall
Effie of Coniston Hall 7 256 May 1030 42 10697 440

¶Elsie of Coniston Hall 7 264 Jan 223 10 11430 451
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Dot's Polly of Coniston Hall
Fareham of Beacondale Jr3 192 May 938 41 6909 308
S. Savage Farm Rebel D. Effie of Coniston Hall
Forest Echo of Beacondale Sr4 274 May 937 39 9859 387
Jinks of Coniston Hall 7 193 May 1381 54 9455 368
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Virginia of Coniston Hall
Macabelle of Beacondale Jr2 213 Mar 734 37 6114 299
S. General MacArthur of Beacondale D. Savage Farm's Nina Bell
¶Maid Marian of Beacondale Jr2 305 Mar 464 25 8439 405
S. General MacArthur of Beacondale D. Lennie of Coniston Hall
Mary Ann of Beacondale Jr3 198 Feb 608 26 5339 220
S. General MacArthur of Beacondale D. Princess Mary of Beacondale
Millie of Coniston Hall 9 180 May 1150 53 8140 329
S. Inverness Gentleman D. Lady's Lass of Coniston Hall
Miss Dundee of Beacondale Jr4 63 May 1460 55 2922 109
S. Jomado's David D. Daisy of Beacondale
¶Miss Effie of Beacondale 5 288 May 980 45 10405 508
Miss Emma of Beacondale 5 140 May 1395 51 6905 260
S. Grapelawn Virginian D. Emma of Coniston Hall
Miss Flora of Beacondale Sr3 281 May 722 32 8770 367
S. Grapelawn Virginian D. Princess Ellen Florence
Miss Priss of Beacondale 5 127 Dec 1320 56 5641 218
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Bess of Coniston Hall
Miss Sonnet of Beacondale Jr4 240 May 953 43 8607 376
Polly of Coniston Hall 8 365 May 34 1 14048 598
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Jewel's May of Coniston Hall
Princess Ella of Beacondale 5 67 May 1500 61 3266 136
S. Billie of Stevensville D. Graceland Royal Queen
Princess of Beacondale 6 110 May 1427 49 4849 192
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Ella of Coniston Hall
¶Queen Ann of Beacondale Jr3 305 Feb 148 8 10003 472
S. Jomado's Wilhelm D. Princess Ann of Beacondale
Savage Farm Dora 8 201 May 1393 55 10508 406
S. Fox Dean's Billie D. Homestead Select's Nell
Savage Farm's Nina Bell 5 245 May 952 48 8545 419
Sherwood Forest Ella-lee 6 95 May 1477 57 4728 166
S. Sherwood Forest Elector D. Sherwood Forest Model Lily
Sherwood Forest Queen Helen 8 251 Feb 763 34 9461 378
¶Spot of Beacondale 6 286 May 740 33 10071 431
¶Susie Q. of Beacondale 5 305 Feb 195 10 8724 379
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Eva of Coniston Hall
Susie R of Beacondale Sr3 137 May 1246 56 6093 261
S. Grapelawn Virginian D. Susie Q of Coniston Hall
Sylvia of Beacondale 6 124 May 1352 54 5600 234
S. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Virginia of Coniston Hall
Temple Echo of Beacondale 5 93 May 1241 50 3887 159
S. Grapelawn Virginian D. Mobjack Dahlia
Walker's Golden Lassie 7 66 May 1733 61 3739 137
S. Walnut Hill Charmer D. Hamp's Lassie of Rosemary
Walker's Princess Maidie 6 68 May 1649 64 3677 173
S. Walnut Hill Charmer D. Walker's Pretty Princess

Niblett, W. S. & Son, Cedar Grove Farm, Edgewood, Md. ARHT
†Cedar Grove's Amy Jr2 287 Sept 478 25 8303 354
S. Blakeford Steadfast King D. Cedar Grove's Actress
†Cedar Grove's Comfort Jr2 104 Mar 466 23 1880 87
†Cedar Grove's Constance Sr4 132 Mar 808 40 4123 205
S. Towson King D. Geneva's Fidelity
†Cedar Grove's Favorite Jr2 305 July 186 8 6388 312
S. Blakeford Steadfast King D. Warrior's Ultra Lula 2d
†Cedar Grove's Favorite Jr3 205 Mar 433 25 4352 227
†Cedar Grove's Fayola Jr2 202 Mar 430 22 4070 191
*¶Cedar Grove's Hopeful Jr3 282 Dec 291 23 8192 406
S. Towson King D. Benton's Nita
†Cedar Grove's King's Joan Sr2 132 Mar 570 25 2879 127
†Cedar Grove's Narcissus Jr2 305 Aug 45 2 6426 333
S. Blakeford Steadfast King D. Cedar Grove's Gardenia
*†Cedar Grove's Narcissus Jr3 132 Mar 481 30 2671 146
*†Cedar Grove's Rosebud Jr3 132 Mar 660 33 3486 166
¶Cedar Grove's Steadfast Girl Jr2 280 Mar 298 18 5071 260

§O'Keefe, James & Lillian, Huntington, Ind. ARHT
†Clover Meads Snow Flower Jr2 67 Apr 962 53 1938 105
S. Meadow Lodge Snow Boy D. Ramie's Christmas Carol
*†Daisy of Bare Bonnie 8 158 Apr 695 34 4215 206
S. Grace's Pride Foremost D. Golden Star of Versailles
†Federal's Ingenuity of P. A. S. Jr2 54 Apr 860 46 1362 74
S. Fairlawn L. Federal D. Golden S. Ingenue
†Fountaine Russet 6 90 Apr 1364 60 3972 168
S. Wonder Boy's Rocket D. Butterfat's Noble Marigold
†Great Oaks K. Glory Jr2 140 Apr 792 38 3528 165
*†Pearl of Silver Spring 7 305 Mar 49 2 6282 311
S. Gayoso Southern Conqueror D. Pansy's Starlight's Pokey
†Shady Nook Susie Sr3 284 Mar 261 10 4936 227

§Otten, John, Ottendale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT
*†Lad's Pansy of Ottendale Jr3 290 Mar 689 39 10185 488
*†Pearl L of Prestdale 5 249 Mar 483 28 5255 357
*†Valor's Cressy of Prestdale Sr4 88 Feb 707 35 2393 133
S. Colorado King Valor D. Marshall's Crysta of Prestdale
*†Zenda L. of Prestdale 5 82 Mar 1234 54 3343 147
S. Chicona Louis D. Bonneville Zerena

Page, L. A., "Minnewashta Farms," Excelsior, Minn.
¶Minnewashta Boy's Patricia 5 203 Apr 644 34 6008 348
Minnewashta Cherry Sr2 73 Apr 987 42 2462 111
S. Thorn Hill Chin D. Minnewashta Clematis
Minnewashta Chin's La Noce Sr3 152 Apr 908 43 5208 250
Minnewashta Chin's Letitia Jr2 305 Mar 510 31 6497 336
¶Minnewashta Chin's Linda Sr2 305 Apr 259 14 8631 420
S. Thorn Hill Chin D. Minnewashta Linda
¶Minnewashta Chin's Lissette Jr2 305 Mar 464 24 6986 338
S. Thorn Hill Chin D. Minnewashta Lisette
Minnewashta Chin's Lucid Jr4 118 Apr 759 43 3411 191
S. Thorn Hill Chin D. Minnewashta Lucid
¶Minnewashta Chin's Theodora Sr3 176 Apr 666 39 4899 282
¶Minnewashta La Noce 5 189 Apr 840 41 6544 323
Minnewashta Theodora 7 117 Apr 905 48 3721 199
S. Minnewashta Helen's Butterfat D. Minnewashta's Tess

Page, L. A. & Sons, "Minnewashta Farms," Excelsior, Minn.
¶Minnewashta Butter Boy's Gem Sr4 138 Apr 479 23 3338 167
¶MinnewashtaChin's Jacqueline Jr2 305 Apr 133 7 6777 345
S. Thorn Hill Chin D. Minnewashta Rhea's Jacqualine
¶Minnewashta Chin's Pride Jr3 305 Mar 517 33 8579 456
S. Thorn Hlil Chin D. Minnewashta Pride
Minnewashta Helen's Nora 5 160 Apr 943 43 6077 291
Minnewashta Rita 6 365 Mar 414 26 11019 609
S. Minnewashta Helen's Butterfat D. Minnewashta S. K. Rosie

§Petan Company, San Carlos Dairy, Buellton, Calif. ARHT
†Cloverhill Clarissa Sr2 152 Mar 1002 53 6133 328
†Cloverhill Lily Bell Jr3 305 Mar 204 12 7321 378
S. Charlescote Colombo D. Cloverlawn's Lily Ann
†Cloverhill Linda Sr2 183 May 485 25 3943 214
†Cloverhill Ruby Jr2 254 May 458 27 4548 246
†Cloverhill Sally Ann Jr3 284 Mar 150 9 7035 402
S. Bonnibell Master D. Cloverhill Sadie
*†Cloverhill Sharon's Judy 5 263 May 214 14 6483 407
S. Cloverhill Prince Sidney D. Sharon of Waldo Hills
*†Fresno Valor Linda Sr3 305 Apr 497 34 8978 521
S. San Carlos Valor D. Fresno Poplar Beauty
*Landslide's Pretty Ruth 9 365 May 355 17 16464 786
S. Chuckanut Landslide D. Goldair Rosalie
*†San Carlos Carmaleta Sr4 172 May 1030 43 6500 271
†San Carlos Comet's Sue Sr2 183 May 742 36 4700 213
†San Carlos Concheta Jr2 225 May 772 36 6438 280
San Carlos Dolly Dee Jr2 316 May 647 31 7732 333
†San Carlos Dorothea Jr2 274 Feb 527 28 6951 325
*†San Carlos Dotsy Sr3 225 May 346 21 5243 256
*†San Carlos Fashionable Maid Sr4 220 May 587 34 5927 363
†San Carlos Gypsy Cee Jr2 255 May 830 41 7602 354
*†San Carlos Gypsy Queen Jr4 305 Mar 212 10 10016 439
S. Coronation King Comet D. San Carlos Gypsy Lee
*†San Carlos Indian Maid Sr3 305 Mar 205 13 7197 426
S. San Carlos Gay Lad D. San Carlos Indian Princess
*†San Carlos Invasion Surprise Jr3 111 Mar 1143 51 4699 201
†San Carlos Lois Sr2 213 May 381 18 4163 202
*†San Carlos Patty Sr3 305 May 781 35 9810 441
S. San Carlos Gay Lad D. San Carlos Pat
†San Carlos Pride Sr2 305 May 338 18 6926 337
S. Gayhead's Monitor D. San Carlos Pretoria

Philbin, John H., Est., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT
†Philcrest Amelia Sr2 117 Apr 1000 47 3964 169
S. Flying Horse Beacon D. Kilspindie's Amelia
†Philcrest Amie 5 121 Apr 1501 69 6163 291
S. Grassland Benedict D. Kilspindie's Amelia
†Philcrest Bella Jr2 102 Apr 849 46 2987 149
S. Rosewald Village Prince D. Philcrest Bertha
†Philcrest Buttercup Jr2 145 Apr 919 43 4683 188
Philcrest Crysanthemum Jr2 213 Apr 759 34 5732 237
†Philcrest Cupid Sr2 232 Mar 461 29 5137 302
S. Rosewald Village Prince D. Valleyside Effusive's Cupid
*†Philcrest Erika Sr3 143 Apr 1407 66 7223 299
Philcrest Heliotrope Sr2 213 Apr 677 37 5509 271
†Philcrest Laurel Jr3 155 Apr 1045 48 5840 263
*†Valleyside Emp's Cherry 6 109 Apr 1609 70 5530 233
S. Hilltop Butterfat Cheif D. Valleyside Dimple's Emp
*Valleyside Vera's Evelyn 8 358 Apr 747 38 15649 688

§Philbin, Philip J., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT
Philcrest Eva Jr2 243 Apr 435 25 4028 196

Riegel Textile Corporation, Trion Division, Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga. ARHT
Clear Springs' Maxim Inez Jr2 261 May 660 38 6160 328
Comet's Edith of Skuggek Sr3 365 May 781 45 12081 687
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Whiskey's Allie
Coronation Modiste Sr2 259 May 748 43 6721 357
Lotus Lilac Rouge 5 355 Mar 820 43 11394 547
Riegeldale Ben's Ada Jr2 33 Feb 1153 55 1311 62
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Maxim's General's Ada
*Riegeldale Ben's Benita 5 54 May 1626 85 2712 141
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Illustrious Benita
Riegeldale Ben's Clover Sr2 365 Mar 61 3 12992 646
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Bournedale Clover
*Riegeldale Ben's Delora 6 223 Apr 626 29 7860 380
Riegeldale Ben's Flower Jr2 261 May 635 36 6293 350
Riegeldale Ben's Gladness Jr2 365 Apr 25 1 10438 565
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Illustrious Blythe
*Riegeldale Ben's Joyous Sr4 365 Mar 474 27 13265 683
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Bournedale Joyous
*Riegeldale Ben's Katherine 5 163 May 1196 60 6503 309
*Riegeldale Ben's Mavourneen Sr3 98 May 1128 58 4212 199
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Gayoso Actress Mavourneen
Riegeldale Ben's Melodious Jr2 311 May 1129 60 11299 542
Riegeldale Ben's Virginia Jr2 361 May 909 47 11486 579
*Riegeldale Conqueror's Becky Sr3 257 May 917 45 8791 424
Riegeldale Conqueror's Birdie Jr2 115 May 815 46 3117 158
S. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror D. Bournedale Lady Bird
Riegeldale Conqueror's Daffy Jr2 365 Apr 472 29 9641 530
S. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror D. Riegeldale King's Daffodil
Riegeldale Conqueror's Fan Jr2 303 May 857 43 8726 433
Riegeldale Conqueror's Glow Jr2 340 May 564 33 7132 411
*Riegeldale Emory's Arietta 5 365 May 287 16 11481 612
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Majesty's Arietta
*Riegeldale Emory's Babette Sr3 159 May 1063 54 6204 313
Riegeldale Emory's Bara Jr2 317 May 820 45 8790 470
Riegeldale Emory's Beverly Jr2 340 May 740 44 9217 489
*Riegeldale Emory's Bonniebelle Sr3 118 May 1202 54 4737 225
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Majesty's Bonnie
*Riegeldale Emory's Charm Lady Jr2 72 Mar 903 56 2164 109
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Bournedale Beautiful
*Riegeldale Emory's Dairymaid Sr3 365 May 240 16 10911 634
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid
*Riegeldale Emory's Darling 6 224 May 1115 61 8659 440
*Riegeldale Emory's Dassel Sr3 365 Feb 162 9 9280 507
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Bournedale Dassell
Riegeldale Emory's Dorcas Jr2 365 Dec 596 35 8560 482
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Sovereign Duchess
*Riegeldale Emory's Fanchette Sr4 365 May 221 14 12526 704
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Appin's Fan
Riegeldale Emory's Glamorous Jr2 125 May 944 51 4055 201
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Quail Roost Primrose Beauty
*Riegeldale Emory's Inspiration Sr4 54 May 1817 90 2934 146
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Foremost Nira
Riegeldale Emory's Jewel Jr2 325 May 544 37 6242 370
Riegeldale Emory's Lotty Jr2 65 May 1088 57 2184 103
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale King's Charlene
*Riegeldale Emory's Marie Sr4 73 May 1275 66 3047 157
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Jecava Marie
Riegeldale Emory's Raina Sr2 242 May 842 49 7123 401
Riegeldale Emory's Rubina Jr2 365 Mar 540 32 10692 5..
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Majesty's Ruby

Riegeldale Emory's Sarabelle Sr3 159 May 1093 54 6116 296
*Riegeldale Illustrious Belva 7 365 Apr 334 16 11094 545
S. Bournedale Illustrious D. Pauline's Gold Patsy
*Riegeldale Illustrious Jewell 10 365 Apr 564 29 12983 628
S. Bournedale Illustrious D. Miller's Laxey Foremost
*Riegeldale King's Catherine Sr4 290 May 972 54 9809 531
*Riegeldale King's Cupid Sr4 257 May 864 46 7804 419
*Riegeldale Majesty's Consuela 7 309 Mar 754 38 10254 469
*Riegeldale Majesty's Fannie 9 224 Mar 728 36 7897 373
Riegeldale Maxim's Coquette Jr2 365 Apr 216 11 10209 516
S. Riegeldale Emory's Maxim D. Riegeldale Emory's Coquette
Riegeldale Maxim's Daisy Sr2 255 May 831 49 7464 415
Riegeldale Maxim's Darice Jr2 88 Apr 995 50 2906 150
S. Riegeldale Emory's Maxim D. Riegeldale Emory's Darice
Riegeldale Maxim's Princess Jr2 365 Mar 529 31 10108 533
S. Riegeldale Emory's Maxim D. Riegeldale Emory's Princess
*Riegeldale Mck Begonia 8 72 May 1394 68 3247 151
S. Green Meads Coronation King D. Joan Cherry of Lila Drew Farm
*Riegeldale Mck. Beth 8 365 Apr 233 12 9567 488
S. Green Meads Coronation King D. Eastern's Alice of R. S.
*Riegeldale Mck. Cherry 6 365 Mar 301 15 13553 648
S. Green Mead's Coronation King D. Radiant's Hope of R. S.
*Riegeldale Melba's Betsey 8 123 May 1701 82 6781 343
S. Bournedale Illustrious D. Green Meadow Melba
Riegeldale Phil's Dagna Jr2 121 May 1163 63 4990 242
S. Riegeldale King's Philanderer D. Riegeldale Emory's Dagna
Riegeldale V. M. Freda Jr3 73 May 1222 62 2756 127
S. Riegeldale Viscount's Majesty D. Riegeldale Emory's Freda
Riegeldale V. M. Lady Jr2 365 Apr 26 1 10942 515
S. Riegeldale Viscount's Majesty D. Riegeldale King's Lady
Skuggek's Lady Jane Sr2 209 May 894 45 6485 329
*¶Zimalcrest Design's Alice 5 305 Apr 42 2 10280 516
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design D. Zimalcrest Little Aline

Riley, Edward C., Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa.
*Leeside County Countess Jr4 103 May 1353 55 4678 174
S. Caumsett Foreman D. Coventry Princess Brightoria
*Leeside Duchess Janet 5 92 May 1585 61 4935 215
S. Coldspring's Royal's Duke D. Rycklaver Janet
Leeside Princess Marge Sr2 187 May 915 53 5852 285
Leeside Royal Jeanne Sr2 181 May 1468 64 8529 366
Leeside Royal Katinka Jr2 365 Apr 425 25 12784 602
S. Caumsett Valor D. Valor's Katrina
Leeside Southern Fig Jr2 107 May 969 52 3392 168
S. Sterlingold Premier D. Kenilworth Charlotte's Fig
¶Leeside Southern Maid Jr2 68 May 976 41 2224 96
S. Sterlingold Premier D. Leeside Lassie
Leeside Southern Perfection Jr2 226 May 984 57 7156 399
Leeside Southern Rose Jr2 182 May 1101 52 6228 299
¶Leeside Southern Sultana Sr2 140 May 1117 49 5506 253
*Rycklaver Belle 10 157 May 1646 78 8482 371
*¶Welcome In Ardor 6 305 Apr 50 24 10001 431
S. Caumsett Valor D. Select's Arler
Welcome In Patty 7 365 Mar 370 17 12281 529
S. Caumsett Valor D. Welcome-In Polly

§Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Chester Springs, Pa. ARHT
†Bryncoed's Ann Jr3 63 Apr 900 37 1902 82
S. Coldspring's Romulus Archer D. Bryncoed's Gifted Beatrice
†Bryncoed's Floss Jr3 73 Apr 817 38 2034 91
S. Bloomfield Peter D. Bryncoed's Flossie
†Bryncoed's Hollimar Jr4 103 Apr 766 36 2782 122
S. Rockingham Venture D. Bryncoed's Martha
†Bryncoed's Leila Jr3 39 Mar 731 30 920 38
S. Coldspring's Romulus Archer D. Bryncoed's Gracious
†Bryncoed's Melody Jr4 93 Apr 726 34 2455 100
S. Coldspring's Romulus Archer D. Bryncoed's Mable

Rova, V. J., Rovadale Farms, Montorusville, Pa.
Gardenville Autocrat's Rosita Jr2 255 Apr 919 39 8621 387
*Gardenville Princess Rose 5 76 Apr 1657 63 4203 170
S. Pine Manor King Kenfleur D. Gold Branch G. Raider Rose
Rovadale Dairy Maid Jr2 77 Apr 1170 44 3072 127
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Lycoming D. Coldspring's Romulus' Fanny
Rovadale May Rose Donita Jr2 365 Apr 609 27 10522 513
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Lycoming D. Plato's Blossom of Frewvale
Rovadale May Rose Doris Jr2 89 Apr 1013 40 3173 134
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Lycoming D. Glamour Girl of Auburndale
Rovadale Ronald's Dawn Jr2 63 Apr 1235 47 2516 101
S. Riveredge Alert's Ronald D. Rex's Labelle

Scanlon, George H., The Hawkeye Guernsey Farm, Iowa City, Iowa. ARHT
*Blossom's Bright Carroll 7 365 Apr 247 12 10756 503
S. Blossom's Bright Lad D. Royal's Carroll
Boulder Bridge Scarlett Jr3 343 May 826 39 11874 501
*Broadwater Olivia 6 109 May 1376 62 5140 223
S. Hardwick's Master D. Broadwater Candace
Burton Lane Adelle's Heiress Sr3 296 May 792 35 8956 385
S. Merrymaker's Wonder Boy D. Lookwell W. Adelle
*Dairymaid of Ferson's Creek 9 350 May 898 44 12556 612
¶Elwadeson's Zeta 6 305 Apr 294 14 8182 346
S. Highland Place Conqueror D. Zelda of Smithdale
Grandee's Butterfly Jr2 365 Nov 430 27 8621 426
S. McDonald Farms Grandee D. St. Albans Actor's Butterscotch
*Grandee's Butterfly Jr3 99 May 873 40 3573 150
S. McDonald Farms Grandee D. St. Albans Actor's Butterscotch
Hawkeye Duchess Jr3 116 May 1168 37 4749 150
S. Seven Oaks Ace D. Favorite of Echo Dell
Hawkeye Forward's Lady Jr2 92 May 1199 55 3650 148
S. Langwater Forward D. Rock Creek Royal's Honor
Hawkeye Golden Belle Sr2 100 May 1150 44 3703 152
S. McDonald Farms Golden King D. King Hill King's Queen
Hawkeye Princess Sr2 101 May 1082 62 3972 201
S. Clarlon Adventurer D. Pleasant Ridge Joy
†Hawkeye Rose Marie Jr2 54 May 959 40 1697 73
S. St. James Nathan's Boris D. St. James Ultimas' Rose
*Hebe of Ferson's Creek 5 98 May 1687 60 5341 211
S. St. James Philosopher's Leader D. Nipporsink Jennifer
*†King Hill King's Blossom Sr4 305 Apr 304 16 6760 276
S. Green Meads King Pharaoh D. King Hill Rexgrace
*King Hill King's Rose 6 272 May 944 41 9684 373
¶Laddie's Rex Maggie Sr3 305 May 402 23 9241 456
S. Rex's Laddie's Rex D. Mahout's Maggie
Langwater Charming June Sr4 225 May 1038 58 8554 485

†Larch Hill's Maximus Brenda 7 288 May 590 26 7877 342
*†Lochmead Nicolette Sr3 305 May 204 9 8630 370
S. Nodrog of Lochmead D. Marcilla of Pleasant View
*¶Lookwell Count's Bell Jr4 252 May 845 44 8680 466
Peters Golden Abalene Sr2 365 Feb 226 14 11588 591
S. McDonald Farms Golden King D. Grace's Valor's Mahout Abigail
†Pleasant Ridge Joy 11 207 May 671 28 6200 238
†R. Lane's Gay Sue Jr4 305 May 367 17 9598 419
S. Oak Lane's Sterling D. Oak Lane's Sue
†Rosebud Luster Sr4 301 May 610 30 7635 342
*St. Albans Grandee Pretty Spot Sr3 349 May 577 32 10144 531
St. Albans Grandee V Beauty S Jr2 222 May 795 45 5973 330
*St. Albans Melody's Silvette 6 295 May 692 36 10149 460
S. Pine Manor King Melody Master D. St. Albans Que Vive Silvell
St. James Boy's Vanity 5 128 May 1000 46 5362 226
S. St. James Philosopher's Boy D. St. James Philosopher's Valeria
*St. James Duke's Nora Sr4 164 May 1259 75 8185 411
St. James Ultimas' Rose Jr4 128 May 936 43 4266 212
S. St. James Count's Ultimas D. St. James Philosopher's Rosebud

Schwieterman, Lowell, Chicmauga Farm, Mendon, Ohio. ARHT
Algonquin's Promise Sr4 359 Jan 33 1 10548 473
S. Alpine Rose Arnold D. Algonquin's Sunshine
Chicmauga Country Charm Jr2 344 Jan 219 13 7702 346
S. Welcome In Norwood D. Algonquins Promise
Chicmauga Country Countess Jr2 365 Jan 81 5 9206 438
S. Welcome In Norwood D. Claral Countess

Smock, Kenneth, KenVer Farm, Noblesville, Ind. ARHT
Ken Ver Wonder's Doris Jr2 365 Apr 183 10 9670 504
S. Pine Manor King's Wonder D. Shona Doris
Ken Ver Wonder's Judy Sr2 351 Apr 554 30 9622 455

Smock, Kenneth, Mr. & Mrs., KenVer Farm, Noblesville, Ind. ARHT
Douglaston Baroness Terrington Jr2 267 Apr 603 31 6813 140
Flying Horse Butterboy's Lass Jr2 252 Apr 787 36 7463 348
Hominy Hill Ossie Jr2 128 Apr 1055 43 4595 190
KenVer Wonder's Dairymaid Jr2 252 Apr 553 27 5495 273
KenVer Wonder's Kira Jr2 304 Apr 562 34 7441 371
KenVer Wonder's Rose Jr2 297 Apr 637 35 7931 413
*Matchmaker's Ken Ver Kira 7 98 Apr 1206 57 4185 202

§Stilson, Ward K., Mallard Lake Farm, Anderson, Ind.
*†Alfacrest's Q. V. Jeanne Sr4 86 Apr 1098 59 3379 181
S. Hilltop Que Vive Hambro D. Alfacrest's R. A. Jane
†Clarlon Jane Custer Sr2 160 Apr 502 28 6713 335
†Clarlon Marabell Sr2 166 Mar 153 7 3737 172
†Normandale's Raider's Violet Jr3 297 Apr 280 16 6308 301

§Stilson, Ward K. & Harris, Omer V. & Sons, Mallard Lake Farm, Anderson, Ind.
*†Yellowgold Pat's Penny Jr4 140 Apr 776 41 4626 226

§Stowe, Clark, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.
Golden Butte Builder's Highness Jr3 365 Feb 514 30 9416 450
S. Golden Butte Builder D. Golden Glow Princess Hope
*†Golden Butte Juanita Sr3 305 Mar 514 25 11205 530
S. Golden Butte Builder D. Prince's Reina of El Verano
†Golden Butte Noble Love Sr2 117 Mar 1144 49 4571 200
S. Western Glow Nobly Born D. Laverna of Rainier View
*†Western Glow Marcella 5 27 Jan 1037 69
S. McDonald Farms Developer D. Western Glow Martha

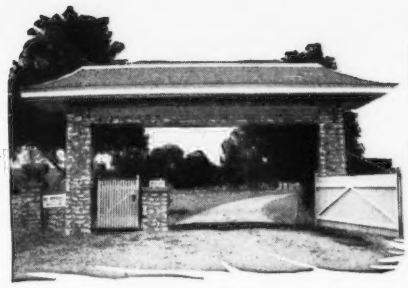
Stowe, Marjorie, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.
†Americal Master's Tulip Jr2 80 Mar 916 40 2468 114
S. Western Glow Master D. Butterton Kornegay Thelma
†Golden Butte Primrose Jr4 187 Mar 753 33 6152 262
†Golden Butte Royal Fairy Sr2 166 Feb 727 33 4537 190

§Stowe, Marvin, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.
†Caramas Com. Daisy Jr3 234 Feb 698 43 6863 377
†Caramas Com. Janis Jr2 273 Mar 739 46 7046 382
*†Golden Butte La Fleur Sr4 273 Mar 696 39 8564 409
*†Golden Butte Linda Jr4 305 Mar 265 14 11444 545
S. Western Glow Nobly Born D. Western Glow Butterfat Linda
Golden Butte Noble's Shirley 5 273 Mar 937 43 9176 416
*Western Glow Butterfat La Fleur 8 365 Jan 436 25 11754 558
S. Hilltop Butterfat Count D. La Fleur of Chicona
*†Western Glow Butterfat Linda 9 73 Mar 1780 65 3900 158
S. Hilltop Butterfat Count D. Lena Girl of Mountain View

Stuber, Walter J., "Golden Acres," Newtown, Pa. ARHT
†Count's Linda Jr3 55 Feb 935 38 1771 82
S. Hardwick's Count D. Mulhocaway Lucinda
†F. P. P.'s Highland Bashful Sr2 80 Feb 612 23 1788 68
S. Brookmead's Merrylad D. Evergreen Felyla
†Glenburnie Billy's Angeline Jr2 97 Feb 877 40 3007 148
†Glenburnie Billy's Nadeline Jr2 87 Feb 792 42 2266 129
*¶Glenburnie Presto's Charm 5 293 Feb 485 30 11168 557
*Glenburnie Presto's Herma 5 365 Jan 122 6 11693 563
S. Glenburnie Presto D. Glenburnie Princess Hera 4th
†Laurel Locks Hazel Jr2 109 Feb 615 32 2704 137
†Leeside Harvest Romance Sr3 67 Feb 720 35 1851 94
S. Leeside Harvester D. Leeside County Courtship
†Locust Grove Colonel's Polly Jr2 84 Feb 576 26 1708 77
S. Bondwick's Colonel D. Strongheart's Polly
†Mary Ann of Willow Brook Farm 10 257 Feb 710 31 8429 366
Royal's Actress of Glenburnie Jr2 357 Jan 130 8 8590 449
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal D. Glad Run Actress
†Sundancer's Rebecca Jr2 84 Feb 606 28 1843 86
†White Cloud Rainbow Jr2 99 Feb 679 32 2357 110

§Teer, Nello L., Company, Woodland Terrace Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT
Woodland Terrace Primax Poll Jr2 344 Apr 545 30 7378 338

§Workman, Robert, Mar-Le-Roy Farm, Danville, Ohio.
†Marie's Bluebell of Fairview Sr4 305 Apr 247 11 10452 458
S. Satellite's Boneta's Prince D. Belle's Marie of Fairview
†Mar-Le-Roy Bluebell's Faith Jr2 213 Feb 696 38 5942 287
†Valor's Princess 8 112 Apr 1111 48 4108 184
S. Hermitcroft Valor Ginger D. Princess's Valentine



SECO FARMS

Arcadia • Missouri

In the Beautiful Arcadia Valley

GAYHEAD'S IN-LOVE
864—Sr4—365

GAYHEAD'S IM-MANENT
820—Jr3—365

GAYHEAD'S IN-REPOSE
642—Sr4—365C

GAYHEAD'S IN-HERITANCE
736—5yrs—365C

GAYHEAD'S IN-FANTA
729—Jr2—365C

GAYHEAD'S IN-ROSEATE
678—Jr3—365C

Gayhead's Imperial

17 A. R. Daughters

2 over 800 lbs., 3 over 700 lbs., 11 over 600 lbs., 5 over 500 lbs.

As time passes on, the influence of this great bull on the breed will make history.

His ability to transmit type and production is well-known by everyone who has visited us here at Seco or is the owner of some of his progeny.

The fall sales will see some of his offspring offered, or females carrying his services.

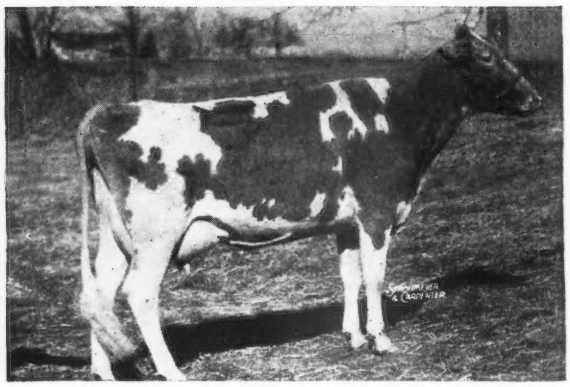
In your very great effort to maintain or increase the level of perfection you are constantly striving to achieve for your herd, may we suggest that you get a son of IMPERIAL to do the job for you.

Watch later Advertisements for our fall sale entries

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 540906 . . . VACCINATED—NEGATIVE

On July 20 . . . *lightning struck*

in one of our test cow pastures, where 40 head were grazing, and killed 7 of our cows listed below:



←KITTY OF GREEN VALLEY
12569—643—Sr3—365C
6317—301—5yrs—365 in 116 days.
Classified Very Good
Excellent Mammary System

Sire: QUAIL ROOST KING VALOROUS
Dam: FLASH OF GREEN VALLEY FARM
14884—672—6yrs—365C

Kitty was on test and was headed for a great record. Fortunately, we have in the herd 3 sons, one daughter, her dam and half-sister.

FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S EFFIE
11562—645—6yrs—365—3x
Sire: QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM
Dam: HAZEL'S MAXIM SOPHIA
8747—509—AA

Effie was purchased in the 1948 Quail Roost Sale for $3,100. She was one of the nicest daughters of her sire. We expected to breed her to Quail Roost Raymost (full brother to Noble Primrose) and hoped for a son as a future herd sire.

BAYVILLE LUSTY NELL
6183—301—Sr2—305 in 201 days.
Sire: ROSEBUD'S BAYVILLE ILLUSTRIOUS
Dam: SAWAGA KILBY NELL
6057—319—7yrs—305C—610 T. M.

BAYVILLE EMINENT AGNES
2454—106—Jr2—305 in 76 days.
Sire: BAYVILLE ILLUSTRATOR
Dam: BAYVILLE MAXIM'S PRINCESS ANNE

BAYVILLE FAWN HONESTY
4737—231—Jr2—305 in 136 days.
Sire: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY FAWN
Dam: HAPPY HOME HONORIA
9099—403—5yrs—305C—610 T. M.

BAYVILLE FRANCES EMERANDA
6895—394—Sr2—305 in 251 days.
Sire: BAYVILLE MAXIM'S FRANK
Dam: BAYVILLE MAXIM EMERAL

BAYVILLE QUEEN GLADYS
6762—294—Sr3—305 in 166 days.
Sire: BAYVILLE COUNTRY KING
Dam: BAYVILLE LUSTY'S GLADINE
12377—605—E

This younger group of cows would have developed into good cows. This is a blow to our long range breeding plans, but fortunately we have many cattle bred along the same blood lines.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 339823 . . . BANG'S FREE 819—503

BAYVILLE FARMS • Route 1 - Lynnhaven, Virginia

12 miles from Norfolk on Shore Drive to Virginia Beach

C. F. BURROUGHS, Owner
H. S. SANDERS, Herdsman

W. CLARK FLEMING, JR., Manager
G. W. MARTIN, Asst. Herdsman

APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

Owner and Records	Age	Days In Milk	Total Number Milkings	% of B. Fat	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B.Fat
Alsop, J. W., Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Conn.						
¶High Meadows Grace	8	292	566	4.81	7229	348
S. Two Cedars Rex D. High Meadows Gem						
¶Wood Ford Governor's Aleta	Sr3	300	600	4.42	7012	310
S. Flying Horse Governor D. Glensmere's Aleta						
Wood Ford Governor's Dawn	Jr3	324	648	4.43	9079	402
S. Flying Horse Governor D. Golden Dawn of Vault Hill						
¶Wood Ford Governor's Dintie	Jr3	291	582	4.65	7564	352
S. Flying Horse Governor D. Wood Ford Dintie						
Wood Ford Governor's Patsy	Jr3	290	580	5.18	7159	371
S. Flying Horse Governor D. Pat's Patsy of Schonowe						
Austin, Carl C., Langstoon Farm, Media, Pa.						
Langstoon Ornament's Flora	Jr2	338	671	4.66	10752	501
S. Longwood Ornament D. Jethro's Flora Belle						
Bauer, Robert & Sons, La Moille, Ill.						
¶Flash's Doris of Maple Leaf	Sr3	311	622	3.85	9583	369
S. St. James Rocket's Flash D. Slogan's Dot of Maple Leaf						
Beaudette, Bruce L., Beach Road Farms, Birmingham, Mich.						
¶Beau Fleurette	Sr4	304	608	4.44	10398	462
S. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium D. Cesor Pontiff's Fleurette						
¶Beau Gay Betty	Jr3	312	624	4.48	10387	465
S. McDonald Farms Gay Prince D. Betty of Beach Rd. Farms						
¶Beau Gay Marie	Sr3	216	432	5.03	4887	246
S. McDonald Farms Gay Prince D. Longacres Rose Marie						
Beau Gay Pollyanna	Sr2	306	612	4.90	7893	387
S. McDonald Farms Gay Prince D. Beau Polly						
¶Beau Gay Queen	Jr3	304	608	4.72	10001	472
S. McDonald Farms Gay Prince D. Mary's Queen of Elmdale						
¶Betty's Princess of Her-Mil	Jr3	233	466	4.77	6539	312
S. McDonald Farms Fame D. Longacres Sunshine						
¶Cesor Penwyn's Flossie	6	288	576	5.07	8537	433
S. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Cesor Florence						
¶Cesor Penwyn's Goldenrod	Sr3	310	620	5.83	8370	488
S. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Cesor Golden Slippers						
¶Kitchener Fashion's Lustre	Jr3	218	436	4.68	6899	323
S. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate D. Kitchener Glitter						
¶Mary's Queen of Elmdale	9	302	604	4.17	11383	475
S. Emerson of Oronoko D. Cardinal's Aggie Mary						
Becker, Arthur, Fairyland Farm, Sequim, Wash.						
Fairyland's Diana	Jr2	329	658	5.45	5249	286
S. Mystery's Cavalier Lad D. Margarita of Fairyland						
Bengtson, Stanley C., Bengs-Best Ranch, Sebastopol, Calif.						
¶Loumorlen Roamer Annabell	6	282	555	4.09	13085	535
S. Roamer's Rose Anchor D. Anna May of Loumorlen Farm						
¶Loumorlen Roamer Laverne	6	289	578	4.45	10466	466
S. Roamer's Jim Dandy D. La Moyne of Le Berne						
¶Roamer Anchor's Ann Marie	Sr3	352	701	4.49	10637	478
S. Roamer's Rose Anchor D. Roamer Reno's Jane Garden Ann						
¶Roamer Anchor's Loleta	Jr3	306	604	4.68	8191	383
S. Roamer's Rose Anchor D. Loumorlen Roamer Laverne						
Bertholf, R. M., Pueblo, Colo.						
Lad's Golden Lassie	10	289	578	5.06	8476	429
S. Colorado Vindicator Lad D. Defender's Golden Girl						
Bertholf, R. M., Mrs., Pueblo, Colo.						
Interlochs Lady Fly	Jr2	276	552	4.79	6852	328
S. Fritzlyn Sir Genius D. Interlochs Fly						
Bertholf, William M., Pueblo, Colo.						
Wil-Mar Golden Francine	Jr2	332	664	4.38	6186	271
S. Colorado Robin D. Sunshine Golden Fern						
Bogardus, Charles S., Spring Pasture Farm, Clinton, Ill.						
Prince's Select Star	Sr2	362	722	5.45	7008	382
S. Greenlea Autumn Prince D. Slogan's Lady Victory						
¶Spring Pasture Dell	5	365	730	5.36	6871	368
S. Wildwood Hilda's Diamond D. Spring Pasture Bluebell 2d						
¶Spring Pasture Fluff 2d	6	365	730	5.51	7985	440
S. Wildwood Hilda's Diamond D. Spring Pasture Fluff						
¶Spring Pasture Meteor's Flower	Sr4	365	730	4.55	11535	525
S. Berea's Brookwood Meteor D. Spring Pasture Flora						
Spring Pasture Meteor's Lotus	Jr2	358	713	5.02	7876	395
S. Berea's Brookwood Meteor D. Spring Pasture Leota						
¶Spring Pasture Morning Dew	7	358	713	5.62	10895	612
S. Beda Crescent of Happy Hollow D. Morning Dew of Happy Hollow						
Bradley, J. Frank, Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.						
¶Buttercup of Gittings Farm	8	298	596	4.51	7762	350
S. Guernsey Grove Al's Pat D. Dairy Maid's Tiara of West Lawn						
¶Golden Knoll Amethyst	Jr3	365	730	4.58	9718	445
S. McDonald Farms Fowler D. Arqueen of Ellyn						
¶Golden Knoll Belinda	Jr4	224	483	4.41	7159	316
S. Clayton of Gittings Farm D. Golden Knoll Artis						
Bradley, J. Frank & Son, Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.						
¶Golden Knoll Actress	Sr4	365	759	4.80	10815	519
S. Clayton of Gittings Farm D. Premier Pollyetta						
¶Golden Knoll Alta	Jr4	256	540	4.68	6584	308
S. McDonald Farms Fowler D. Mary Ann of Gittings Farm						
¶Golden Knoll Angella	Jr3	365	730	5.07	7773	394
S. McDonald Farms Fowler D. Premier Pollyetta						
¶Golden Knoll Barbara	Jr4	288	576	4.98	6269	312
S. Clayton of Gittings Farm D. Queen Isabel of Kirkwood						
Golden Knoll Bernice	Jr2	365	730	4.61	7069	326
S. McDonald Farms Fowler D. Jack's Mary						
¶Golden Knoll Millie	7	350	728	5.56	7498	417
S. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton D. Millie's May of Pepin County						
Rosemary of Garrett Acres	Jr3	250	500	4.76	4958	236
S. Major Jimmy of Geloster Farm D. Diana of Garrett Acres						
Briel, B., Sandston, Va.						
Savage Farm Cleo's Beauty	Jr4	365	1095	5.02	10652	535
S. Savage Farm's Sport D. Foxdean's Cleo						
Briggs, Gordon B., Greenwood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.						
Greenwood Royal Quink	Jr2	354	708	5.70	7031	401
S. Ohio Royalist D. Greenwood Noble Quirt						
Brooks, John B., Brook Farm, Harborcreek, Pa.						
¶Bright June of Avalon	Jr4	304	608	4.76	9576	456
S. Kenfleur's Bright King D. Cherub's May Queen of Goodrich						
Brook Farm Belouise	Sr2	365	730	5.11	7580	387
S. Nodrog Golden D. Brook Farm Daisy Maude						
Brook Farm Belrayon	Jr2	365	730	4.71	6501	306
S. Nodrog Golden D. Brook Farm Rosemount						
¶Brook Farm Girl's Elaine	Jr4	326	652	4.50	8464	381
S. Nodrog Golden D. Brook Farm Petite Girl						
¶Brook Farm Lass's Pride	Jr4	295	590	4.57	8826	403
S. Beechwood Barrister D. King's Lass of Merrifield 2d						
¶Brook Farm Martha's Beauty	Jr4	278	556	4.36	9821	428
S. Beechwood Barrister D. Martha of Rolling Acres						
¶Brook Farm Peg	Sr4	300	600	4.54	7865	357
S. Beechwood Barrister D. King's Princess Pet 3d						
¶Brook Farm Petwood	Sr3	365	730	4.74	11040	523
S. Beechwood Barrister D. Brook Farm Princess Pet						
¶Brook Farm Spot's Ann	7	320	640	4.58	8992	412
S. Beechwood Barrister D. Brook Farm Spot						
¶Brook Farm Suzy	6	276	552	4.57	8662	396
S. Beechwood Barrister D. Brook Farm Rosemount						
Lodge Farm Roma	Jr2	365	730	4.81	6659	320
S. Langwater Flash D. Maid's Eileen of Wolf Creek						
Brown, Frank T., Brown Farm, Marion, Ind.						
¶Brown Farm Boy's Blue Bell	Jr3	319	638	4.71	7895	372
S. St. James Philosopher's Boy D. Blue Bell of Brown Farm						
¶Brown Farm Boy's Ella	Jr3	316	632	5.24	7476	392
S. St. James Philosopher's Boy D. Ella of Brown Farm						
¶Brown Farm Boy's Willavin	Jr3	291	578	5.00	7819	391
S. St. James Philosopher's Boy D. Willavin of Brown Farm						
Butterfly of Brown Farm	5	237	474	5.30	10346	548
S. Fairholme Rusty D. Dorthy of Brown Farm 2d						
Brunke, LeRoy, Berrien Springs, Mich.						
Picture Girl's Beauty	Sr3	329	658	5.07	7725	392
S. Sampson of Royalton D. Fawn's Picture Girl						
Pride of Oronoko Guernsey Farm	Jr2	336	672	5.25	5623	295
S. Tom of Tamarack Ridge D. Helena of Tamarack Ridge						
Burnham, Ralph A., Rosymorn Guernsey Farm, Macomb, Ill.						
Barrington Court Ann	9	365	730	4.55	9180	418
S. Green Meadow Forester D. Corium Slogan's Nannette						
Rosymorn Blue Heaven	6	365	730	4.06	10766	437
S. Ultra's Alert of Ridglydale D. Baird's Blue Heaven						
Rosymorn Glamour Florine	Jr3	300	600	4.82	6508	314
S. McDonald Farms Glamour D. Rosymorn Philosopher's Florine						
Rosymorn Glamour Ione	Jr3	365	730	4.63	8355	387
S. McDonald Farms Glamour D. Rosymorn Lady Dandy						
Rosymorn Glamour Juliet	Jr3	365	730	4.19	7087	297
S. McDonald Farms Glamour D. Rosymorn Jupiter's Bell						
Rosymorn Hero's Ella	6	365	730	4.93	10098	498
S. St. James Philosopher's Hero D. Marjohnelle Paramount Ella						
Rosymorn Hero's Hyacinthia	Jr3	365	730	4.67	8829	412
S. St. James Philosopher's Hero D. Marilyn's Hyacinth						
Rosymorn Lady Ann	Jr2	365	730	4.60	6646	306
S. Rock Creek Flash D. Barrington Court Ann						
Rosymorn Lady Margarett	Jr2	331	662	4.87	7044	343
S. Rock Creek Flash D. Rosymorn Sunny Margarett						
Rosymorn Philosopher's Jane	5	326	652	4.61	10293	475
S. St. James Philosopher's Hero D. Rosymorn Sunny Jane						
Rosymorn Sunny Ella	Jr3	325	650	4.82	7074	341
S. Sunnymede Raider Sunny D. Marjohnelle Paramount Ella						
Rosymorn Sunny Margarett	9	320	640	4.85	8559	415
S. Sunnymede Raider Sunny D. Shirley of Rosymorn						
Rosymorn Sunny Tillie	Jr3	364	728	4.66	10658	497
S. Sunnymede Raider Sunny D. Grand Mere Beauty Belle 4th						
Butler, Duane L., Duamarlyn Farm, Brookfield, Ohio.						
Chapman Dairy Corking Surprise	Jr2	274	548	4.64	3876	180
S. Raemelton Corking Philosopher D. Beauty's Surprise						
¶Duamarlyn Romona	Jr4	298	596	5.20	5484	285
S. Riverside Rex D. Hephzibah of Fowler						
Butterfield, Stuart E., Butterfields, Dolliver, Iowa.						
Butterfield's Clara	Jr2	355	710	5.10	6452	329
S. Milford's Ace of Airy Knoll D. Cinderella of Brookside						
Butterfield's Lucy	Jr2	330	660	5.46	8198	448
S. Milford's Ace of Airy Knoll D. Lucille of Poulterfarm						
Butterfield's Rita	Jr2	300	600	5.35	6582	352
S. Milford's Ace of Airy Knoll D. Ruby of Poulterfarm 2d						
Lucille of Poulterfarm	8	343	686	4.51	8909	402
S. Gardenius's Valiant's Duke D. Lucy of Poulterfarm						
Pearl's Sunbeam of Brookside	7	348	696	5.24	6678	350
S. Woodland Echo Monitor D. Pride's Pearl of Brookside						
Butts, Sidney E., Rock Haven Guernsey Farm, Morton, Wash.						
¶Grandee's Sally of Rock Haven	Jr3	292	584	4.74	6378	302
S. Grandee's Nylon of Middale D. Madrone's Susie of Rock Haven						
¶Grandee's Tulip of Rock Haven	Jr3	287	574	5.15	7704	397
S. Grandee's Nylon of Middale D. Madrone's Tillie of Rock Haven						
¶Madrone's Anita of Rock Haven	6	281	562	4.43	7973	353
S. Chicona Madrone D. Traverdale Elgin's Arabella						
¶Madrone's Susie of Rock Haven	5	365	730	5.27	9189	484
S. Chicona Madrone D. Elgin's Star of Traverdale						
¶Traverdale Elgin's Arabella	10	365	730	4.83	9584	463
S. Valley Gem Elgin D. Arabella of Traverdale						
Villars' Dalhia of Rock Haven	Jr2	348	696	5.32	5641	300
S. Chicona Villars D. Nifty's Donna of Rock Haven						

Caldwell, L. C., Ashland, Ky.

Fairy's Royal Pride 5 365 730 4.82 8404 405
S. Farie's Royal D. Fairy's Dale
Welcome-In Pamela 6 365 730 4.73 10094 477
S. Langwater Forward D. Cornalfa's R. Pansy

Callahan, H., Patton Valley Guernsey Farm, Gaston, Oregon.

Chemeketa Sylvia 6 357 714 5.95 9967 593
S. Royal of Oak Park D. Shamrock Goldie's Silvia
Laddie's Valentine 5 332 664 5.06 10507 532
S. Del-Mar's Laddie D. Beauty Mary's Speckles

Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.

¶Broadland Rex's Princess 6 365 730 4.27 11732 501
S. Broadland Res D. Butter Boy's Princess Lass
¶Chieftain's Butterball 5 264 528 3.67 7434 273
S. Broadland Chieftain D. Nonpareil's Butter Lass
¶Corn King's Leading Lady 5 325 650 4.09 9139 374
S. Broadland Corn King D. Bashan's Leading Lady
Emblem's Butterfat Jr2 328 656 4.83 5385 260
S. Broadland Emblem D. Pat's Butterfat
¶Emblem's Louise of Kennersley Jr3 365 730 4.66 10337 482
S. Broadland Emblem D. Contender's Peg
Kennersley's Lucy Jr2 354 708 5.12 6757 346
S. Arabella's Benefactor D. Lucy of Haroldine Farm
Kennersley's Olive Jr2 361 722 4.53 7975 361
S. Rockingham Royal Charming D. Prince Haro's Coquette
Patrick's L. H. Patty Jr2 364 728 4.77 11956 570
S. Erinton Patrick D. Hannibal's Locust Hill Patty
¶Pat's Opaline Sr3 195 390 4.44 6148 273
S. Masterman's Pat D. Broadland Opal
¶Prince's Lady Pegeen Sr3 365 730 4.55 8089 368
S. Mercury Prince of Willow Hill D. Peg's Princess of Willow Hill
Taurus L. H. Roxie Sr2 359 718 5.26 8201 431
S. Quail Roost Tidy Taurus D. Roxie Joan of Haroldine Farm
¶Wild Flower of Willow Hill 8 365 730 4.31 11015 475
S. Chenar's Mercury D. Arbutus of Willow Hill

Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chewter, Pa.

¶Esco's Erla 9 280 560 4.65 8123 378
S. Broadwater Wellington D. Esco's Bertha
¶Esco's Joyful 8 365 730 5.00 9524 476
S. Broadwater Wellington D. Esco's Millie
¶Esco's Leading Lady 5 329 658 5.44 11496 625
S. Rosetta's Leader D. C. F.'s Lady Laughter
¶Esco's Maggy Sr3 314 628 5.26 7808 411
S. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Peggy
¶Esco's May Marino Jr4 355 710 5.61 9131 512
S. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Marino
Esco's Merry Constellation Jr2 344 688 5.16 8452 436
S. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Esco's Venus
¶Esco's Merry Happiness Jr3 307 614 5.33 7051 376
S. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Esco's Joyful
¶Esco's Nina Sr4 318 636 4.86 9452 459
S. Broadwater Wellington D. Esco's Mina
¶Esco's Peg of My Heart Sr4 322 644 5.90 9509 561
S. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Peggy

Carlson, Fred A., O-Ke-Ta-Ke Farms, Lawrence, Mich.

¶Anne of O-Ke-Ta-Ke 6 317 673 4.67 15597 728
S. O-Ke-Ta-Ke Locksman D. Elegance of Hickory Grove
¶Carlson's Queen 5 325 690 4.40 9042 398
S. Remington's Buster D. Mary Lou's Queen
Med-O-Bloom Sandra Jr2 290 703 4.75 7954 378
S. Rosemont Royal Prince D. Med-O-Bloom Jean
¶Murray's Lady Heather 5 260 549 5.09 7898 402
S. Lockshore Sir Oliver D. Starr Farm Cornelia
¶O-Ke-Ta-Ke Dona's Vicky 5 340 824 4.31 11375 490
S. O-Ke-Ta-Ke Locksman D. Dona's Spot of O-Ke-Ta-Ke
¶O-Ke-Ta-Ke Heir's Olgette Jr3 365 848 4.72 9763 461
S. Monogram's Heir of Geloster D. Punkie's Olga of O-Ke-Ta-Ke
¶Punkie's Olga of O-Ke-Ta-Ke 5 307 648 5.51 8799 485
S. O-Ke-Ta-Ke Locksman S. Ella's Punkie of O-Ke-Ta-Ke
Shirley of The Annadale Jr2 299 629 4.66 9999 466
S. Cesor General's Laddie D. Hattie of the Annadale
¶White Oak Donna J. 5 316 690 4.88 8404 410
S. White Oaks John D. Corium Slogan's Nylarose

Carman, J. Thomas, Highland Farms, Glen Rock, Pa.

¶Fancella of Clear View 5 335 670 5.49 6973 383
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Fantasy of Clear View
¶Fancy of Clear View Jr4 365 730 5.25 5938 312
S. Blakeford Fearless D. Fantasy of Clear View
¶Fan's Letty of Clear View 5 310 620 5.21 8463 441
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Clear View's Fanny
¶Florena of Clear View Jr4 339 678 5.32 7636 406
S. Silver Barn Challenger D. Fairy of Clear View
Highland Farm's Beauty's Donna Jr2 361 722 4.82 9114 439
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Doella D. of Clear View
Highland Farm's Beauty Fanita Jr2 330 660 5.22 6320 330
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Fancella of Clear View
Highland Farm's Beauty's Hope Jr2 320 640 5.36 4833 259
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Faith's Hope of Clear View
Highland Farm's Beauty's Leda Jr2 330 660 4.54 7882 358
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick D. Fan's Letty of Clear View
Highland Farm's Master's Ann Jr2 339 678 5.05 6331 320
S. White Rose Master D. Fanny's Ann of Clear View
Highland Farm's Master's Doris Jr2 365 730 5.21 6282 327
S. White Rose Master D. Highland's Laddie's Dutiful
¶Highland Farm's Noble's Della Jr3 319 638 5.16 8331 430
S. Noble Lad of Montfaucon D. Doella D. of Clear View
¶Highland Lady Ivydene 6 307 614 5.77 8844 510
S. White Rose Laddie D. Byrnely Lady Ivydene
¶Highland's Venus 6 323 646 4.61 7621 351
S. White Rose Laddie D. Florham Venus
Maywood C. Wallie Jr2 365 730 4.52 9299 420
S. Langwater Cambra D. Hope's Wallie S.

Carnahan, Harold, Sunny Sage Farm, Racine, Ohio.

Greenlee Farms Peerless Polly Sr2 250 500 4.76 6759 322
S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Mikado D. East Vu Governor's Polly
Lynn's Corking Cherry Sr3 283 566 4.56 6995 319
S. Raemelton Corking Count D. Jennie of Stump Hollow
¶Quincy Challenger Hope Jr3 282 564 4.51 6979 315
S. Afton's Daphne's Challenger D. Quincy May Hope
¶Sunnysage Nellie Sr4 283 566 5.19 6027 313
S. Raemelton Corking Notable D. King's Beauty Jeanett
¶Sunnysage Nora 6 290 580 4.69 7057 331
S. Raemelton Corking Notable D. Sunnysage K. Florence
W. S. Fleck Lila 6 300 600 4.74 6205 294
S. Welcome-In Whittier D. Senator's Fleck Lila
Woodruff Valley's Ella Sr2 311 622 4.97 6155 306
S. Woodruff Valley Athlete D. Woodruff Valley's Shorty

Carroll, P. A., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md.

¶Manor Annie Laurie 9 340 680 4.44 9008 400
S. The Caves Ideal D. Athlete's Annie Laura
¶Manor Cherry 6 347 694 4.94 10204 504
S. Crusader Golden D. Beauty's Cherry of Fulton
¶Manor Donna 5 297 594 4.27 8501 363
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack D. Leesonia's Grace of The Fleurrys
Manor Doris Jr2 311 622 4.59 9785 449
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack D. Manor Daisy Bell
Manor Dotty 2d Jr2 307 614 5.55 5518 306
S. Manor Iriquois D. Manor Dotty
¶Manor Granny Jr4 317 634 5.17 10728 555
S. Gay Boy's Governor of Fulton D. Manor Ideal Lady
¶Manor Lady Beckie 7 294 588 5.64 7806 440
S. Mobjack Brave D. Glencairne Lady Mobjack
Manor Lucinda Jr2 356 712 5.17 6849 354
S. Monie's Leader of Elmwood Farms D. Manor Cherry
Manor Sabra Jr2 365 730 5.14 9970 512
S. Golden Steadfast D. Manor Daphne
Manor Symphony Jr2 313 626 5.03 8433 424
S. Golden Steadfast D. Manor Jean
Manor Taffy Jr2 365 730 4.67 8886 415
S. Broadwater Tumble D. Manor Prue
Manor Tess Jr2 365 730 5.25 11749 617
S. Broadwater Tumble D. Manor Paulette
Manor Valencia 2d Jr2 293 586 5.12 9100 466
S. Manor Imperator D. Manor Valencia

Catchpole, E. A., Duamarlyn Farm, Brookfield, Ohio.

Chapman Dairy Carnation Jr2 360 720 5.34 6083 325
S. Raemelton Corking Philosopher D. Clara's Carnation

Cecil, H. M. & J. M., Langhurst Farm, Sudlersville, Md.

Benefactor's Myrtle Jr2 365 730 4.54 10634 483
S. Mt. Ararat's Benefactor D. Langhurst Melba
Bossy's Betty Ann Jr2 365 730 5.05 11776 595
S. Cleghorn Annette's Looie D. Hayden Monarch's Bossy
Buttercup of Pri-Acqua Jr2 365 730 5.23 9179 480
S. Caumsett Sportsman D. Butter Lass of Pri-Acqua
Langhurst Queen Lily Jr4 365 730 5.33 11370 606
S. Broadland Maestro D. Afri's Lady in Waiting
Langhurst Queen Rose Jr2 365 730 6.06 6979 423
S. Broadland Maestro D. Langhurst Rosemary
¶Langhurst Queen Vera Jr3 365 730 5.75 9475 545
S. Broadland Maestro D. Marquis' Venus of P. P.
Langwood Raider's Amorita Sr4 365 730 5.65 8508 481
S. Pioneer Point Valor's Raider D. Broadland Alice May

Chadwick, Joseph A., Chadwick Farm, North Ogden, Utah.

Admiral's Claudia Sr4 365 730 4.69 9538 447
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Admiral D. Clarissa of Delphi Dell

Chadwick, Ralph J., Chadwick Farm, North Ogden, Utah.

Welladay's Best 12 316 632 5.16 7034 363
S. Troutmere Barney D. Welladay of Woods Cross

Chafey, Harry, Joh-Arry Farm, Mount Holly, N. J.

¶Joh-Arry Cherry Pet Jr3 324 945 4.74 13226 627
S. Gold King's Mars of Mercer D. Joh-Arry Cherry
¶Rose of Spenceola 6 365 976 4.62 11357 525
S. Foremost Scout Master D. Choice Queen of Melva Rose

Chafey, Mary, Joh-Arry Farm, Mount Holly, N. J.

¶Gill's Laura 9 331 903 5.24 11239 589
S. Glenwood Gill D. Hardwick's Lara Elsie

Cohrs, John A., Jr., Corvilla Guernsey Farm, Tiskilwa, Ill.

¶Dot-Mar Philosopher's Blossom 6 365 730 3.76 11787 443
S. St. James Philosopher's Alden D. Luetta's Royal Bess
Ramona Majesty's Blossom 5 364 728 4.66 13046 608
S. Lookwell Majesty D. Ramona Ivy Select
¶Sunset Glow Dolly Sr4 322 644 5.36 8128 436
S. Pine Manor King Kenfleur D. Dicta's Dream of Manitou

Coltrane, F. G., Longbranch Farm, Guilford College, N. C.

¶Hayworth's Warbler Girl Jr3 279 558 3.99 5233 209
S. Hayworth's Billy D. Hayworth's Sunshine Lady
¶Long Branch's Peg Sr3 292 584 5.33 5840 311
S. Ruayne Illustrator's Laddie D. Hermes' Queen Ann

Comstock, George Carlton, Jr., Carlton Farms, Montrose, Pa.

Carlton's Alma Sr3 282 564 4.91 5621 276
S. Goodleigh Royal Ferdinand D. Carlton's Alida
¶Windybrook Slidealong Sr3 196 392 4.09 3763 154
S. Windybrook Stormalong D. Windybrook Rollalong

Cooley Brothers, Willowbrook Farms, Hudson, Mich.

¶Willowbrook Royal Dorrine 6 365 730 5.24 8414 441
S. Raemelton Royal Talisman D. Dolores of Valley Home

Crocker, G. H., Estate, The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Hightide's Royal Janis 6 365 854 5.84 8943 522
S. Foremost Hightide D. Champion's Royal Jane

Croshaw, J. Ellis, Jr., Orchard Crest Farm, Wrightstown, N. J.

Crestview's Ideal Marna Jr4 286 572 4.60 10001 460
S. Freddie Lad of Evergreen D. King David's Ideal Stripe
King David's Ideal Stripe 7 365 730 4.66 10618 495
S. King David of Haddon D. Merna of Centrebrook

Fenton, Martin, Newark, Del.

Belle of Pri-Acqua Sr2 334 665 5.75 7908 455
S. Caumsett Sportsman D. Bella of Chestnut Meadows
Berkley Ginger Jr2 330 646 5.07 10572 536
S. Maxie's Ferdinand D. Berkley Glory

Getty, H. B., Estate, Overbrook Dairy Farms, New Windsor, Md.

Jo's Milly 5 270 540 4.43 7716 342
S. Maywick's Valor D. Overbrook Dairy Dakota
¶Jo's Palm 6 246 492 4.57 8767 401
S. Maywick's Valor D. Overbrook Dairy Paula
¶Overbrook Dairy Wyoming 8 345 690 5.55 9457 525
S. Brooklandwood Herbert D. Overbrook Dairy Eva

Gladstone, E. P., Cape Charles, Va.

¶Manor Danice Sr3 290 580 5.39 7289 393
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack D. Manor Janice

Glessner, John J., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.

¶Wood Ford Elite 5 304 608 5.07 8272 419
S. Afton's Addie's Lad D. Glensmere's Aleta

Gray, Everett M. & Son, Maple View Farm, Richland Center, Wis.

¶Reliance Artless of Maple View Jr3 275 550 4.96 7382 366
S. Chedco Reliance D. Woody Nook Slogan's Sue
¶Reliance's Dora of Maple View 5 300 600 4.45 9836 438
S. Chedco Reliance D. Proud Dora of Maple View
¶Reliance's Phlox of Maple View Sr3 270 540 4.43 5958 264
S. Chedco Reliance D. Slogan's Pixie of Maple View
¶Sue's Heliotrope of Maple View 5 307 614 4.95 10459 518
S. Chedco Reliance D. Woody Nook Slogan's Sue

Grubb, John B., Robin Hill Farm, Bechtelsville, Pa.

¶Blue Mt. View Lady 8 327 654 4.86 8124 395
S. Golden Ruler of Laurel Locks D. Adam's Clementine
¶Juba of Wellslea 9 359 718 4.68 9923 464
S. Hammer Creek Royal Warrior D. Golden of Wellslea
Robin Hill's Abigail Sr2 243 486 4.44 5830 259
S. Flying Hill Royal Token D. Robin Hill's Araminta Emerling
¶Robin Hill's Araminta Emerling 5 365 730 4.22 12168 513
S. Dreibelbis' Noble Classy Sam D. Jitsy of The Grace Farms
¶Robin Hill's Carlotta Sr4 290 580 5.18 7652 396
S. Riveredge Alert's Prelate D. Mona of Wellslea
¶Robin Hill's Hester Sr3 305 610 5.28 8931 472
S. Riveredge Alert's Prelate D. Julia's Hope of Robin Hill Farm
Robin Hill's Itana Sr2 365 730 5.82 6340 369
S. Riveredge Alert's Prelate D. Robin Hill's Meadow Iris
¶Robin Hill's Jessica Jr3 271 542 5.13 6575 337
S. Riveredge Alert's Prelate D. Juba of Wellslea

Gutwein, Melvin, Francesville, Ind.

Nickel Plate Ruby Jr2 365 730 5.42 7452 404
S. McDonald Farms Royal Supreme D. White Oak Mary Lou

Harris, Willie H., Patton Valley Guernsey Farm, Gaston, Oregon.

Winner's Mary Ann Sr3 324 648 5.16 6295 325
S. Dick's Winner of Oak Park D. Chemeketa Mary

Holmes, Roberts A., Wilholm Farm, Grand Rapids, Mich.

¶Greenfield's Proud Lady Opal 5 365 730 4.94 9938 491
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Lady Opal of Greenfield

Huff, Almon H., Saco, Maine.

Kennemac Minnetaki Sr3 275 550 5.16 7812 403
S. Deerhorn Silver Cloud D. Minnie of M. H.

Jacob, Myron, Merm Farm, Riga, Mich.

¶Lucky's Iris of Merm Farm Jr3 328 656 5.51 7859 433
S. Maple Lane Lucky's Laddie D. King's Iris of Belmont
¶Monarch's Pearl of Merm Farm 5 279 558 5.36 8855 475
S. Eth-Mead Bell's Monarch D. King's Honey of Belmont

Kepple, E. D., Kepple Acres, Farmington, Ill.

King Fred's Pearl Jr2 301 587 5.26 8079 425
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Fred D. Spring Rock Ult's Dora
King Fred's Pride Jr2 317 634 5.62 6054 340
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Fred D. Limberlost's Marigold
Rosymorn Lady Bessie Sr2 291 568 4.80 5745 276
S. Rock Creek Flash D. Rosymorn Challenge's Bessie

Kilcawley, W. H., Red Gate Farm, Canfield, Ohio.

¶Char-Dam's Ladybird Sr4 269 538 5.00 7280 364
S. Edinham's Charter D. Maybelle's Ladybird
Sheik's Rose Ultra 5 268 536 4.27 5368 229
S. Ivyngton Sheik D. Casper's Sally Ann

Longyear, J. E., Mr. & Mrs., Johnanna Guernsey Farm, Claypool, Ind.

Johnanna Rose's Georgie Sr4 309 618 4.90 6165 302
S. Pine Manor Royal Gondolier D. Rose of Longyear Farm
Rose's Gypsy Buttercup 10 287 574 4.43 8006 355
S. May Rose Pearl's Gypsy King D. Rose of Longyear Farm

McCullough, Jack D., Premier Farm, Rochester, Mich.

Premier Pansy Jr2 228 456 4.55 5274 240
S. Eth-Mead M. Philosopher D. Orlando's Polly of Red River

McVey, Vern & Neal, Lyle, Elm Swamp Farms, Lebanon, Ind.

¶Murray's Lady Arbadella 6 331 662 4.21 10981 462
S. Lockshore Sir Oliver D. Murray's Violet Anchor

Nye, Benjamin R., Blossomland Farm, Saint Joseph, Mich.

¶Blossomland Greta 5 362 724 4.80 12163 584
S. Kermit of Ranier D. Roxy of Pomona
¶Blossomland Rita Jr3 272 544 5.04 7144 360
S. Admiral of Tamarack Ridge D. Jane of Pomona

O'Brien, Patrick M., Curve Crest Guernsey Farm, Walla Walla, Wash.

Jan of Golden Glow 6 312 624 5.26 10353 545
S. Wandamere Louise's Douglas D. Twin of Golden Glow
Tinie's Red of Golden Glow Sr3 352 704 4.20 11111 467
S. Oregon Dabreak Traveler D. Tinie of Golden Glow

Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, "Fairview," Groton, Conn.

Fairview Bromo Sr2 341 682 5.35 6317 338
S. Fairview Honorable Quinto D. Fairview Borax
Fairview Roton Jr2 270 540 4.75 6168 293
S. Fairview Questor D. Fairview Roto

Parrot, Florence, Mrs. & Parrot, Atlee, Mount Cherry Farm, Holmesville, Ohio.

¶Mount Cherry Beulah Jr4 348 696 4.96 7376 366
S. Beulah's Ultra Monitor D. Pearl's Hope of Mount Cherry
Mount Cherry Brighteyes Jr2 286 572 4.68 4890 229
S. Beulah's Ultra Monitor D. Dolly of Mount Cherry
Mount Cherry Topsy Lass Jr2 272 544 5.70 4681 267
S. Beulah's Ultra Monitor D. Sweethart of Mount Cherry
¶Rosemary of Mount Cherry 5 365 730 5.13 7636 392
S. Avalon Crystal King D. King's Queen of Mount Cherry
¶Ruby of Mount Cherry 6 344 675 5.30 8584 455
S. Avalon Crystal King D. Dolly of Mount Cherry
¶Silver Star of Mount Cherry Sr4 365 730 5.19 7777 404
S. Beulah's Ultra Monitor D. Silver Belle Mount Cherry
¶Sweethart of Mount Cherry Sr4 327 654 5.69 7682 437
S. Avalon Crystal King D. Dolly of Mount Cherry

Paydon, A. Stephen, Plainfield, Ill.

Belle Lane Dimple Sr2 365 730 5.48 7791 427
S. Francois' Bell's Barney D. Lassie's Memory

Powel, William R., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md.

Manor Desire Sr2 322 644 5.61 6272 352
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack D. Manor Ideal Gracie
Manor Sadie Jr2 357 714 4.96 8266 410
S. Golden Steadfast D. Manor Proud Lady

Powel, William R., III, Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md.

Manor Tumble-Weed Sr2 304 608 4.46 6551 292
S. Broadwater Tumble D. Manor Isis

Ruschmann, Henry F., Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J.

Bethany Wistar's Tabitha Jr2 365 963 4.47 9747 436
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Bethany Favor's Daisy
Herodia of Meadowbrook Sr2 365 982 4.07 10407 424
S. Pride of Avis Acres D. Maisie of Herodale
Mill Creek's Brilliant Jr2 365 977 4.49 9696 435
S. Spar Hill Fancy's King D. Norwin's Brilliant
Royal Nobleman's Susette 9 365 970 4.22 13321 562
S. Orkney's Royal Nobleman D. Susan Pointer Lone Hemlock

Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farm, Conesus, N. Y.

¶Spring Knoll Ann Charlotte Sr3 365 730 5.40 9956 538
S. Sherwood Forest Animation D. Carlotta of Woodberry

Schneider, Emanual J., Castorland, N. Y.

Claybrook Rogue Meg Sr2 290 580 5.31 5948 316
S. Zenda River Rogue D. Claybrook Queen Melly

Schram, Albert, Spring Dale Fruit Farm, Sodus, Mich.

¶Pet of Spring Dale Jr4 292 582 5.04 8696 438
S. Superior of Tamarack Ridge D. Oak Island's Pansy
¶Ultra Ellen of Spring Dale 7 310 620 5.27 9572 504
S. Admiral of Tamarack Ridge D. Ultra Ruth of Spring Dale

Schram, Albert, Jr., Spring Dale Fruit Farm, Sodus, Mich.

¶Ethel Jean of Spring Dale Jr4 306 612 4.95 8894 440
S. Eth-Mead Shah D. Jean Buttercup of Spring Dale

Schrantz Brothers, Good Luck Farm, Sauk Centre, Minn.

¶Clover Glen Gracie Jr4 322 644 4.42 10654 471
S. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Roxy of Clover Glen 2d

Sichi, Roger R. & Son, Sichi's Farm, Eightyfour, Pa.

Lone Oak Ultra Kay Jr3 286 568 4.64 6688 310
S. Maple Lane Clover's Steadfast D. Lone Oak Kay
Vallevue Adelina Sr3 209 418 4.67 4689 219
S. Clearfield Prince D. Dianthea's Bonnie

Skaar, Chris, Pine Ridge Farm, Hayward, Minn.

Pine Ridge Doe 2d 8 358 716 4.67 10050 469
S. Corium Slogan's Nipper D. Pine Ridge Doe
Pine Ridge Lucy's Lady 9 365 730 4.72 10151 479
S. Corium Slogan's Nipper D. Pine Ridge Lucy

Skaar, Erling G., Pine Ridge Farm, Hayward, Minn.

Pine Ridge Ducky Jr2 301 602 4.60 6407 295
S. Pine Ridge Randy's Comet D. Pine Ridge Nipper's Jill
Pine Ridge Kattey Jr3 332 664 4.84 8499 411
S. Corium Slogan's Nipper D. Pine Ridge Nel

Smith, George L., Marion, Ind.

Dolly's Ruth Ann Sr2 365 730 4.77 7269 347
S. McDonald Farms Guiding Star D. Dimple Dolly of Edorah
Richelieu Coronet Jewel Jr2 296 592 5.20 5308 276
S. Radisson's Cornet Ring Leader D. C. A. S. Jewel
¶Steadfast Lil's Peggy 6 298 596 4.78 7087 339
S. Gayoso Steadfast D. Gayoso Peggy's Lil

Smith, Gerard C., Ratcliffe Manor, Easton, Md.

¶Delhaven Ethel Royal 11 365 730 4.87 10092 491
S. Delhaven Africander D. Glen-Ethel Daisy Royal
¶Ratcliffe Manor Bee 6 325 650 4.74 7252 344
S. Sherwood Forest Magician D. Delhaven Violenta
Ratcliffe Manor Berta Sr2 360 720 4.79 12469 597
S. Spar Hill General King D. Ratcliffe Manor Blanche
Ratcliffe Manor Beulah Sr2 365 730 5.17 9525 492
S. Jewell's Cathedral King D. Ratcliffe Manor Belle
Ratcliffe Manor Carlotta 5 357 714 5.32 10952 583
S. Blakeford Country Boy D. Ratcliffe Manor Doris
Ratcliffe Manor Cathie Sr2 308 616 4.91 7534 370
S. Spar Hill General King D. Ratcliffe Manor Carrie
¶Ratcliffe Manor Dolly Sr3 307 614 5.10 6673 340
S. Ratcliffe Manor Magic D. Ratcliffe Manor Dot
Ratcliffe Manor Elsa Jr2 245 490 4.50 4754 214
S. Spar Hill General King D. Ratcliffe Manor Stella
Ratcliffe Manor Sonia Jr2 365 730 5.66 7619 431
S. Jewell's Cathedral King D. Ratcliffe Manor Cissie
¶Ratcliffe Manor Sylvia 6 343 686 5.11 8281 423
S. Blakeford Country Boy D. Sherwood Forest Marchioness
¶Ratcliffe Manor Vivian Jr3 323 646 5.23 6515 341
S. Sherwood Forest Magician D. Delhaven Violenta

Starbuck, O. M. & Edna, Corunna, Mich.

Shi-wa-see Gold Star	6	276	552	5.00	7713	386
S. Longacres Royal Star	D. Goldie of Shi-wa-see					

Sykes, Charles D., Sykes Farms, Mercer, Pa.

Meadow Springs R. Pearl	Jr2	216	432	4.29	6203	266
S. Fritzlyn Ramsay	D. Beau's Emerald					

Thomas, Dale & Sons, Frankfort, Ind.

Levity Brightness Queen	Jr2	365	730	5.00	7695	385
S. Normandy Levity Dale	D. Queen's Brightness					

Thomas, Robert W., Frankfort, Ind.

¶Majorette's Bess	Jr3	365	730	4.94	8820	436
S. Lockshore Generalis	D. Esther's Majorette					

Van Pelt, Florence, Glenwild Farm, Owosso, Mich.

Glenwild Bonnie Nell	Jr2	335	670	5.05	7303	369
S. Eth-Mead Prim's Foreman	D. Bonnie Sue of Glenwild					
Glenwild May Dew	Jr2	341	682	4.50	7249	326
S. Eth-Mead Prim's Foreman	D. Fayett of Glenwild					
Glenwild Star Joy	Jr2	365	730	4.97	6393	318
S. Eth-Mead Prim's Foreman	D. Theressa Ellen of Glenwild					
¶Lulu Belle of Glenwild	6	299	598	4.71	6780	319
S. Meadow Gold Nobleman	D. Glenwild Lena					

Vincent, O. H., Shady Haven, Middlebury, Ind.

Arvene's Susan of Niles	Jr2	365	730	5.43	8802	478
S. Bea's Herod of Flora-Don	D. Alice Arvene of Niles					
Blossomland Susan	Jr2	365	730	3.98	8007	319
S. Admiral of Tamarack Ridge	D. Blossomland Rachel					
Quill a Gordon	Jr3	318	636	4.30	7482	322
S. Eth-Mead Shah	D. Nora a Gordon					

Wagner, Arthur, Wanooka Farms, Farmington, Wash.

¶Betsy's Dutchess of Sunnyside	Jr3	255	510	4.69	5842	274
S. Polaida Cheridan's Valor	D. Oregon's Betsy					
Betsy's Jewel of Sunnyside	Jr2	335	670	5.09	6111	311
S. Polaida Cheridan's Valor	D. Oregon's Betsy					
¶Betsy Queene of Sunnyside	5	331	662	5.28	5268	278
S. Count's Boy of Middale	D. Oregon's Betsy					
Carol's Cristy of Sunnyside	Jr2	350	700	4.78	6752	323
S. Polaida Cheridan's Valor	D. Winner's Carol of Middale					
Winner's Carol of Middale	6	319	638	5.25	7199	378
S. Fanny's Winner of Middale	D. Edna's Cherub of Sherwood					

Waisanen, John, Green Valley Farm, Arthyde, Minn.

Green Valley Alicia	Jr2	335	670	5.85	4601	269
S. Alice's Mahomet Nugget	D. Blossom's Golden Topsy					

Walantyn, William & Sons, Bangor, Mich.

¶Dona's Georgia of O-Ke-Ta-Ke	6	328	788	4.09	11425	467
S. O-Ke-Ta-Ke Locksman	D. Dona's Spot of O-Ke-Ta-Ke					

Watson, Warren E. & Weldon R., Hemlock, Mich.

Fanny Lee's Las-a-Saddie Lee	5	365	730	4.28	12860	550
S. Las-Emir of Her-Mil Farms	D. Warrior's Fanny Lee					
Lindy Lou's Las-a-Clara	7	365	730	4.47	11331	507
S. Las-Emir of Her-Mil Farms	D. Midland King's Lindy Lou					
Lindy Lou's Las-a-Flossie Lou	6	365	730	4.80	10258	492
S. Las-Emir of Her-Mil Farms	D. Midland King's Lindy Lou					
Neptune's Queen's Trixie	Sr2	364	723	5.09	11036	562
S. Cesor Neptune	D. Valor's Favorite Queen					
Rambler's Dotty Destiny	Jr2	324	648	5.61	6875	386
S. Shawnee Springs Rambler	D. Neptune's Dotty Lee					

Welles, M. L., Birchwood Guernsey Farm, Rosendale, Wis.

Lily of Sunnybrook Dairy	Sr3	268	536	4.71	5388	254
S. Luxerin Ultimas	D. Sunnybrook Dairy's Polly					

Whitmyer, Freeman F., Whitmyer Farm, Perry, Mich.

¶Empress Rose of Whitmyer Farm	5	264	528	4.72	10951	517
S. Herod of Bon Ayre	D. Empress of Greenfield Farm					
¶Ruby of Chalker Farm	10	211	622	4.80	9179	441
S. Meadow-Gold Charm's Foreman	D. Valor's Girl of Chalker Farm					

Wilkerson, John L., Remington, Ind.

¶Siebway King's Daisy	Sr4	226	452	5.14	6321	325
S. Normandy King Premier	D. Hazel of Spring Branch					

Workman, Robert, Mar-Le-Roy Farm, Danville, Ohio.

Marie's Bluebonnet of Fairview	Jr3	288	576	4.28	9648	413
S. Willow Brook's Jeramiah	D. Belle's Marie of Fairview					
Mar-Le-Roy Jane's Delight	Jr2	304	608	4.21	9920	418
S. Willow Brook's Jeramiah	D. Brooksie's Jane of Fairview					

Yonce, Eva Rosson, Rose O'Sharon Farm, Makanda, Ill.

Rose O'Sharon's Bell	Jr3	272	544	5.46	7265	397
S. Rose O'Sharon's Alert	D. Rosemary's Noble Maude					
Rose O'Sharon's Buttercup Maid	Sr4	274	548	6.48	7195	466
S. Rose O'Sharon's Alert	D. Pomona of Hillvalli					

Young, Clyde Melvin, Grain Meadow Guernsey Farm, Greentown, Ind.

Grain Meadow Artist	Jr2	325	650	4.84	9185	445
S. McDonald Farms Irvin	D. Grain Meadow Joyful					
¶Grain Meadow Maida	Jr3	222	444	5.04	6906	348
S. Bournedale Prince Coronet	D. Grain Meadow Joyce					

Young, Walter L., Grain Meadow Guernsey Farm, Greentown, Ind.

¶Grain Meadow June	5	362	724	4.68	9542	447
S. Normandy Gypsy King	D. Lindy's Star Light					
¶Grain Meadow Luxury	Jr3	304	608	5.21	6622	345
S. Normandy Gypsy King	D. Grain Meadow Pride					
¶Grain Meadow Pat	Jr3	362	724	4.76	10864	517
S. Raemelton Triumph Bruin	D. Patsy of Prairiedale					

¶Reentries)

South Carolina Dehorning Program

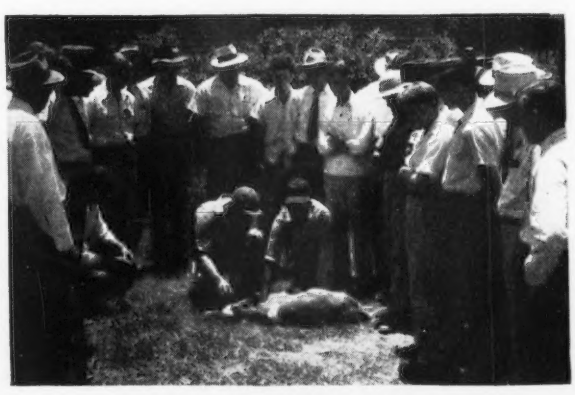
TWENTY-EIGHT South Carolina Guernsey breeders have voluntarily agreed to adopt the "New Look" and go into an immediate program of calfhood dehorning. This announcement comes simultaneously with the announcement of a state wide program of calfhood dehorning by the Clemson College Dairy Extension Service. This entire program rests on the state wide policy of extensive use of roughages in dairy cattle feeding, which includes a system of free choice feeding in open type pen or rest barns, a system which is impossible with stanchion feeding or horned cattle in rest barns. Dairy farmers in the state have long accepted the practice of a milking barn plus the rest barn, and in the rapidly expanding Grade A milk production program, new producers are accepting the practice almost without exception.

In a Bulletin, "Planning the Dairy Barn," recently published by the Extension Dairy Division, the following statements are made: "The milking barn unit is used for milking and feeding the grain ration only. It will usually contain one-third to one-half the number of milking stalls as there are milking cows in the herd. The herd is then milked in two or three shifts. Such a plan requires less investment in a milking barn. There is less barn to keep clean and less barn to depreciate. It virtually becomes a part of the milk handling process and, therefore, will most likely be kept in the same sanitary condition as the milk room itself . . . . A mild southern climate permits the use of very inexpensive rest barns. They need be little more than roomy, open sheds where the cattle can be allowed to run at will to troughs of hay and silage. No stanchion barn can compete with the open rest barn type of housing if the cattle are to consume at will the amount of hay or silage, or both, they should consume for economical production."

Calfhood dehorning has been practiced in the Clemson College herd for 20 years and has adequately proved the principle that dairy cattle can be handled with far less injury and under more natural conditions, than can horned cattle.

The state wide program of calfhood dehorning will be combined with a series of demonstrations on raising calves by the limited milk method as a stimulus to raising the dairy cattle population of the state to meet the greatly increased demand for milk.

—C. G. CUSHMAN



Assistant county agents from Clemson College Extension Service receiving instruction in calfhood dehorning at Clemson prior to a state-wide dehorning program.

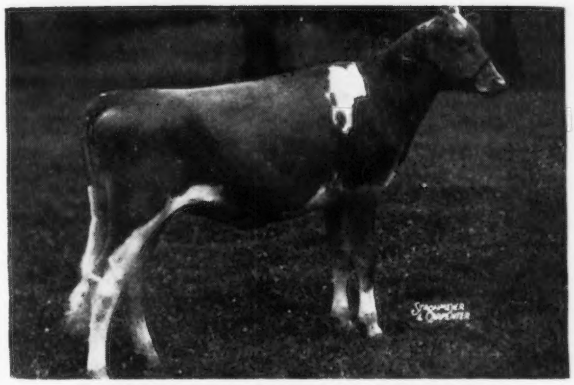
EXTRA! EXTRA! EXTRA!

RAEMELTON FARM *consigns to the*

Ohio Classic Sale • Columbus, Ohio • September 16

Raemelton Corona Wistaria

Born: May 11, 1947



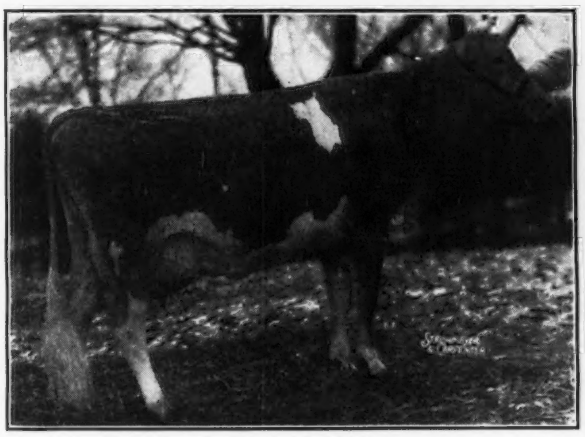
RAEMELTON CORONA WISTARIA

THE HIGHEST BRED ANIMAL EVER BRED ON THE FARM. THE CULMINATION OF THE BEST IN THE BREED.

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
JEAN DU LUTH CORONET
LANGWATER PHARAOH
LANGWATER STEADFAST

AND A HOST OF OTHER GREAT ANIMALS.

Dam



GREEN MEADS QUEEN WISTARIA
13708—599—GG
11754—503—EE
(10 mos. record—913 milkings)
14483—639—CC
(CC—222 days above record)
12138—535—AA

Sister to:
Green Meads Queen Weigela, 736—C
Green Meads Queen Winona, 700—GG
Green Meadow Wilda, 701—EE
Green Meads Queen Wistful, 666—BB

Sire

RAEMELTON LEVITY CORONA
Maternal Brother to:
Raemelton Corona
1939—Ohio 1st Sr. Calf
1939—Ohio Res. Jr. Champ.
1940—N. D. S. 1st Sr. Yr.
1940—N. D. S. Jr. Champ
1940—Ohio 1st Sr. Yr.
Raemelton Triumph Cora
10724—662—Jr3—365C
Raemelton Sunny Coronal
12867—606—Sr2—365C
Raemelton Triumph Coronet
12134—606—Sr4—365C
Raemelton Coronet
14630—595—EE

Look for the large extended pedigree of Raemelton Corona Wistaria in the September 1 issue of the Journal.

Herd Federally Accredited No. 43001 . . . Ohio Bang's Accredited No. 4

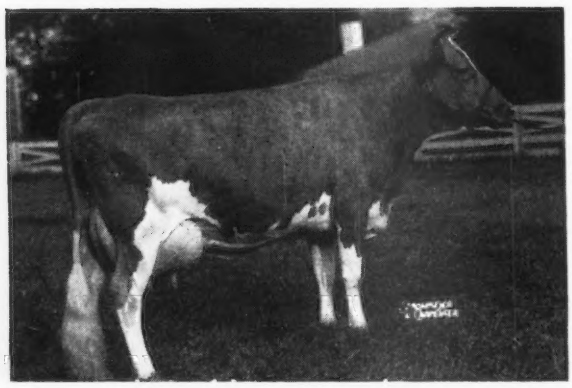
RAEMELTON FARM • *Mansfield, Ohio*

ROGER A. BLACK, Owner — EDWARD M. BROWN, Superintendent

To the

NORTH CAROLINA STATE SALE • SEPTEMBER 3, 1948

WE ARE CONSIGNING QUAIL ROOST QUEEN JESSIE, a very pleasing individual and a double granddaughter of High Point Prince Maxim, to the North Carolina State Sale at Statesville, N. C., September 3. Queen Jessie's dam, Quail Roost Maxim's Jessie, 853—A, is one of the upper half of the 10 daughters of the old bull that made over 800. She is now 14 and has had 12 calves and due again before her fifteenth birthday. We regard Queen Jessie as an acceptable addition to any herd.



← *Quail Roost Queen Jessie*

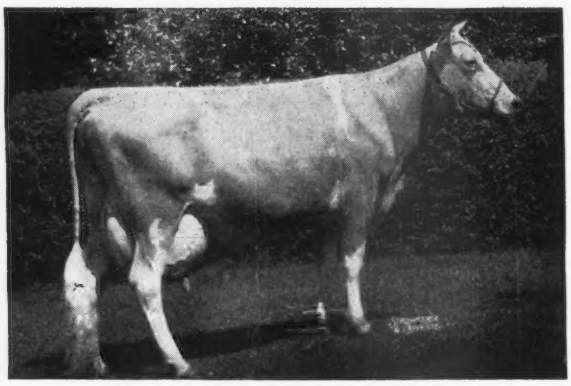
11450—670—Sr4—365

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING, A. R.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S JESSIE, A. R.
10138—545—G, 15945—853—A

dam of
Quail Roost Royal Jessie
11498—569—Jr2—365

Queen Jessie is fresh and on retest as a 5-year-old. She should materially increase her B record.



HER DAM

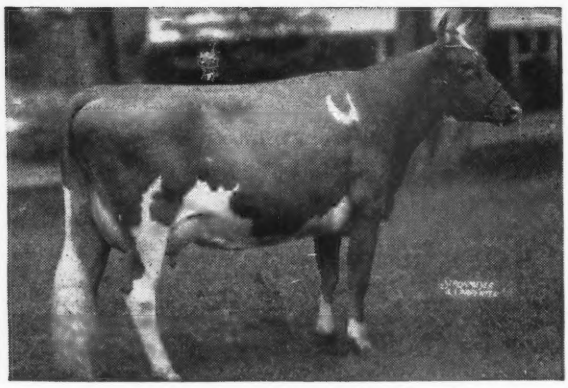
← QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S JESSIE, A. R.
10138—545—G, 15945—853—A

Sire: HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM, A. R.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST JESSIE, A. R.
9793—519—F

dam of
Quail Roost Maxim's Janet, A. R.
11895—629—B, 13348—707—AA

Maxim's Janet is at Clear Springs where she has proved herself one of the most valuable brood cows in that good herd.



HER SIRE'S FULL SISTER

← QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE
11813—708—F, 15227—867—BB

Sire: HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM, A. R.

Dam: LANDMARK PRINCESS MAY ROSE, A. R.
14782—863—A

Dam of 2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters.
QUAIL ROOST LUCKY MAY ROSE, A. R.
9653—569—GG, 14898—831—Sr4—365

We have always regarded Maxim's May Rose as the greatest cow we have ever bred. She is now 16.

. . . QUAIL ROOST QUEEN JESSIE is one of the cows we had not planned to ever part with. We are consigning her only because we want to help make this annual fall sale a successful event.

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — NORTH CAROLINA BANG'S-FREE CERTIFICATE 11

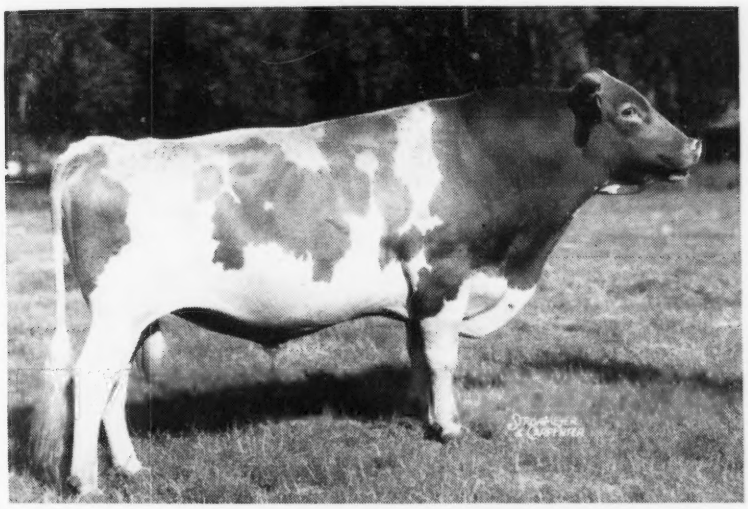
GEO. WATTS HILL
Owner

Rougemont, N. C.

RAY G. GRIFFIN, Supt.
W. W. FITZPATRICK, Mgr.

Just Born . . . Twin Herd Sires

On July 3, 1948, Dinsmore Duchess Juanita dropped twin bull calves, sired by Fayroyal's Maxim. We had been hoping for a bull out of this cow for a herd sire here at Dinsmore, but now Juanita has surprised us by providing for Dinsmore Farms, as well as some other lucky breeder, which as yet has not been determined. Juanita possesses the production quality and ancestry to be the dam of anybody's herd sire. Of course, Fayroyal's Maxim, the proud sire of the twins, has "what it takes" to be an outstanding sire of sires. If it were not for Fayroyal's Maxim there would be no Quail Roost Royal Primrose, Quail Roost Noble Primrose, or Curtiss Candy Noble Deborah.



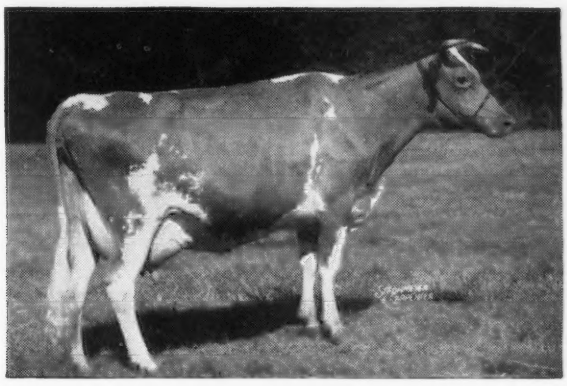
Sire:

FAYROYAL'S MAXIM

1 daughter over 800 fat, 2 daughters over 700 fat. 20 A. R. daughters, 1 PR son.

Sire: MAY ROYAL'S MAJESTY

Dam: MAXIM'S FAITHFUL
12327—644—AA
1 A. R. daughter, 3 A. R. sons



Dam:

DINSMORE DUCHESS JUANITA

11189—598—EE
14717—741—6yrs—365C
1 A. R. daughter
Sire: MAXIM ROYAL DUKE
Dam: BUTLER ISLAND FAYROYAL ANITA
9630—472—GG
11474—564—BB

WE HAVE TWO OTHER LINE-BRED BABY SONS OF FAYROYAL'S MAXIM TO OFFER. WRITE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

Federal Accredited 57790 — J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman — *Negative to Bang's*

Dinsmore Farms • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.* • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON — EARL A. JOHNSON — CHARLES F. JOHNSON — BRADY S. JOHNSTON

The Bournedale Sale

At the Andrus Memorial Home, 1156 North Broadway, Yonkers, New York

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1948 • 1:00 P. M.

70 Head • 22 BULLS - 25 COWS - 23 HEIFERS • *70 Head*

The twenty-two bulls represent line-breeding of the Coronet–Maxim line for 25 years. This blood has been successful in many, many herds. Langwater Moonlight at Langwater, Langwater Forward at Welcome-In, Rock Creek and Jaebardale; and Langwater Corona, just classified Excellent at Langwater, are samples of the Coronets. His Majesty of Bournedale by a son of Jean Du Luth Coronet out of Atamannsit La Noce, she out of a daughter of Maxim of Linda Vista, is sire of Bournedale Viscountess, 586—GG, 612—CC, 736—AA, classified Excellent, July 1948 at 14 years; Riegeldale Melba's Emory, $30,000, 1 Excellent daughter and 1 Excellent double granddaughter, and grandsire of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, sire of Riegeldale Ben's Melba, $28,600. Cesor Noble Maxim, 3 Excellent daughters, 1 Excellent granddaughter, Bournedale Golden Majesty, sire of Bournedale Golden Bunnie, 667—GG, 856—AA, $10,000; Bournedale Golden Steadfast, sire of Afton's Golden Marie, 577—GG, 596—Jr4—305C—3x, $10,000, Excellent 1947 and 1948. Riegeldale Melba's Emory is not only by His Majesty of Bournedale but his dam is out of a daughter of Langwater Moonlight, he out of a daughter of Jean Du Luth Coronet.

IN THE SALE ARE

BOURNEDALE GOLDEN ABE LINCOLN, A. R.—dropped February 12, 1938.
S: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY
D: BOURNEDALE IVA LEE, 16007—816—E. She never bred after dropping **ABE LINCOLN** and milked over 80,000 in the one lactation period in 6½ years.
and one son, BOURNEDALE ABE'S PATRICK, dropped July 18, 1946, out of Bournedale Princess Pat, 665—CC, 794—AA and 8 granddaughters and 1 grandson.

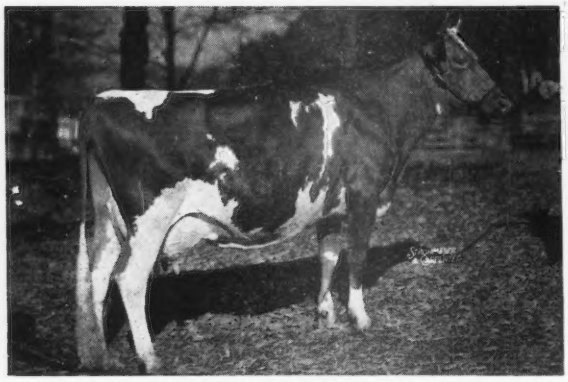
BOURNEDALE CORONET MAXIM—dropped July 18, 1941.
S: BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S ACE, A. R.
D: BOURNEDALE PRINCESS CORONET
11236—582—GG, 15073—764—EE, *18859—1019—Jr4—365C
and 6 sons and 7 daughters. Sons from A. R. dams or dams on test.

BOURNEDALE CHARMING PRINCE—dropped August 25, 1943
S: BOURNEDALE SENSATION.
D: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN CINDERELLA
11436—661—GG, 12388—652—BB, 14443—732—6yrs—365C, and dam of Bournedale Inheritance, herd sire at Cesor Farms; 2nd dam, Bournedale Princess Coronet (see above)
and 11 daughters and 6 sons.

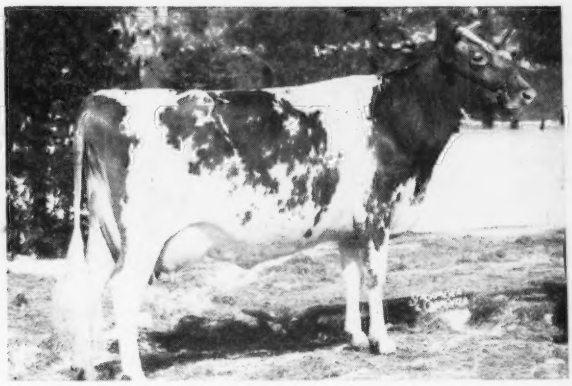
BOURNEDALE ACE'S LA NOCE
S: BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S ACE
D: BOURNEDALE QUEEN LA NOCE.
10450—567—GG, 14849—807—BB. **"I like this cow"**
has 5 sons and 1 daughter in the sale.

We believe any breeder safe in buying any of these line-bred bulls descended from one of the greatest assemblage of females the breed has known.

THIS IS THE KIND OF FEMALES YOU CAN HOPE FOR



BOURNEDALE VISCOUNTESS
Cl. Ex. in 1948 at 14 years
11501—586—GG, 12570—612—CC, 14397—736—AA
S: HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE
D: BOURNEDALE LADY VIOLET
16876—777—AA, Maternal sister to Bournedale Rex



AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE
Cl. Ex. 1947 and 1948
9911—577—GG, 10938—596—Jr4—305C—3x
S: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN STEADFAST
D: AFTON'S MILLIE by Twenty Grand

OTHER SALES

August 27—Langcroft Dispersal, Chestertown, Md. (See page 2721)
September 11—Spruce Run Dispersal, Clinton, N. J. (See pages 2724, 2725)
September 13—Crocker Dispersal, Cortland, N. Y. (See pages 2756, 2757)
September 18—New York State Sale, Rhinebeck, N. Y. (See page 2697)
September 25—Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. (See page 2686)
September 27—Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Rochester, N. H. (See page 2688)
October 9—2nd Maryland State Sale, Timonium, Md.
October 12—Franklin-Burkeville Sale, Burkeville, Va. (See page 2696)
October 13—16th Virginia State Sale, Richmond, Va.
October 16—Kentucky State Sale, Glen Echo Farm, Louisville, Ky.
October 18—Louis Merryman's 65th Sale, York, Pa.
October 23—Chicona Dispersal, Chinook, Wash. (See pages 2712, 2755)
November 6—2nd Curtiss Candy Bull Sale, Cary, Ill.
November 8—2nd Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Ga. (See page 2696)
November 10—Tri-State Sale, Starkville, Miss. (See page 2696)
December 6—Louis Merryman's 66th Sale, Timonium, Md.

For Catalogs Write . . . **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**